Ancestor Chart

Name of Compiler Mary R. M. Nunneley
Address 1550 S. Dewey
City, State Bartlesville OK 74003
Date 1979

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. ____ on chart No. ____.

Chart No. ____

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

1 Richard Dean Nunneley
b. 4 Nov 1931
p.b. Tulsa Tulsa OK
m. 29 Aug 1952
d.
p.d.

Mary Ruth Metzinger
(Spouse of No. 1)
b. 20 Aug 1931
p.b. Wewoka OK
d.
p.d.

2 Virgil Windfield Nunneley
(Father of No. 1)
b. 1 July 1911
p.b. Leroy, Pawnee, OK
m. 5 Jan 1929
d. 1958
p.d

3 Ola Grace Henderson
(Mother of No. 1)
b. 18 June 1910
p.b. Smithville, McCurtain, OK
d. 2 June 1972
p.d. Drumright, Creek, OK

4 Elbert Alexander Nunneley
(Father of No. 2)
b. 26 Nov 1873
p.b. Newton Co. Ark.
m. 13 Dec 1896
d. 10 Dec 1958
p.d Tulsa Tulsa OK

5 Senie Jane McCollough
(Mother of No. 2)
b. 24 March 1880
p.b. Berryville Ark.
d. May 1964
p.d. Tulsa Tulsa OK

6 Samuel Andrew Henderson
(Father of No. 3)
b. 7 June 1869
p.b. Ark.
m.
d. 12 June 1941
p.d Smithville, OK

7 Bettakinsetta Jones
(Mother of No. 3)
b. 1874
p.b. Hatfield, Ark.
d. 8 Nov 1920
p.d. Texarkana, Ark.

8 Lawson H. Nunneley
(Father of No. 4)
b. 13 April 1855
p.b. Carroll or Franklin Ark.
m. ca1873
d. 21 Dec 1938
p.d ~~Elk City, OK~~ Purdy Barry Mo.

9 Malinda Caroline Carter
(Mother of No. 4)
b. 9 Dec 1858
p.b. Ark.
d. ca 1932
p.d Madison Co. Ark.

10 Alexander McCollough
(Father of No. 5)
b. 5 May 1837
p.b. Ind.
m. ca1860
d. 25 Feb 1921
p.d Liberty, Madison, Ark.

11 Sarah Elizabeth Susan Bunch
(Mother of No. 5)
b. 22 July 1843
p.b. MO
d. 19 May 1886
p.d. Liberty, Madison, Ark.

12 William A. Henderson
(Father of No. 6)
b. ca1828
p.b.
m.
d. ca1913
p.d Hatfield, Ark.

13 Elizabeth Shultz
(Mother of No. 6)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

14 Mary or Blake Jones
(Father of No. 7)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

15
(Mother of No. 7)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

16 Joseph A. Nunneley
(Father of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. ca 1801-NC
m. 20 May 1851-Ark
d. ~~ca 1855-1860~~ 1866

17 Clarissa Moore Maxwell(#2)
(Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. 12 July 1817
d. 9 Feb 1908 -Ark

18 Patterson Carter
(Father of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. ca 1815-Tenn
m. ca 1850
d.

19 Ida
(Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. ca 1824 -Tenn
d.

20 Thomas McCollough
(Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. 1816-Ind
m. 1836-Ind
d.

21 Vicie Boyes
(Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

22 Charles Bunch
(Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. 29 Oct 1815
m. 2 Oct 1836
d. 1880-ARK

23 Mary Polly Coffman
(Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. 22 Aug 1818-Tenn
d. 1887-ARK

24
(Father of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

25
(Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

26
(Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

27
(Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

28
(Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

29
(Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

30
(Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

31
(Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

Form A2. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 506, Logan, Utah, publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Vol 36, No. 4
Winter, 1989

Petitions to the General Assembly of Tennessee (continued)

George M DEADRICK, Pres.; R McGAVOCK, Joseph PARKE, W TAIT, E S HALL, Jno DICKINSON, Stephen CANTRELL Jr and Josiah NICHOL. 28 Sep 1813 (2 pages)

15-2-1813 Petition of Rebeccah STUART for a divorce from William Stuart whom she married fourteen years ago. He abandoned her in December 1810 "and took with him another woman with whom your petitioner is informed he lives in Rutherford Co...TN." Witness: John MALTSBERGER 7 Sep 1813; endorsed by justices of the peace of Greene Co: William JONES, Christopher KENBY, Cornelius HEURNDN. (2 pages)

16-2-1813 Petition of Elizabeth ORTTO for divorce from Frederick Ortto whom she married 2 Jul 1805; he abandoned her in Nov 1805; she is told he has taken another wife in a distant region and does not intend to return. Signed: Elisa Ortto. (1 page)

17-2-1813 Petitioners of Greene Co complain that "the Constables' fees is two Extravigant" and ask for a reduction. 2 Sep 1813. Signed by: (2 pages)

Absalom Templeton
George Davis
John Davis
John Jones
Henry Dack?
George Saffer
Levi Parkins
Abraham Davis
Alexander Forbush
Andrew Smiley?
William Trobogh
John Myers
Daniel Rragor/on
Joseph Carter
Lofton Sherril
John Jones (sic)
Gorge Rinker
Isaac Jones
Edward Jones

Peter Cobble
Fredarick Shaffar
Jhon Frey
Peter Bitzenbruger
(in German?)
Josaph Shaffar
Henry Misemer
Wm Brown
Criston Harmon
Jacob Masomore
David Brown
Wm McPheron
John Neis
Jacob Harmon
John Hood
James Scott
John Aldredge
Sawyers Smiley
Jacob Chinser

Henry Reader
Jacob Reader
Clayton Hays
Goerge Muncy/Murry
James Engledone?
John Etter
Owen Ragon
Valentine Ketterrine
Uriel C Murray
Jacob Misemer
David Black
Frederick Cleaver
Varner Knipp
John Knipp
John Roeder
John Freet/Fred.
John Rains
John Lane
John Rightsell

Thos K/R Coffman
Robert Coffman
Samuel McCollough
Frederic Burget
William Parks/Banks
John Keel
George Long
Gregory Smith
Thomas Wilkins
Peter Moyers
Jacob Moyers
Thomas Frazer
John Green
Vincent Jackson
William Katcher
Mickel Moyers
Micajah Lee

18-2-1813 Petition of Davidson Co Court for reorganization of the court system. Justices present were: Joel LEWIS, George WHARTON, Cary FELTS, Elihu S HALL, Philip PIPKIN, Christopher STUMP, Benajah GRAY, Candour McFADDIN, Robert HEWETT, Thomas HICKMAN, and Joseph COLEMAN; signed Nathan EWING, Clerk. (4 pages)

19-2-1813 "The Petition of Capt. FISHER's Company the 42nd Ridgement of Wilson County Militia...who Labour under a great difficulty from the distance that we have to attend our Ridgmental Muster which is at least fourteen miles from our Company muster ground, and the Ridgmental Muster Ground of the 7th Ridgment is but eight miles from our company muster grounds...(with) a public road... and there is no direct road to the muster ground of the 42nd Ridgment. Therefore if you woul attach us to the 7th Ridgment you would lay us under such Obligations as would not Soon be forgotten."

Philip Fisher, Capt
Saml Caplinger, Lieu
John Cartwright, Insign
James Turner, Serj

Ancestor Chart

Name of Compiler
Addr
City
Date

Mrs. Richard D. Nunneley
1550 South Dewey
Bartlesville, OK 74003-5817

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. ____ on chart No. ____.

Chart No. ____

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

4 MOSES McCOLLOUGH (Father of No. 2)
b. 1794
p.b. NC
m. 9 DEC 1814 GREENE Co TN
d. 28 FEB 1859
p.d KINGSTON MADISON Co ARK

2 THOMAS McCOLLOUGH (Father of No. 1)
b. CA 1816
p.b. IND
m. 2 APR 1836 - GREENE Co IN
d.
p.d

5 MARY ELLEN FREED (Mother of No. 2)
b. 1796
p.b. SHENANDOAH Co VA
d. CA 1854
p.d. NEWTON Co ARK

1 ALEXANDER McCOLLOUGH
b. 5 MAY 1837
p.b. GREENE Co IND
m. CA 1860
d. 25 FEB 1921
p.d. LIBERTY, MADISON Co ARK
LIBERTY CEM, NEWTON Co ARK

6 JOSIAH BAYS (Father of No. 3)
b. 1790
p.b. PITTSYLVANIA Co VA
m. 15 FEB 1808 - PITTS. VA
d. MAY 1842
p.d GREENE Co IND

3 LUVICY BAYS (Mother of No. 1)
b. CA 1819
p.b. VA
d. CA 1858
p.d. ARK

7 LETTICE MAYS (Mother of No. 3)
b. CA 1784
p.b.
d. AFT 1860
p.d.

SARAH ELIZABETH SUSAN BUNCH (Spouse of No. 1)
b. 22 JUL 1843
p.b.
d. 19 MAY 1886
p.d.

8 (Father of No. 4)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

9 (Mother of No. 4)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d

10 JOHN FREED (Father of No. 5)
b. 15 FEB 1773 - ?
p.b. MONTGOMERY Co PA
22
m. 23 Sep 1794 - SHENANDOAH Co VA
d. 1826
p.d LAWRENCE Co IND?

11 REGINA RIFE (Mother of No. 5)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

12 JOHN BAYS (Father of No. 6)
b. CA 1746
p.b. - NC ?
m. CA 1774
d. BEF 10 OCT 1811
p.d PITTSYLVANIA Co. VA

13 LAVASEY "VICEY" — (Mother of No. 6)
b. CA 1755
p.b.
d.
p.d.

14 CHRISTIAN MAYS (Father of No. 7)
b.
p.b.
m. 30 AUG 1784 - HALIFAX Co VA
d.
p.d

15 ELIZABETH RAGAN (BINGHAM?) (Mother of No. 7)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

16 (Father of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

17 (Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

18 (Father of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

19 (Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

20 JOHN FREED ? (Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m. 18 FEB 1772
d.

21 MARGARETHA GRAFF (Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

22 CHRISTIAN RIFE (REIFF) (Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d. WILL - 9 JUL 1793

23 ELIZABETH HOTTEL (Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. 1758 TOMS BROOK VA
d. WILL 9 MAY 1819

24 JOHN BAYS (Father of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. CA 1726
m. BEF 1746
d. BEF 10 OCT 1794

25 LUCY (Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

26 (Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

27 (Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

28 (Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

29 (Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

30 (Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

31 (Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

Form A2. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah, publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Freed Family Facts Newsletter
(1984) - only 2 issues published.

History of the Descendants of John Hottel
(Immigrant from Switzerland to America)
1732-1929. By WD and Lula May Huddle
Pub by Shenandoah Pub. House Inc, 1930)

LDS Family History Center Library - Bartlesville
IGI AND VARIOUS COUNTY Records.

Shenandoah County Marriage Bonds 1772-1850
By John Vogt - Iberian Pub Co

DAR papers of VIOLA ELIZABETH HAYNES (1978)
(JOHN BAYS - BAYES, SR)

DEPOSITION OF ALEXANDER McCollough OF
DINSMORE, ARK, on 5 Sep 1908. CHEROKEE By BLOOD
VOL 2 and 6, By JERRY JORDAN, HERITAGE BOOKS, 1988.

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name MOSES M^C COLLOUGH **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1794			NC	
Chr'nd					
Marr.	9 DEC 1814		GREENE	TN	
Death	28 FEB 1859	KINGSTON	MADISON	AR	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec. WAR 1812 - TN

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr. #2 - MARTHA "PATSY" WEEKS ALLRED

His Father THOMAS ? Mother's Maiden Name MARY ?

Wife's Full Maiden Name MARY ELLEN "POLLY" FREED

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1796		SHENANDOAH	VA	
Chr'nd					
Death	1854		NEWTON	AR	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father JOHN FREED Mother's Maiden Name REGINA RIFE

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	1 THOMAS	Birth	1816			IN	
		Marr.	2 APR 1836		GREENE	IN	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	LUVICY BAYES	Burial					
	2 DAUGHTER	Birth				IN	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death				IN	
		Burial					
	3 DAVID	Birth	1824			IN	BOOK A
		Marr.			NEWTON	AR	PAGE 9
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					INDEX BUT
	MARY JANE BUNCH	Burial					PAGE MISSING
	4 SUSANNA	Birth	1827			IN	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	1892				
	JONATHAN ALLRED	Burial		HOPEWELL CEM.	NEWTON	AR	
	5 SARAH J.	Birth	1831			IN	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	FRANCIS M. SNOW	Burial					
	6 MOSES JR	Birth	2 MAR 1833			IN	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	PHOEBE C ALLRED	Burial					
	7 ELLANDER "NELLIE"	Birth	MAR 1837			IN	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	AARON ALLRED	Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Notes:

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Genealogical Helper*. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name ___

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name **Wife's name**

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	9	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	11	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	12	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	13	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	14	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	15	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name MOSES McCOLLOUGH **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1794			NC	
Chr'nd					
Marr.	11 AUG 1856				
Death	28 FEB 1859	KINGSTON	MADISON	AR	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr. #1 MARY ELLEN "POLLY" FREED

His Father THOMAS ? Mother's Maiden Name MARY ?

Wife's Full Maiden Name MARTHA "PATSY" WEEKS ALLRED

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr. #1 ALLRED

Her Father WEEKS Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	1 ELISH NEWTON Conway	Birth	9 MAR 1858		MADISON	AR	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse #1 MARTHA DORTHERY #2 MARY ALICE BOWLING	Death	15 FeB 1915				
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Notes:

Husband's Full Name ______

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Genealogical Helper*. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	9	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	11	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	12	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	13	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	14	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	15	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

CENSUS HISTORY OF: MOSES M^c COLLOUGH

Date of birth: 1794 NC
Date of death: 28 FEB 1859 ARK

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: (Encircle age group in which this person is listed)	Males To 16	Males 16 & up	Females	Males 0–10	Males 10–16	Males 16–18	Males 16–26	Males 26–45	Males 45 & up	Females 0–10	Females 10–16	Females 16–26	Females 26–45	Females 45 & up
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. WASHINGTON St. IND Name: MOSES M^c CULLOUGH (P.213)				1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: (Encircle age group in which this person is listed)	Males 0–5	5–10	10–15	15–20	20–30	30–40	40–50	50–60	60–70	70–80	80–90	90–100	100 & up	Females 0–5	5–10	10–15	15–20	20–30	30–40	40–50	50–60	60–70	70–80	80–90	90–100	100 & up	Aliens
1830-Co. GREENE Co St. IND Name: MOSES M^c CULLOUGH (156)	0	1	1	0	0	1								2	1	1	0	0	1								
1840-Co. St. Name:																											

1850 - County: NEWTON 9 NOV 1850 State: ARK Post office: OSAGE TWP

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't read/write	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
276	276	MOSES M^c CULLAGE	56	M		FARMER	200		N CAROLINA				
		MARY M. B.	54	F					VIRGINIA			✓	
		DAVID	26	M		FARMER			INDIANA				
		MORIS M. M^c CULLIGE	17	M		FARMER			INDIANA				
		ELENDER	13	F					TENNESSEE				

1860 - County: MADISON State: ARK Post office: KINGS RIVER TWP KINGSTON

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't read/write	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
787		MARTHA M^c CULOK	45	F					TENN				
		MARION	20	M					"				INSANE
		SARAH J.	18	F					"				
		MARY	16	F					ARK				
		CONWAY	2	M					"				

© 1977 Netti Schreiner-Yantis, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of		Place of birth	Father foreign	Mother foreign	Month if born this year	Month if married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't read or write	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Male citizen	Can't vote
							Real estate	Personal estate										

1870 - County: State: Post office:

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	Color	Sex	Age	Relation to head of family	Born this year	Occupation	Months unemp.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Attended school	Can't read or write	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother

1880 - County: State: Page #: Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #: Twp/City/St. addr.:

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1 was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	No. yrs. married	Mother of No. children	No. Living children	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	No. of yrs. in U.S.	Naturalization	Occupation	Union/Confed. survivor

1900 - County: State: Sheet #: Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #: Twp/City/St. addr.:

1910 - County: State: Sheet #: Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #: Twp/City/St. addr.:

McCollough Family Record

(Written by Ollie Maxwell Suggs, daughter
of Mary Luvicy McCollough Maxwell)

Moses McCollough was born in North Carolina in 1794. He was drafted into the War of 1812, commanded by Col. Ellison, in Knoxville, Tenn., in Jan. 1814. He was in axual service four months and 20 days. Received an Honorable Discharge, May 26, 1814.

He was married to Mary Ellen Freed, a half Indian. She was born in Virginia in 1796.

Their son, Thomas, was born in Indiana in 1816. He was married to Vicie Boyes in 1836, the daughter of Josiah and Lettie Boyes.

Moses McCollough died near Kingston, Arkansas on Feb. 28, 1859, his wife died in 1854.

Thomas and Vicie Boyes McCollough lived near Dry Fork in Carroll Co., Arkansas.

Their children are as follows:

Name	Born	State	Married
Alexander B.	1837	Ind.	Sarah Bunch
Esther	1838	Ind.	Polk Kirby
David	1840	Ind.	Emaline Selby
Millie Adaline	1842	Ind.	Joe Moore
Ruhamey	1845	Ind.	Charles Bunch
William T.	1847	Ark.	Anna Allred
Andrew Jackson	1850	Ark.	Mary Reeves
Margaret Luvicy	1852	Ark.	~~Austin Garland Smith~~

1870 County

Dwelling
Family
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family

1880 County

1900

1910

Alexander McCollough, better known as Alex, eldest son of Thomas and Vicie Boyes McCollough, enlisted in the army at the age of 25 years, in the 27th Arkansas Inf. in Capt. Larkin Bunch's Co., Shalers Reg., Co. F, Arkansas Inf., Post office address given as Jasper, Arkansas. Surrendered at New Orleans, Louisiana, May 26, 1865. Was paroled at Shreveport, June 8, 1865. Pryor to Civil War, he was a school teacher in Newton, Co., Arkansas. He was married to Sarah Bunch.

Children of Alexander and Sarah Bunch McCollough are as follows:

Name	Born	State	Married
Charles T.	1860		Nannie Seilg
Nathaniel B.	1862		Kay Moore
William Larkins	1866		Senior Whitely
Mary Luvicy	1867		Joel Maxwell
Nancy Adeline			Jim Fultz
John L.	1871		Never married
Senie Jane			Elbert Alexander Nunneley
Eliza			Never married(deceased 1902)
Lester			Ida Miller
Josephine			Never married
Stilley			

Alex McCollough was a member of the Liberty United Baptist Church. He died at his home near Liberty, Madison Co., Arkansas, Feb. 25, 1921 at the age of 83 years, 11 months and 22 days. He is buried in Liberty Cemetery.

See Bunch 1-2-3
MARY JANE BUNCH
M DAVID McCOLLOUGH

C O P Y

OKLAHOMA CITY7, OKLAHOMA
Feb. 28, 1958

Mr. J.B. Bunch
Huntsville, Arkansas

Dear Sir:

While passing thru Tulsa, Okla., last Oct., I was able to locate my cousin Calvin Benton at Sand Springs, Okla. He said he talked with you last summer.

I have additional information on the McCollough family. The father of Moses M. (Morris) was Moses. He moved to Newton Co., about 1840. He lived in Osage Twp., near Osage, Ark. After the death of his first wife he married the motherinlaw of his youngest son Moses M. McCollough. He had a son named Neute Elise Conway McCollogh born Mar 9, 1858. Moses died before Conway was born.

The census record of 1850 lists:" Moses McCollough, a farmer born in N.C., 1794 and Mary H., his wife born in Va. 1796, lived in Indiana and Tenn before coming to Osage Twp. David, born in Ind. 1824 and Morris born in Ind 1833 and Elender born in Tenn 1837 lived with the Moses McCollough family. Footnote indicates two boys age 23 and 19 not living at home. I have been told one boy was named Thomas and one named Aaron.

Also listed in 1850 census of Osage Twp, Stephens McCollough, a farmer and Elizabeth his wife were born in Tenn. 1811 and 1816, respectively. They came to Osage Twp in 1843. The family as recorded in 1850 were James C. 14, Sam 12, Will 10, Avery 7, and Benj. F. 5, all born in Ark.

The father of Moses McCollough (Sr) is undoubtly named David. He was supposed to have fought in the Rev. War. I hopeto have proof of this soon. David or his parents were supposed to have come from Dublin, Ireland. McCollough is a scotch-irish name.

There is a gourd which came from Ireland passed down from the 7th son (or youngest son) to the 7th son. It is now in possession of Cleo McCollough who is the youngest son of John David McCollough. John David was the youngest son of Moses M. McCollough.

I have photographs of the grave stones of my grandfather Salomon C. McCollough and Moses M. McCollough. I do not know whether or not my great-great-grandfather Moses had a grave stone.

I would appreciate knowing if you have any knowledge of a grave stone of Moses McCollough near Osage or know who might be able to assist.

Yours very truly,

/s/ HUGH BENTON

1804 Paris
Oklahoma City, Okla.

SEP. 24 1977

Newton County, Arkansas 1850 Census

Osage Township

					real estate
#266					
James M. Kerby	34	m	Tenn.	farmer	$100
Levicey "	30	f	Va.		
Alexander "	11	m	Ind.		
Esther "	12	f	"		
Judy "	9	f	"		
Mary "	7	f	"		
Reuhaney "	4	f	"		
William T. "	2	m	Ark.		
Andrew J. "	1	m	"		
#276					
Moses McCullage	56	m	N.C.	farmer	$200
Mary M. B. "	54	f	Va.		
David "	26	m	Ind.	"	
Moris M. "	17	m	"	"	
Elender "	13	f	Tenn.		
#285					
Stephen Cleullege	39	m	Tenn.	farmer	$200
Elizabeth "	34	f	"		
James C. "	14	m	"		
Samuel "	12	m	"		
William "	10	m	"		
Avey "	7	m	Ark.		
Benjamin F.	5	m	"		
#278					
Nathaniel Bunch	35	m	Tenn.	farmer	$100
(Orleavia ?) "	32	f	"		
Hester C. "	4	f	Ark.		
Staphen L. "	3	m	"		
James M. "	1	m	"		
#282					
Nathaniel Bunch	58	m	Va.	mechanic-blk, Smith	$400
Sarah W. "	58	f	"		
Calvin B. "	34	m	Tenn.		
Larkin C. "	23	m	"	wife Eliza Maxwell	
Francis A. "	16	f	"		
#284					
Charles Bunch	35	m	Tenn.	farmer	$200
Mary "	33	f	"		
Sarah E. "	7	f	Mo.		
Nancy G. "	5	f	"		
James H. "	3	m	Ark.		
Thomas F. "	1	m	"		

erton
o Jewn

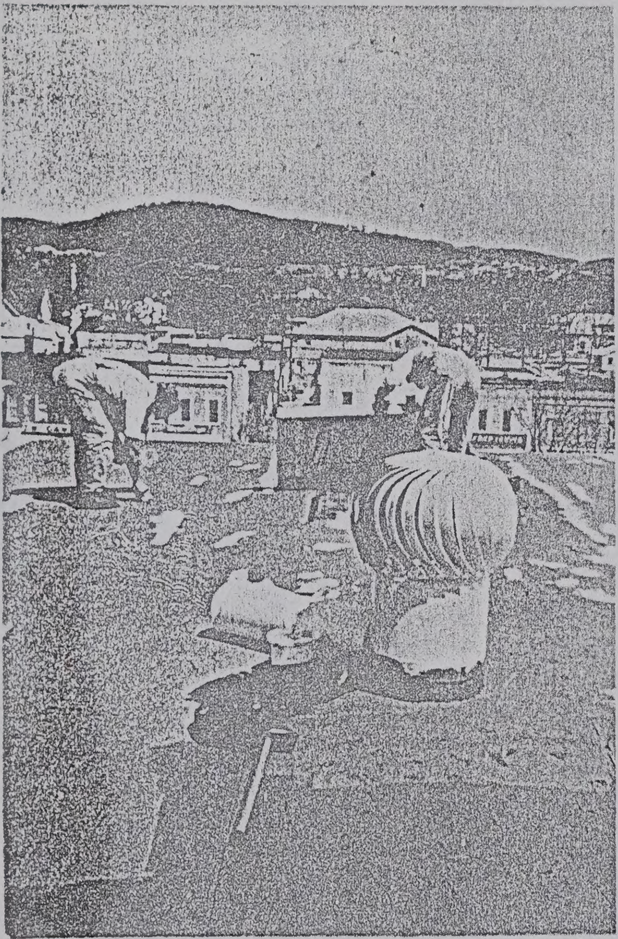
1858
39
1819

1850
[illegible]

MRS. LEISTER E. PRESLEY
1708 WEST CENTER AVENUE
SEARCY, ARK. 72143

VOL. XXX SPRING, 1984 NO. 1

The Carroll County Historical Society Quarterly



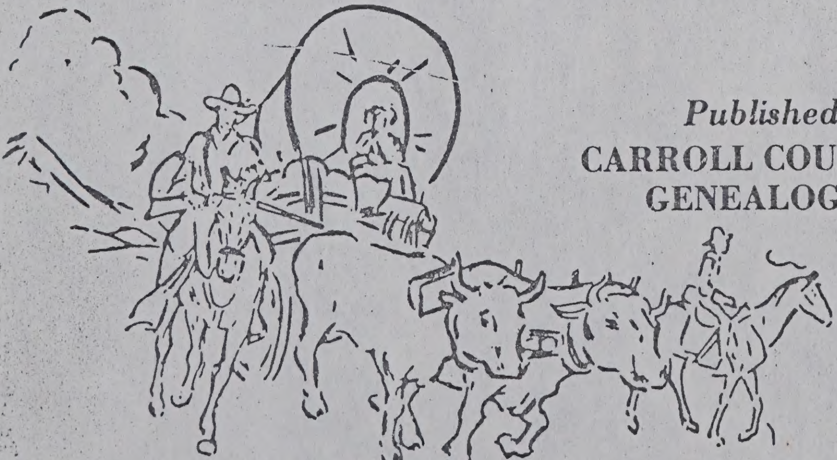
CHALLENGE '84

See Page 1 and Page 26

Arthur Hostetler
and
Leonard Hostetler

Repairing the Roof on the
Old 1880 Court House in
Berryville

Photo by Jim Lair



Published Quarterly by the
CARROLL COUNTY HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.

Price $2.00

Families: These Were The First

By Jim Lair
Associate Editor

A few preliminary words seem to be in order before we actually begin our look at another historic family. Please remember that if you want to see your individual family in this series you must supply the information for the article. Time simply does not permit this writer the luxury of being able to do the amount of research that is necessary to produce these articles.

Several of our readers have responded to our continuing request for family histories and their kindness is the only reason that we are able to begin this series once again. As before, when this series initially ran in the Tribune, we would ask that these families be limited to people who settled in Carroll County prior to 1850. That arbitrary date is meant in no way to belittle the contributions of the many who came later but in historical accuracy those later arrivals cannot be considered as first families in Carroll County.

So please, if you have a family history of a historic family that meets our requirements either send us a copy of that history, or send the history to us and we will copy it and return it to you. Where possible we would also like to have photographs of the people to accompany the articles.

Now on to another historic family of Carroll County. The information that will serve to introduce this family in this article and that will conclude our view next week was submitted by Christine Hale, and her interest in this series is appreciated by this writer.

Perhaps some historical purists would question the inclusion of some of the members of this family because they actually lived in Newton County, but their inter-family relationships with so many Carroll County families certainly seemed to justify the inclusion by this writer. Then too, it should be rememberd that geographical boundaries are artificial manmade devices and the region in which this family settled was an original part of Carroll County, until Newton County was formed during 1842.

Moses McCollough was the patriarch of the family that will serve as the focal point of re-beginning this series. Born in North Carolina during 1794, a family history that was researched and prepared by Edna Hazel McCullough Lowery and the personal affidavit of Moses McCollough himself strongly suggests that he and/or his family had moved into Green County Tennessee prior to the War of 1812.

In an affidavit that was signed by him, McCollough states that he saw action in the War of 1812, as a private in the company that was commanded by Captain Jacob Hoyle, in the Regiment of the East Tennessee Rifle Footmen "at the horseshoe battle against the Creek Indians." McCollough was drafted into the service at the age of 18 at Campbell — now Knoxville — TN, on or about January 1, 1814, for a term of six months. His actual service time was four months and 20 days.

Shortly after his tenure in the Army, Moses McCollough was united in marriage with Mary Ellen "Polly" Freed on December 9, 1814, at Green County, TN. His new bride was the daughter of John and Regina (Rife) Freed. Her father died in Lawrence County, IN, CA 1826-1827, but her mother made the trip of migration into Arkansas with her daughter and son-in-law. Regina Freed died in Newton County, AR, during 1854.

Family history strongly suggests that the McCollough family moved into Indiana prior to their migration into Arkansas. Some question exists as to the actual county of their residence in Indiana — some information suggests Lawrence County, some suggests Washington County and still other information suggests Greene County.

The seven children that would be born to this historic couple were all born during their Indiana days. The first of these children, Thomas McCollough, was born CA 1817-1818. He was then followed by six siblings: an infant female per the 1820 Census, with no other information being available; David McCollough, born CA 1824; Susanna McCollough, born CA 1826-1828; Sara J. McCollough, born CA 1831; Moses McCollough Jr., born March 2, 1833, and Ellander "Nellie" McCollough, born during 1837.

This family made their historic move into Newton County, AR, around 1847, to settle on land that was located very near the Newton-Carroll County line. "Polly" (Freed) McCollough died in Newton County during 1854.

After the death of his first wife, Moses McCollough married for a second time. His second wife was "Patsy" Martha (Weeks) Allred, the widow of Solomon Allred, and they were married on August 11, 1856, by Justice of the Peace Charles Bunch at Huntsville, in Madison County, AR. This marriage was a part of the beginning of a very complicated family relationship between the McCollough-Allred families, which we will attempt to unravel as we proceed with this family history.

But initially we should mention that Solomon and Martha Allred were the parents of Phoebe Allred who married Moses McCollough Jr., and Solomon Allred was the brother of Jonathan Allred, who married Susanna McCollough, and Aaron Allred, who married Ellender "Nellie" McCollough. It will get more complicated, but more about that later.

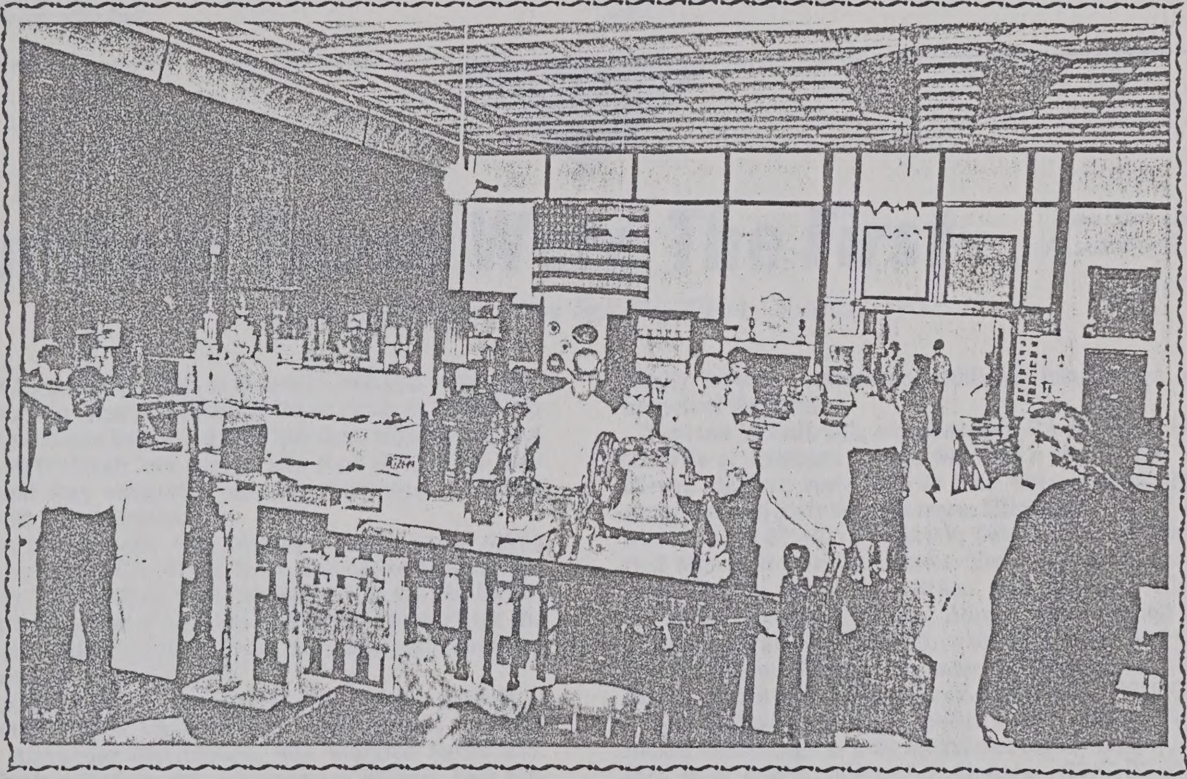
Moses and "Patsy" McCollough became the parents of one child, Elish Newton Conway, called "Conway," McCollough, who was born March 9, 1858, in Madison County, AR.

It would be the children of Moses McCollough that would establish the strong Carroll County ties of this historic family by their marriages and the inter-marriages of his grandchildren. All of the children that were born in Indiana made the move to Arkansas with their parents, with the possible exception of the infant girl mentioned in the 1820 Census that no other information is available on.

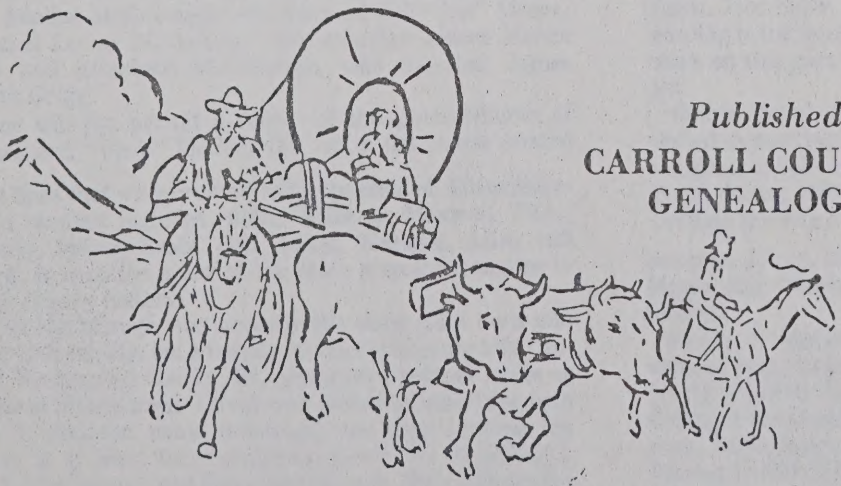
An Outlander's History
of
Carroll County,
Arkansas
$25.00 Plus $1.75 Postage
Carroll County Historical
Society, Berryville, Ar
72616 PO Box 249.

VOL. XXX SUMMER, 1984 NO. 2

The Carroll County Historical Society Quarterly



Large Crowd Visits Heritage Center's Open House, May 20, at Unveiling of Two New Historic Displays. Group shown here visiting Third Floor of the 1880 Court House Museum.
(See related article and photographs on Pages 16-17-18.



Published Quarterly by the
CARROLL COUNTY HISTORICAL AND
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.

Price $2.00

the age of 94 when she was featured by Edith (Champlin) McCall in "Your Neighbor and Mine." At that time, not unlike so many who have lived in these beautiful hills for so long, this grand lady spoke in loving terms about her family and the pride she had in the individual members. In 1953, that family had grown to include 18 grandchildren, 36 great grandchildren and one great-great grandchild.

Also, at age 94, she had outlived her husband and four of her five children. Yet, despite the tragedies she had experienced in her life — the early death of her mother; the death of her second mother; the death of her husband and four children and the loss of her sight in her late years — Edith (Champlin) McCall found her to be "one of the most cheerful people you will ever meet." And as a person who liked "nothing better than to have her neighbors and friends drop in to visit with her."

Rebecca Ann (Summers) Standlee departed this life on March 11, 1955, at the age of 95. She was laid to rest in the Grandview Cemetery of Carroll County, beside her husband. Cemetery records indicate that she also has at least two of her children interred there with her.

Hers was a life that spanned backwards from our more immediate past as a people in this county to that second wave of emmigration that poured into Carroll County to increase the population. Certainly anyone who is conversant with the history of our county is familiar with the family names of both Summers and Standlee. This lady, who lived 83 of her years in Carroll County, is well representative of the best that those two families had to offer and the fact that we are indeed a better people for these families having come our way.

Families: These Were The First

By Jim Lair
Associate Editor

(Continued from the Spring 1984 Quarterly)

We now turn our attention to the seven children of this couple. Remember please that all of these children were born during the Indiana sojourn of their parents, after Moses and "Polly" McCollough had moved into that state from Tennessee, and they emigrated into the Northwest Arkansas Ozarks with their parents.

Thomas McCollough, who was the first of these seven children, was born CA 1817-1818. He was united in marriage with Vicey "Vicie" Bayes (or perhaps it was spelled Bays), who was a daughter of Josirah and Lettie (or perhaps the spelling is "Lottie") Bayes. Their marriage ceremony was performed in Indiana, CA 1836.

Thomas and "Vicie" McCollough became the parents of ten children. Those children and their spouses were as follows: Alexander McCollough, who married Sarah E.S. Bunch; Esther McCollough, who married William Polk Kirby; David McCollough, who married Permelia Emaline Selba; Mary McCollough, marriage record not available; Rubamey McCollough, who married Charles F. Bunch; William Thomas McCollough, who married Annie Allred; Andrew Jackson McCollough who married Mary Reeves; Milly Adaline McCollough, who married J.S. "Joe" Moore; Margaret Levicy McCollough, who married James Martin Smith and Elizabeth McCollough, who married James Risdom Grigg.

Space will not permit a record of the grandchildren of Thomas and "Vicie" McCollough, but a list of the related family lines that were created will be presented. These interrelated families included: Seitz, Whiteley, Maxwell, Fultz, Nunnally, Miller, Seals, Bell, Davis, Keeland, Allen and Filbeck, to mention a few of the more prominent names in Carroll County history.

David McCollough was actually the third child born into this historic family, but a female who is listed in the 1820 Census of Washington County, IN, disappears without name or additional information. David was united in marriage with Mary J. (maiden name unknown) and they became the parents of at least three children: Sarah W. McCollough, John S. McCollough and Eliza McCollough. The documented family history contains no additional information on this branch of the family.

Susanna McCollough, who was born CA 1827-1828, became the wife of Jonathan Allred, who was a son of John Allred. Eleven children were born to their union. These children, complete with their spouses were: Elizabeth "Betty" Allred, who married Marion Frederick; Solomon Allred, who married Mandy Robertson; Moses Mack Allred, who married Josie Smith; John S. Allred, who married Elizabeth Bartlette; Jonathan Wesley Allred, who married Nancy Villines; Sarah Ellen Allred, who died young and did not marry; Pheby Allred, who also died young and did not marry, and Susann Emily Allred, who married Will Grogan.

No information was presented in the family history of Moses McCollough to indicate related family lines in connection with these children of Susanna (McCollough) and Jonathan Allred.

Sarah J. McCollough, who was born CA 1831, became the wife of Francis M. Snow. Francis M. and Sarah Snow are listed in the 1850 Census of Carroll County. At least four children were born to this couple. Those children were: Mary Snow, John Snow, Sarah Elizabeth Snow and J.A. Snow. According to the family history this information was taken from work on this part of the family line which is not completed yet.

Moses McCollough, Jr., who was born March 2, 1833, was united in marriage with Phoebe Tabitha Catherine Allred, a daughter of Solomon and Martha Allred. Their marriage took place during 1853. Phoebe Allred's mother, Martha, would become the wife of Moses McCollough, Sr., after the death of Solomon Allred. Seven children were born to the union of Moses and Phoebe McCollough. Those children were as follows:

Susan T. McCollough, who died during the Civil War without being married; Thomas McCollough, who also died during the Civil War without being married; Solomon C. McCollough who married Nancy Ellen Brashears; Robert Sherman McCollough, no additional information available; Marion H. McCollough, who married Ida Brashears, a sister

of the aforementioned Nancy Ellen Brashears; James Wesley McCollough, the maiden name of his wife is not known, and John David McCollough, who married Margaret Rebecca Allen.

Additional inter-family relationships were created with the historic McCollough family by the marriages of the children of Moses and Phoebe McCollough and by the marriages of their grandchildren. Some of these inter-family lines would include: Tharp, Tibbets, Prentice, O'Neal, Preist, Boyd, Clark, Hutchison, Rice, Dodgen, Rose, Hawkins and Philpot, to mention but a few of the familiar historic family names.

Ellender "Nellie" McCollough was the last child born to Moses and "Polly" McCollough. She was born during March of 1837, and became the wife of Aaron Allred. No research was done into this family by the compiler of the family of Moses McCollough.

Elish Newton Conway McCollough was the eighth child that Moses McCollough sired, but his birth would come after the death of "Polly" McCollough and Moses had married Martha Allred, the widow of Solomon Allred. "Conway" McCollough was born March 9, 1858. He was twice married. His first wife was Martha Dorthery, by whom he had two children who both died. His second wife was Mary Alice Bowling by whom he fathered 12 children.

These children were: Martha Jane McCollough, Frank Newton McCollough, Maggie Lou McCollough, Hattie Mae McCollough, Thomas Edd McCollough, James Albert McCollough, Pleas William McCollough, George Moses McCollough, Nellie Ellen McCollough, John Douglas McCollough, Robert Benjamin McCollough and Roy Leonard McCollough.

Moses McCollough and his wife, Mary Ellen (Freed) McCollough, emigrated into Newton County, AR, in 1847, to cast their lot with an ever growing number of early settlers who were beginning to establish a civilization in the beautiful Ozarkian hills. But for the artificial devises of man as he creates his own geographic boundaries this early historic couple would have settled in Carroll County. The region in which they settled in northern Newton County had been Carroll County land until it was taken in 1842 for the northern most part of Newton County.

Despite the fact they actually were not Carroll County residents historical documents have survived to accurately depict them as being greatly associated with our county. The marriages of their children and their grandchildren created inter-family relationships with a number of the early first families of Carroll County and the Northwest Arkansas Ozarks.

Andrew Jackson "Jack" McCollough was born during December of 1849, in Newton County, AR, a son of Thomas and Vicey "Vicie" (Bayes) McCollough. At his maturity he was united in marriage with Mary Reeves, who had been born during August of 1851, in Tennessee. They were married during 1871.

Five children were born to the union of Andrew Jackson "Jack" and Mary (Reeves) McCollough. These children were as follows: Josie; Julia; James; Andrew; and William Thomas.

Josie McCollough, their elder child, was born during 1872, in Marble Township of Madison County, AR. She was united in marriage with Jess Maxwell and one child, Hester Maxwell, was born to their union. Hester Maxwell married Cliff Sugg and one child was born to their union, Henry Sugg, of Berryville.

Julia Ann McCollough, the second daughter of "Jack" McCollough, was born June 29, 1874. She was united in marriage with Jonathan Brice Douglas and seven children were born to their union. These children were as follows: Thomas Herman Douglas, who married twice — Pearl Fultz and then Zella Clark; Garlan Douglas, also married twice — Mattie Griffith and then Ruth Breeding — and sired one child, Laveta Phillips; Jesse Raymond Douglas, married Arvilla Wise; Roman Douglas, married Aileen Thorne and sired two children Anna Lee and Mary Helen; Grace Douglas, married Herbert Fultz and had three children, Orr, Leota and Bonnie; Mary Douglas, married twice — Fay Jackson and then Ray Clark — and had three sons, Bobbie, Billy and Gary Jackson; John C. Douglas, married Thelma Ruth Morris, and had five children, Christine Hale, Lorene Wheatley, Homer Brice Douglas, Charlette Peterson and Brenda Gabbard.

James "Jim" McCollough, the third child of "Jack" McCollough, was born during 1876, in Madison County, AR. He was united in marriage with Rosie Nunnally and two children, Vinie Usrey, of Harrison, AR, and Lillie Allred, of Osage, were born to their union.

William Thomas McCollough, the fourth child of "Jack" McCollough, was born during November of 1891. He was united in marriage with Lela Johnson. Two children were born to their union: Glen W. McCollough, who married Hazel B. Griggs in 1935, sired on son Kenneth Frank Griggs; and Claude C. McCollough, who married Fern Sugg, and sired two sons, Jack and John McCollough.

Andrew B. McCollough, was the fifth child of "Jack" McCollough, but in order of birth he was actually fourth. He was saved for last because the information about him is most sketchy. He was born during January of 1883, and was united in marriage with Cora(?). One son, Omer McCollough, was born to him. Andrew B. McCollough evidently died at a rather young age because he was already deceased when his mother made her will in October of 1916.

A grandson of Andrew Jackson "Jack" McCollough, Claude McCollough, was credited with the following words in connection with his grandfather: "I know my grandfather was not able to read and write, because I was looking through some abstracts concerning the old McCollough farm, and noticed that his wife had signed his name beside his 'X'. This is somewhat hard to understand because an older brother of his was a preacher after he got out of the Civil War and also apparently taught school."

"Hard to Understand," well not really for you see these first families were not educated people as we would classify the educated today. Book learning was often hard to come by in the days that these individuals were engaged in building a civilization that we still enjoy today. But please don't misunderstand, just because so many of these early settlers could not read or write that in itself did not mean that they were ignorant people.

They understood and practiced the true lasting values of life. They knew how to survive, how to scratch an existence out of soil that was not really conducive to farming. They met their own needs and the needs of their families. They shaped a civilization out of what had been a virtual wilderness when they arrived. But perhaps most important of all, they left us a legacy in their children and grandchildren as they continued the efforts of the forebearers to create a county and a people that is totally unique in the history of man.

We of the present owe much to these the first families of Carroll County. This land of ours, so rich in beauty and heritage, that we love so is what it is in large measure because of their initial efforts. When you measure their accomplishments against the fact that they could not read and write the importance of those abilities pales considerably.

TENNESSEANS IN THE WAR OF 1812

transcribed and indexed by
Byron and Samuel Sistler

Nashville, TN
1992

BARTLESVILLE PUBLIC LIBRARY
Bartlesville, Oklahoma 74003

Published and Distributed by
Byron Sistler & Associates, Inc.
1712 Natchez Trace
PO Box 120934
Nashville, TN 37212

MCCULACK, Henry, Ffr, Col Wm Johnson, Capt Jas Stewart, E TN Drafted Mil

MCCULLA, William, Pvt, Col William Lillard, Capt Wm Hamilton, E TN Vol Inf

MCCULLAK, John D, Cpl, Col Wm Johnson, Capt Benj Powell, E TN Mil

MCCULLEY, Joseph, 1 Cpl, Col John Cocke, Capt John Weakley, Inf

MCCULLOCK, Alexander, Pvt, Col Wm Metcalf, Capt Barbee Collins, Mil Inf

MCCULLOCK, David, Pvt, Col Thomas Williamson, Capt James Pace, Lt James Neeley, Vol Mtd Gunmen

MCCULLOCK, David, Pvt, Maj Gen Jackson, Col Thomas Williamson, Capt Robert Steele, Vol Mtd Gunmen

MCCULLOCK, James, Pvt, Col Ewen Allison, Capt Jacob Hoyal, E TN Mil

MCCULLOCK, John, Pvt, Regt Commander omitted, Capt Wm Peacock, Cav

MCCULLOCK, Joseph, Cpl, Col S Wear, Capt Joseph Calloway, Mtd Inf

MCCULLOCK, Moses, Pvt, Col Ewen Allison, Capt Henry Hoyal, E TN Mil

MCCULLOUGH, Alexander, Pvt, Col Wm Johnson, Capt Jas Rogers, E TN Mil

MCCULLOUGH, Elijah, Ffr, Col Wm Lillard, Capt George Argenbright, E TN Vol Riflemen

MCCULLOUGH, John, Pvt, Col Wm Johnson, Capt David McKamy, E TN Drafted Mil

MCCULLY, Joseph, 1 Cpl, Col John Cocke, Capt John Weakley, Inf

MCCULLY, William, Pvt, Col Joseph Kirkpatrick, Maj Gen Jackson, Mtd Gunmen

MCCULLY, William, Pvt, no Regt Commander, Capt Gordon, Mtd Spies

MCCULOUGH, William, Pvt, Col Wm Johnson, Capt David McKamy, E TN Drafted Mil; deserted

MCCUMMINS, Richard W, Pvt, no Regt Commander, Capt Geo Smith, Spies

MCCURBY, Robert, Pvt, Col Phillip Pipkin, Capt David Smith, Inf; died 11-2-1814?

MCCURDY, David, Dmr, Maj Wm Woodfolk, Capt James Neil, Inf

MCCURDY, James, Pvt, Col John K Wynn, Capt Wm Caruthers, W TN Inf

MCCURE, Robert, Pvt, Col S Wear, Capt Rufus Morgan, E Tn Vol Inf

MCCURRY, Jonathan, Pvt, Col Wm Johnson, Capt David McKamy, E TN Drafted Mil

MCCURRY, Joseph, Cpl, Col Edwin Booth, Capt Samuel Thompson, Mil

MCCURRY, Samuel, Pvt, Col S Booth, Capt Samuel Thompson, Mil; died 3-13-1815

MCCURRY, William, Pvt, Col Phillip Pipkin, Capt Geo Mebane, Mil Inf

MCCUTCHAN, William, Pvt, Regt Commander omitted, Capt Thos Williamson, Branch omitted

MCCUTCHEN, Robert, Pvt, Regt Commander omitted, Capt Archibald McKinney, Cav

MCCUTCHEN, Samuel, Pvt, Col N T Perkins, Capt Mathew Johnson, Mil Inf

MCCUTCHEON, John, Pvt, no Regt Commander, Capt Gordon, Mtd Spied

MCCUTCHEON, Robert, Pvt, Regt Commander omitted, Capt Archibald McKinney, Cav

MCCUTCHEON, Samuel, Pvt, Col A Loury, Capt J N Williamson, W TN Mil

MCCUTCHEON, William, Pvt, Col William Pillow, Capt Thomas Williamson, Vol Inf

MCCUTCHER, James, Pvt, Col Robert Dyer, Capt Robert Edmonston, TN Vol Mtd Gunmen

MCCUTCHIN, Robert, Pvt, Col John Coffee, Capt Charles Kavanaugh, Cav

MCCUTCHIN, Samuel, Pvt, Col Robert Steele, Capt James Randals, Inf

MCDANIEL, Alexander, Pvt, Col Newton Cannon, Capt John Hanley, Mtd Riflemen

MCDANIEL, Alexander, Pvt, Col Thos Benton, Capt Benj Hewett, Vol Inf; later joined Capt Geo Caperton's Co

MCDANIEL, Alexander, Pvt, Col Wm Lillard, Capt Zacheus Copeland, E TN Vol Inf

MCDANIEL, Allen, Pvt, Col John K Wynne, Capt James Cole, Inf

MCDANIEL, Allen, Pvt, Col N T Perkins, Capt Geo Eliot, Mil Inf

MCDANIEL, Allen, Pvt, Col Samuel Bunch, Capt F Register, E TN Mil

MCDANIEL, Archibald, Pvt, Col Thomas Benton, Capt James McEwen, Vol Inf

MCDANIEL, Bryan, Pvt, Col Samuel Wear, Capt Samuel Bowman, Mtd Inf

MCDANIEL, Daniel C, Pvt, Lt Col L Hammonds, Capt James Tubb, Inf

MCDANIEL, Daniel, Pvt, Col A Loury, Capt Arahel Rains, Lt Col L Hammonds, Inf

MCDANIEL, Daniel, Sgt, Col Jno Brown, Capt Allen I Baco, E TN Mil Inf

MCDANIEL, Edward, Pvt, Col Wm Johnson, Capt Benj Powell, E TN Mil

MCDANIEL, Elijah, Pvt, Maj Wm Russell, Capt Wm Chism, Vol Mtd Gunmen

MCDANIEL, George, Pvt, Regt Commander omitted, Capt Gray, Inf

MCDANIEL, Henry B, Pvt, Lt Col L Hammond, Capt James Tubb, Inf

MCDANIEL, Henry B, Pvt, Maj Gen A Jackson, Capt Joseph Kirkpatrick, Mtd Gunmen

MCDANIEL, Henry, 5 Cpl, Col James Raulston, Capt Mathew Cowan, Inf

MCDANIEL, Henry, Pvt, Regt Commander omitted, Capt L Ferrell, Inf

MCDANIEL, Jacob, Pvt, Col Edwin Booth, Capt John Sharp, E TN MIl

MCDANIEL, James, 5 Cpl, Col Philip Pipkin, Capt Geo Mebane, Mil Inf

MCDANIEL, James, Pvt, Col Samuel Bayless, Capt James Churchman, E TN Mil

MCDANIEL, James, Pvt, Col Samuel Wear, Capt Rufus Morgan, E TN Vol Inf

MCDANIEL, James, Pvt, Col Wm Metcalf, Capt Obidiah Waller, Mil Inf; trans to Capt Marks Co

MCDANIEL, Jeremiah, Pvt, Col John Williams, Capt David Vance, Mtd Mil

MCDANIEL, John, Cpl, Col Philip Pipkin, Capt Ebenezer Kirkpatrick, Mil Inf

MCDANIEL, John, Pvt, Col Robert Steele, Capt John Chitwood, Mil Inf

MCDANIEL, John, Pvt, Col Samuel Wear, Capt Rufus Morgan, E TN Vol Inf

MCDANIEL, John, Sgt, Col Samuel Bunch, Capt Joseph Duncan, E TN Drafted Mil; joined from Capt Buchanan's Co

MCDANIEL, Joseph, Pvt, Col Edward Bradley, Capt Wm Lauderdale, Vol Inf

MCDANIEL, Joseph, Pvt, Col James Raulston, Capt Daniel Newman, Inf; died 2-8-1815

MCDANIEL, Joseph, Pvt, Col Wm Hall, Capt Wm L Alexander, Vol Inf

MCDANIEL, Joseph, Pvt, Maj Wm Russell, Capt Wm Chism, Vol Mtd Gunmen

MCDANIEL, Loury, Pvt, Col A Loury, Capt J N Williamson, W TN Mil

MCDANIEL, Mosby, Pvt, Col N T Perkins, Capt Mathew Johnson, Mil Inf

MCDANIEL, Mosely, Pvt, Maj Gen Wm Carroll, Capt Lewis Dillahunty & Capt Daniel M Bradford, Vol Inf

MCDANIEL, Richard, Pvt, Col A Cheatham, Capt James Giddens, Inf

MCDANIEL, Robert, Pvt, Col A Loury, Capt Arahel Rains, Inf

MCDANIEL, Robert, Pvt, Maj Gen A Jackson, Col T Williamson, Capt Robert Steele, Vol Mtd Gunmen

MCDANIEL, Samuel, Pvt, Regt Commander omitted, Capt Arch McKinney, Cav

MCDANIEL, Squire B, Pvt, Col T McCrory, Capt Wm Dooley, Inf

MCDANIEL, Squire B, Pvt, Col Thos Benton, Capt Benj Reynolds, Vol Inf

MCDANIEL, Thomas, Pvt, Col Samuel Bunch, Capt Francis Berry, E TN Mil

MCDANIEL, Thomas, Pvt, Regt Commander omitted, Capt Jno Miller, Spies

MCDANIEL, William, Cpl, Col John Alcorn, Capt Thomas Bradley, Vol Cav

MCDANIEL, William, Cpl, Maj William Woodfolk, Capt James C Neil, Inf

MCDANIEL, William, Pvt, Col Phillip Pipkin, Capt John Robertson, Mil Inf

MCDANIEL, William, Pvt, Col Wm Metcalf, Capt Barbee Collins, Mil Inf

MCDANIEL, William, Pvt, Maj Wm Russell, Capt Wm Chism, Vol Mtd Gunmen

MCDANNOLD, Alexander, Pvt, Col Wm Pillow, Capt Geo Caperton, Inf

MCDAVALD, James, Pvt, Maj Gen A Jackson, Capt Wm Carroll, Vol Inf; received in place of Flemming Ward

MCDAVID, William, Pvt, Gen Jno Coffee, Co Commander omitted, Mtd Spies

MCDAVID, William, Pvt, Maj Wm Russell, Capt Wm Russell, Vol Mtd Gunmen; transferred to Capt Bean's Co

MCDAVID, William, Pvt, Regt Commander omitted, Capt James Cowan, Mtd Inf

MCDERMIT, Jacob, Pvt, Col John Coffee, Capt James Terrill, Vol Inf

MCDERMIT, Jacob, Pvt, Col Thos Williamson, Capt Beverly Williams, Vol Mtd Gunmen

MCDERRIN, John, Pvt, Col A Loury, Capt J Williamson, W TN Mil

MCDOELL, Elijah, 3 Sgt, Col Wm Hall, Capt Henry M Newland, Inf

MCDOLE, Archibald, Pvt, Col A Cheatham, Capt James Giddens, Inf

MCDOLE, Archibald, Pvt, Col Thomas Benton, Capt James McEwen, Vol Inf

MCDOLE, Shadrick M, Pvt, Col R C Napier, Capt Early Benson, Mil Inf

MCDONALD, Archibald, Pvt, Col Wm Pillow, Capt C E McEwen, Vol Inf

MCDONALD, David, Pvt, Col Robt Steele, Capt James Randals, Inf; AWOL 4-28-1814

MCDONALD, Edward, Pvt, Col Wm Johnson, Capt Benj Powell, Branch Srvce omitted

MCDONALD, Edward, Pvt, Col Wm Metcalf, Capt Alexander Hill & Capt John Cunningham, Mil Inf

MCDONALD, Elisha, Pvt, Col Samuel Wear, Capt John Doak, E TN Vol Inf

MCDONALD, Francis, Pvt, Lt Col L Hammond, Capt James Craig, Inf

MCDONALD, James, Pvt, Col Wm Metcalf, Capt Thomas Marks, Mil Inf

MCDONALD, Jamey, Pvt, Regt Commander omitted, Capt Edwin S Moore, Mtd Riflemen

MCDONALD, John, Pvt, Col S Copeland, Capt Wm Evans, Mil Inf

MCDONALD, John, Pvt, Col Samuel Wear, Capt John Doak, E TN Vol Inf

MCDONALD, John, Pvt, Col Thos Williamson, Capt James Cook & Capt John Dobbins, Vol Mtd Gunmen

MCDONALD, John, Pvt, Maj Wm Woodfolk, Capt John Sutton & Capt Abraham Dudney, Inf

MCDONALD, Joseph, Cpl, Col S Copeland, Capt Alexander Province, Mil Inf

MCDONALD, Joseph, Pvt, Col Thos Williamson, Capt Thomas Scurry, Vol Mtd Gunmen; d 2-17-1815

MCDONALD, Nath, Pvt, Col Wm Johnson, Capt James Stewart, E TN Mil

MCDONALD, Nathaniel, Pvt, Col Philip Pipkin, Capt Ebenezer Kirkpatrick, Mil Inf

MCDONALD, Squire B, Pvt, Col Thos Benton, Capt Benj Reynolds, Vol Inf

MCDONALD, Stephen, Pvt, Col Thos Williamson, Capt Thomas Scurry, Vol Mtd Gunmen

MCDONALD, Thomas, Pvt, Col S Copeland, Capt Wm Evans, Mil Inf

MCDONALD, Thomas, Pvt, Col Wm Johnson, Capt Benj Powell, E TN Mil; substitute for John Gonis

MCDONALD, William, Pvt, Col Robert Steele, Capt

MCCLARY, Robert W, 2 Sgt, Col Samuel Bunch, Capt Wm Houston, E TN Vol Mtd Inf

MCCLARY, Robert, Pvt, Regt Commander omitted, Capt Edwin S Moore, Mtd Riflemen

MCCLARY, Samuel, Pvt, Col John Cocke, Capt Bird Nance, Inf; cleared by court martial

MCCLEAN, John, Pvt, Col John Edmonson, Co Commander omitted, Cav

MCCLEARY, Joseph, Pvt, Col Samuel Bunch, Capt John Nance, E TN Mtd Inf

MCCLEARY, Joseph, Pvt, Lt Col Henry Bryan, Co Commander omitted, Inf

MCCLEARY, Thomas, Sgt, Col Samuel Wear, Capt Samuel Bowman, Mtd Inf

MCCLEARY, William, Pvt, Col Wm Lillard, Capt Wm Gellenwater, E TN Inf

MCCLEGO, Blackman, Pvt, Col Samuel Bunch, Capt Joseph Duncan, E TN Drafted Mil; trans to Capt English Co

MCCLELAND, George, Pvt, Regt Commander omitted, Capt L Ferrell, Inf

MCCLELLAN, Isaac B, Cpl, Col EWin Allison, Capt Henry McCray, E TN Mil; promoted to Adjt

MCCLELLAN, James W, 2 Lt, Col Edwin E Booth, Capt John McKamy, E TN Mil

MCCLELLAN, John, Pvt, Brig Gen Joseph White, no other Commander listed, Spies

MCCLELLAN, Joseph, Pvt, Col Samuel Bunch, Capt Francis Berry, E TN Mil, attached to Capt Richardson Co

MCCLELLAN, William B, Cpl, Regt Commander omitted, Capt Edward S Moore, Mtd Riflemen

MCCLELLAND, Francis, Pvt, Lt Col Richard Napier, no other information

MCCLELLAND, William, Pvt, Col Richard Napier, Capt Drury Adkins, Mil Inf

MCCLENAHEN, Joseph, Pvt, Col Samuel Bunch, Capt Edward Buchannan, E TN Mil

MCCLENDON, David, Pvt, Col S Copeland, Capt Alexander Provine, Mil Inf

MCCLENDON, John, Pvt, Col S Copeland, Capt Richard Sharp, Mil Inf

MCCLENEHEN, Adams, Pvt, Col Allison, Capt Allison, E TN Mil

MCCLENEHEN, Lacey, Pvt, Col Ewin Allison, Capt SAmuel Allen, E TN Mil

MCCLENNAN, William, Pvt, Col R C Napier, Capt Early Benson, Mil Inf

MCCLEWELL, William, Pvt, Col John Brown, Capt Allen I Bacon, E TN Mil Inf

MCCLILLAN, John, Pvt, Brig Gen Jas White, no Co Commander, Apptd Spy

MCCLINDON, Davis, Pvt, Col James Raulston, Capt Charles Wade, Inf

MCCLINTIE, James, Sgt, Col John Brown, Capt Lunsford Oliver, E TN Mil

MCCLINTOCK, Robert, Sgt, Col Robt Dyer, Capt Isaac Williams, Vol Mtd Gunmen

MCCLISH, James, Pvt, Col John Alcorn, Capt Robert Jetton, Vol Cav

MCCLISH, James, Pvt, Col John Coffee, Capt Robert Jetton, Cav

MCCLISTER, William, Cpl, Col Samuel Bayless, Capt Jas Churchman, E TN Mil

MCCLOUD, Andrew, Pvt, Col Samuel Wear, Capt John Bayless, Mtd Inf

MCCLOUD, Angus, Pvt, Col Leroy Hammonds, Capt James Craig, Inf

MCCLOUD, Isham, Pvt, Col Samuel Wear, Capt Jesse Cole, Vol Inf

MCCLOUD, James, Pvt, Col Edwin Booth, Capt John Lewis, E TN Mil

MCCLOUD, James, Pvt, Col Samuel Wear, Capt John Bayless, Mtd Inf

MCCLUNG, David, Pvt, Col John Alcorn, Capt John Winston, Mtd Riflemen

MCCLUNG, Francis, Pvt, Col J Alcorn, Capt J Winston, Mtd Riflemen

MCCLUNG, Hugh, Pvt, Col Wm Johnston, Capt Wm Alexander, E TN Draft Mil

MCCLUNG, James, Pvt, Col John Brown, Capt John Chiles, E TN Vol Mtd Inf

MCCLUNG, Lasley, Pvt, Col John Alcorn, Capt John J Winston, Mtd Riflemen

MCCLUNG, Montgomery, Pvt, Col John Alcorn, Capt John J Winston, Mtd Riflemen

MCCLUNG, Patrick, Cpl, Col Samuel Wear, Capt Jas Gillespie, E TN Vol Inf

MCCLUNG, William, Pvt, Col John Alcorn, Capt John J Winston, Mtd Riflemen

MCCLURE, Auston, Pvt, Regt Commander omitted, Lt Jas Berry, Mtd Riflemen

MCCLURE, Ewing, Pvt, Col Wm Lillard, Capt Wm McLin, E TN Inf

MCCLURE, Henry, Pvt, Col N Cannon, Capt Martin, Mtd Gunmen

MCCLURE, Henry, Pvt, Col Thos Benton, Capt Robt Cannon, Inf

MCCLURE, Henry, Tptr, Col Thos Williamson, Capt William Martin, Vol Mtd Gunmen

MCCLURE, Huston, Pvt, Regt Commander omitted, Lt James Berry, Mtd Riflemen

MCCLURE, James, Pvt, Col Robt Steele, Capt Jas Bennett, Mil Inf

MCCLURE, James, Pvt, Maj Wm Woodfolk, Capt Jas C Neil, Inf

MCCLURE, John, 2 Sgt, Col Wm Johnson, Capt David McKamy, E TN Draft Mil

MCCLURE, John, Pvt, Col A Cheatham, Capt Wm Smith, Inf; trans to Capt Parrish Arty Co

MCCLURE, John, Pvt, Col John Brown, Capt John Trimble, E TN Mtd Gunmen

MCCLURE, John, Pvt, Col Robt Steele, Capt Jas Bennett, Mil Inf

MCCLURE, Robert, Pvt, Col Samuel Bayless, Capt Jonathan Waddell, E TN Mil

MCCLURE, Samuel, Cpl, Maj Gen A Jackson, Col Thos Williamson, Capt Robt Steele, Vot Mtd Gunmen

MCCLURE, Samuel, Pvt, Col N T Perkins, Capt John B Quarles, Vol Mtd Inf

MCCLURE, William, Cpl, Col Wm Johnson, Capt Benj Powell, E TN Mil

MCCLURE, William, Pvt, Regt Commander omitted, Capt Gray, Inf

MCCLURG, John, Pvt, Col Edwin Booth, Capt Samuel Thompson, Mil

MCCLURG, William, 1 Cpl, Col Edwin Booth, Capt Alex Biggs, Inf

MCCLURGE, Samuel, Pvt, Maj John Chiles, Capt John Stephens, E TN Vol Mtd Inf

MCCLUSKEY, Alexander, Pvt, Col Edwin Booth, Capt Samuel Thompson, Mil

MCCLUSKEY, George B, Pvt, Gen A Jackson, Capt Russell, Mtd Spies

MCCLUSKY, David, Pvt, Col N Cannon, Capt Francis Jones, Mtd Riflemen

MCCLUSKY, David, Pvt, Maj Wm Russell, Capt John Cowan, Vol Mtd Gunmen

MCCLUSKY, George B, Pvt, Col N Cannon, Capt Francis Jones, Mtd Riflemen

MCCLUSKY, John, Pvt, Col N Cannon, Capt Francis Jones, Mtd Riflemen

MCCLUSKY, John, Pvt, Maj John Chiles, Capt Daniel Price, E TN Vol Mtd Inf

MCCLUSKY, William, Pvt, Maj Wm Russell, Capt John Cowan, Vol Mtd Gunmen

MCCOLEMAN, William, Pvt, Col Thos Benton, Capt Thos Williamson, Vol Inf

MCCOLLISTER, David, Pvt, Regt Commander omitted, Capt Archibald McKenney, Cav

MCCOLLISTER, Ethiel, Sgt, Col Samuel Bunch, Capt Edward Buchanan, E TN Draft Mil; trans to Capt Duncan's Co

MCCOLLISTER, William, Pvt, Regt Commander omitted, Capt Arch McKinney, Cav

MCCOLLOCK, David, 3 Sgt, Col Thos McCrory, Capt Thos K Gordon, Inf

MCCOLLOUGH, Henry, Ffr, Col Wm Johnson, Capt Jas Stewart, 3 Regt E TN Mil

MCCOLLOUGH, John H, Pvt, Col John K Wynne, Capt James Cole, Inf

MCCOLLOUGH, Samuel, 2 Sgt, Maj John Chiles, Capt Jas Cummings, E TN Vol Mtd Inf; Regt from Hawkins Co

MCCOLLOUGH, Samuel, Pvt, Col Samuel Bunch, Capt Jones Griffin, E TN Draft Mil

MCCOLLOUGH, Samuel, Tptr, Commanders omitted, E Tn Vol Mtd Inf

MCCOLLOUGH, William, Tptr, Maj John Chiles, Capt Jas Cummings, E TN Vol Mtd Inf

MCCOLLUM, John, Pvt, Regt Commander omitted, Capt Archibald McKenney, Cav

MCCOLLUM, Thomas, Sdlr, Col R H Dyer, Capt Robert Evans, Vol Mtd Gunmen

MCCOLLUM, William, Ffr, Col Thos Benton, Capt Thos Williamson, Vol Inf

MCCOLLUM, William, Pvt, Regt Commander omitted, Capt Arch McKenney, Cav

MCCOLM (MCCOLLUM), Alexander, Pvt, Col Robt Steele, Capt Jas Randals, Inf

MCCOLM (MCCOLLUM), Daniel, Pvt, Col Philip Pipkin, Capt Wm Mackay, Mil Inf; died 11-11-1814

MCCOLM (MCCOLLUM), Thresher, Pvt, Col Philip Pipkin, Capt Wm MacKay, Mil Inf; died 11-11-1814

MCCOLOUGH, John, Pvt, Regt Commander omitted, Capt Jas Haggard, Mtd Gunmen

MCCOMAC, George, Pvt, Maj Gen Jackson, Capt Craine, Mtd Gunmen

MCCOMAC, Richard B, Pvt, Maj Gen Jackson, Capt Craine, Mtd Gunmen

MCCOMB, James, Pvt, Col Wm Johnson, Capt Jas R Rogers, E TN Draft Mil

MCCOMB, John L, Surgeon Mate, Col Samuel Bayless, no Co Comnmander, 4 Regt E TN Mil

MCCOMBS, Robert, R M Sgt, Col Thos McCrory, no Co Commander, 2 Regt TN Mil

MCCOMBS, Robert, Sgt, Col Thos McCrory, Capt John Reynolds, Mil Inf

MCCOMIGIL, Eli, Pvt, Col Thos Benton, Capt Jas McFerrin, Vol Inf

MCCONKEY, John, Sgt, Col William Johnson, Capt Joseph Scott, E TN Draft Mil

MCCONKEY, Samuel, Cpl, Col Samuel Bunch, Capt F Register, E TN Mil; joined from Capt King's Co

MCCONKEY, Samuel, Ffr, Col Samuel Bayless, Capt James Landen, E TN Mil

MCCONKS, Samuel, 3 Cpl, Col Ewen Allison, Capt Wm King, Draft Mil

MCCONN, James, Pvt, Col John Coffee, Capt James Terrill, Vol Cav

MCCONNEL, Samuel, Pvt, Regt Commander omitted, Capt Ephraim Dickson, Branch omitted

MCCONNELL, Alfred, Pvt, Col A Loury, Capt George Sarver, Inf

MCCONNELL, Alfred, Pvt, Col Edward Bradley, Capt Wm Lauderdale, Vol Inf

MCCONNELL, Archibald, Pvt, Col Wm Metcalf, Capt Bird L Hurt, Mil Inf

MCCONNELL, James, Pvt, Col Edward Bradley, Capt John Kennedy, Riflemen; AWOL

MCCONNELL, James, Pvt, Col John Williams, Capt Wm Walker, Vol

MCCONNELL, James, Pvt, Col Robert H Dyer, Capt Ephraim D Dickson, TN Mtd Vol Gunmen

MCCONNELL, James, Pvt, Col SAmuel Wear, Capt Rufus Morgan, E TN Vol Inf

MCCONNELL, John, Pvt, Maj Wm Russell, Capt John Trimble, Vol Mtd Gunmen

MCCONNELL, Samuel, Pvt, Col John Brown, Capt Wm White, E TN Vol Mtd Inf

MCCONNELL, Samuel, Pvt, Col Robt H Dyer, Capt Ephraim D Dickson, TN Mtd Vol Gunmen

MCCONNELL, Samuel, Sgt, Maj Wm Russell, Capt John Trimble, Vol Mtd Gunmen

MCCONNELL, Thomas, Pvt, Col John Williams, Capt Wm Walker, Vol

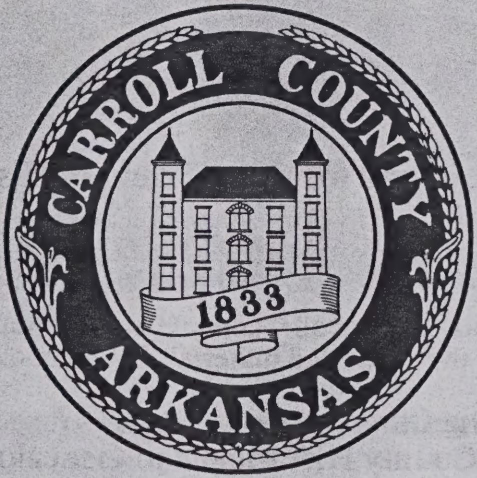
MCCONNELL, Walter, Pvt, Col N T Perkins, Capt Mathew Johnson, Mil Inf

MCCONNELL, William, Maj Wm Russell, Capt John Trimble, Vol Mtd Gunmen

MCCONNELL, William, Pvt, Maj John Childs, Capt Charles Conway, E TN Mtd Gunmen; Regt from Roane Co

CARROLL COUNTY FAMILIES:
THESE WERE THE FIRST

CARROLL COUNTY, ARKANSAS
1991


CARROLL COUNTY
1833
ARKANSAS

JIM LAIR
EDITOR/COMPILER

Copyright 1991© By Jim Lair and the Carroll County Historical and Genealogical Society, Inc.
All Rights Reserved.

Neither the Editor/Compiler nor the Carroll County Historical and Genealogical Society, Inc., assumes any responsibility for the submitted materials in this book.

Library of Congress Catalog Card Number: 90-70147
Published by The Carroll County Historical and Genealogical Society, Inc.
Berryville, Arkansas

Printed by Taylor Publishing Company, Dallas, Texas
Neal Kimmel, Publishing Consultant.

Mississippi, he served in the schools of Carroll County, Arkansas. "Worth makes the man, and want of it the fellow." The people of Carroll County chose the man — not the fellow. Marcus McCall never let them down.

In Eureka Springs, Mr. McCall taught for forty-three years, and although he was re-elected by the school board for his forty-fourth term, he chose to retire at that time, for he felt that after fifty years in the classroom, he would enjoy devoting full time to his farm. With a twinkle in his eye, he confided to a close friend that he much preferred leaving while they still wanted him. Marcus McCall had never been turned down by any school board for any position for which he had ever applied.

The most singular record he held was that in all his fifty years of teaching he missed only one and one-half days due to illness. I have been told that his "illness" was due to his running a briar so deep into his hand it was necessary for him to go to a doctor to have it removed. No doubt the doctor had to use a little force to keep his patient at home.

Marcus McCall was a man of great stamina — physically, mentally, morally. His unusual good health he attributed to the food he ate. He believed that with a well-balanced diet one does not need vitamin pills — a view shared by most medical doctors. He gave further credit for his good health to the vigorous exercise he got from cultivating his garden. And for warding off mental stress and strain, he simply drove out to his farm on the Huntsville highway and enjoyed nature. He found that out it the fields "ill thoughts die and good are born."

Marcus Lee McCall, the eldest child of George Robert and Margaret (Scroggins) McCall, was born February 10, 1870, in the Walker School District, on Kings River east of Eureka Springs. He was reared in the Walker community, and at the age of nineteen, he took his first teaching position in that district. Among the students he taught in his first school was Bertie L. Rude, whom he married August 8, 1891.

After teaching school in the Walker School for several terms, he taught at Shady Grove and Grandview. The school board at Grandview delayed opening school, awaiting the end of Marcus' term at Shady Grove. Early in his teaching career, he served for one year as the principal of the Green Forest High School.

Marcus McCall began his forty-three years of teaching in Eureka Springs Schools circa 1896-97, for he stated in 1927, when Superintendent C.S. Barnett retired, that he had been with Mr. Barnett for thirty of the thirty-eight years of the latter's superintendency.

The thirty-year relationship of Superintendent C.S. Barnett and Principal M.L. McCall was a close one and one of significance in the development of the Eureka Springs School System. Each man complemented the other — Mr. Barnett, the idealist, the man of letters, the executive; Mr. McCall, the realist, the scientist, the disciplinarian. Both men were of fine character, determination, energy, and perseverance. Mr. McCall's excellent organization of the Science Department was a vital factor in Mr. Barnett's obtaining in 1926 the "A" class rating of the Eureka Springs High School, given by the North Central Teachers Association.

Following Mr. Barnett's resignation as superintendent, the school board chose Marcus McCall for the position. Mr. McCall served as superintendent during the 1927-28 school year, but he was unwilling to accept the position for the next term. "All of my preparation has been for teaching, and I would not have it again," he said. He returned to his old position of principal of the high school and head of the Science Department.

Mr. R.L. Smith became superintendent of the Eureka Springs Schools at the beginning of the 1928-29 school year, and Marcus McCall gave to him the same loyalty and fine service that he had given to Mr. Barnett. There was excellent communication between the superintendent and principal, and the schools continued to progress.

Marcus McCall was a chemistry major. He received his education at the Universities of Arkansas, Missouri, and Chicago. Many of his summer months he spent attending classes at these universities, and he earned additional credits through their correspondence courses. He had a burning desire to learn more and more in the field of science. He once said to me, "Kiddo, the thing I hate most about leaving this earth someday is that many discoveries and inventions are yet to be made, and I will not be here to know about them."

...Marcus McCall was ingenuous in teaching, guiding, influencing, and inspiring his students. There was a special charm about the man, whose voice had the ringing note of sincerity, as he set forth simply and convincingly his honest thinking. There was no "window dressing" in his remarks, and they were not strained by far-fetched words and meanings. He devised clear and uninvolved sentences, avoided big words, and was concise and pointedly brief. Sometimes he resorted to homilies, if he felt they served his purpose, but he never was digressive. He was familiar with his subject, gave a clear analysis of the issue, and used a clean-cut logic of reasoning. He taught on the level of his students, and his teaching has stood the test of years.

Perhaps it was because Marcus McCall grew up on a farm and later had a farm of his own that some people thought his favorite subject was biology. Actually, Marcus McCall, as did his brother, Finis, hated farm work — they liked to read books. both young men seized every educational opportunity they could to get away from the farm and become school teachers. But, as the old saying goes, "You can take the boy off the farm, but you can't take the farm out of the boy." Regardless of their many happy years in the classroom, the land remained an integral part of their lives...

Adapted from an article that was written by Joada (John) Cole for the ***Carroll County Historical Quarterly*** during 1980.

Mc Collough, Moses And Mary Ellin (Freed)

The destiny of some men is the forsaking of all that has been known before to reach out and grasp the unknown. Moses McCollough was one such man. Little did Thomas and Mary McCollough realize that the son they sired in North Carolina in 1794 would in his maturity become the patriarch of several of their descendants who would carve a life for themselves in the Northwest Arkansas Ozark Geographical Region.

DAVID MCCOLLOUGH AND HIS SONS

However, men are often shaped by the historical events that happen around them. Moses McCollough joined with his peers to adopt a life of mobility as he constantly sought an every better life for himself and his family.

He was drafted into military service January 1, 1814, during the War of 1812, and he saw action against the Creek Indians in the Battle of Horseshoe. Moses McCollough was discharged May 20, 1814.

Seven months after his discharge he was united in marriage with Mary Ellin "Polly" Freed on December 9, 1814, in

ANDREW JACKSON AND PHEOBE (MITCHELL) MCCOLLOUGH, AND THEIR CHILDREN, CLOCKWISE, DAVE, EDGAR, BESSIE, AUDIE, AND VERDIE. THIS IS THE SON AND GRANDCHILDREN OF DAVID MCCOLLOUGH

Green County, Tennessee. "Polly" was a native of Virginia, having been born there during 1796, as a daughter of John and Regina (Rife) Freed. After their marriage the couple moved to Washington County, Indiana — or so some family researchers believe but the fact has not been documented.

Eight children would be born to the union of Moses and "Polly" McCollough, and those children were as follows:

Thomas McCollough, who was born circa 1817-1818, in Indiana, and was united in marriage with Luvicey Bayes, and died circa 1859, in Carroll County, Arkansas; no information is available on their second child; David McCollough, was born circa 1824, and was united in marriage with Mary J. ?; Susanna McCollough, who was born circa 1826-1828, was united in marriage with Jonathan Wesley Allred, and died during 1892; Sarah J. McCollough, who was born circa 1831, and was united in marriage with Francis M. Snow; Moses McCollough, Jr., who was born March 2, 1833, was united in marriage with Phoebe T.C.M. Allred, and died after 1907; Ellender "Nellie" McCollough, who was born during March of 1836, and was united in marriage with Aaron Allred; and Elish Newton Conway McCollough — a son by a second marriage — who was born March 9, 1858, was united in marriage with Mary Alice Bowling, and died February 15, 1915.

Mary Ellin "Polly" (Freed) McCollough died circa 1854. On August 11, 1856, Moses McCollough was united in marriage with Martha "Patsy" (Weeks) Allred. One son, Elish Newton Conway McCollough, was born to that union.

The McCollough family moved into Northwest Arkansas around 1847.

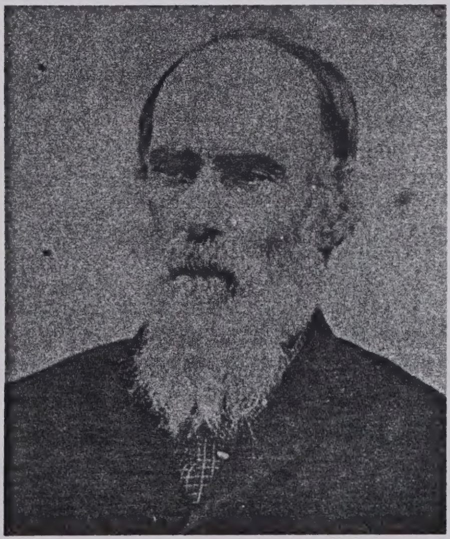
Moses McCollough departed this life February 28, 1859, and he was buried in Kingston, Arkansas. Submitted by Jean Smith.

MC COLLOUGH, THOMAS AND LUVICEY (BOYLES)

Thomas McCollough was born circa 1817-1818, in the State of Indiana — some think in Washington County — as a son of Moses and Mary Ellin "Polly" (Freed) McCollough. We know nothing of his childhood, however he was the family patriarch of several of the historic families of Carroll County, Arkansas.

A MCCOLLOUGH FAMILY GROUP
Pictured are Andrew Jackson McCollough — with the beard, Julia Ann (McCollough) Douglas — standing, Jonathan Brice Douglas, and the child is John C. Douglas.

He was united in marriage with Luvicey "Vicie" Bayes (Baize) Boyles circa 1836. His wife, who was part Cherokee, was born circa 1820 as a daughter of Josiah and Lillie (Lettie) Boyles. Ten children were born to their union, and those children were as follows:



ALEXANDER MCCOLLOUGH

Alexander McCollough, who was born March 3, 1837, in Indiana, was united in marriage with Sarah E.S. Bunch, and died February 25, 1921; Esther McCollough, who was born ca 1838, and was married to William Polk Kirby; David McCollough, who was born circa 1841, and was united in marriage with Permelia Emaline Selby; Mary "Polly" McCollough, who was born circa 1843, was united in marriage with John Allred, and died circa 1860; Reuhamey McCollough, who was born during 1846, was married to Charles Franklin Bunch, and died during 1919; William Thomas McCollough, who was born January 22, 1848, in Osage Township of Newton County, Arkansas, was united in marriage with Anna B. Allred, and died during 1925; Andrew Jackson "Jack" McCollough, who was born during December of 1849, and was united in marriage with Mary S. Reeves; Milly Adaline McCollough, who was born circa 1851, and was united in marriage with J.S. "Joe" Moore; Margaret Luvica McCollough, who was born December 25, 1852, was united in marriage with James Martin Smith, and died May 30, 1922; and Sarah Elizabeth "Lizzie," or "Lettie" McCollough, who was born February 24, 1856, was united in marriage with Jasper Risdom Grigg, and died October 28, 1885.

This family lived near Dry Fork, Arkansas.

Luvicey (Boyles) McCollough departed this life circa 1856 to 1857, and Thomas McCollough died circa 1859. Submitted by Jean Smith.

MC DONALD, JAMES AND SOPHIA ELIZABETH (WOOLEY)

James McDonald was born April 14, 1843, in Jefferson County, Missouri. We know almost nothing of his parentage or childhood, yet like so many of his era he grew to maturity to wrest a living for himself and his family from the soil as a farmer. He also knew mobility during his lifetime as he moved several times to live in the State of Missouri, in Carroll County, Arkansas, and also in the State of Kansas.

At the age of twenty-four he was united in marriage with Sophia Elizabeth Wooley. Sophia had been born November 15, 1848, in Stone County, Missouri, as a daughter of Carroll C. and Nancy Jane (House) Wooley.

Twelve children were born to the marital union of James and Sophia Elizabeth (Wooley) McDonald, and those children were as follows:

Willie McDonald, who was born April 6, 1868, in Lawrence County, Missouri, and died August 9, 1868, and is buried in the Zion Cemetery in Mount Vernon, Missouri.

Alexander McCullough, who was born March 7, 1837, in Indiana, was united in marriage with Sarah E.S. Busch, and died February 23, 1921; Esther McCullough, who was born in 1838, and was married to William Polk Kirby; David McCullough, who was born circa 1841, and was united in marriage with Permelia Emaline Selby; Mary "Polly" McCullough, who was born circa 1843, was united in marriage with John Allred, and died circa 1860; Senhaney McCullough, who was born during 1846, was married to Charles Franklin Beach, and died during 1919; William Thomas McCullough, who was born January 23, 1848, in Osage Township of Newton County, Arkansas, was united in marriage with Anna B. Allred, and died during 1925; Andrew Jackson "Jack" McCullough, who was born during December of 1849, and was united in marriage with Mary S. Reeves; Milly Adaline McCullough, who was born circa 1851, and was united in marriage with J.S. "Joe" Moore; Margaret Lavicia McCullough, who was born December 23, 1852, was united in marriage with James Martin Smith, and died May 30, 1923; and Sarah Elizabeth "Lizzie," or "Lettie" McCullough, who was born February 24, 1856, was united in marriage with James Gaston Gregg, and died October 28, 1883.

This family lived near Dry Fork, Arkansas.

Lavicey (Boyles) McCullough departed this life circa 1856 to 1857, and Thomas McCullough died circa 1859. Submitted by Jean Smith.

McDonald, James And Sophia Elizabeth (Wooley)

James McDonald was born April 14, 1842, in Jefferson County, Missouri. We know almost nothing of his parentage or childhood, yet like so many of his era he grew to maturity to wrest a living for himself and his family from the soil as a farmer. He also knew mobility during his lifetime as he moved several times to live in the State of Missouri, in Carroll County, Arkansas, and also in the State of Kansas.

At the age of twenty-four he was united in marriage with Sophia Elizabeth Wooley. Sophia had been born November 15, 1848, in Stone County, Missouri, as a daughter of Carroll C. and Nancy Jane (Honey) Wooley.

Twelve children were born to the marital union of James and Sophia Elizabeth (Wooley) McDonald, and those children were as follows:

Willis McDonald, who was born April 8, 1868, in Lawrence County, Missouri, and died August 9, 1868, and is buried in the Zion Cemetery in Mount Vernon, Missouri.

Moses McCullough departed this life February 18, 1857, and he was buried in Kingston, Arkansas. Submitted by Jean Smith.

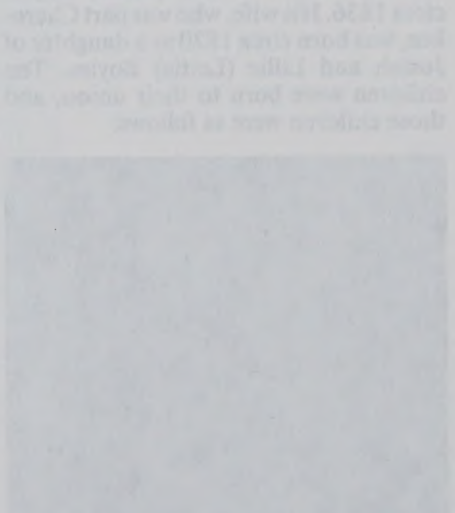
McCullough, Thomas And Lavicey (Boyles)

Thomas McCullough was born circa 1817-1818, in the State of Indiana — some think in Washington County — as a son of Moses and Mary Eline "Polly" (Freed) McCullough. We know nothing of his childhood, however he was the family patriarch of several of the historic families of Carroll County, Arkansas.

A McCULLOUGH FAMILY GROUP

Pictured are Andrew Jackson McCullough — with the beard, with Ann McCullough Douglas — grandson, Jeremiah Ross Douglas, and the child is John C. Douglas.

He was united in marriage with Lavicey "Vicey" Bayes (Baize) Boyles circa 1836. His wife, who was part Cherokee, was born circa 1820 as a daughter of Jonah and Lillie (Lesley) Boyles. Ten children were born to their union, and those children were as follows:



ALEXANDER McCULLOUGH

ANDREW JACKSON AND PHOEBE (MITCHELL) McCULLOUGH, AND THEIR CHILDREN, CARCHIE, DAVE, EDGAR, BESSIE, ALICE, AND VIRGIL. THIS IS THE SON AND GRANDCHILDREN OF DAVID McCULLOUGH.

Green County, Tennessee. "Polly" was a native of Virginia, having been born there during 1798, as a daughter of John and Regina (Rife) Freed. After their marriage the couple moved to Washington County, Indiana — or so some family researchers believe but the fact has not been documented.

Eight children would be born to the union of Moses and "Polly" McCullough, and those children were as follows:

Thomas McCullough, who was born circa 1817-1818, in Indiana, and was united in marriage with Lavicey Bayes, and died circa 1859, in Carroll County, Arkansas; no information is available on their second child; David McCullough, who was born circa 1824, and was united in marriage with Mary J. ?; Susanna McCullough, who was born circa 1826-1828, was united in marriage with Jonathan Wesley Allred, and died during 1892; Sarah J. McCullough, who was born circa 1831, and was united in marriage with Francis M. Stone; Moses McCullough, Jr., who was born March 2, 1833, was united in marriage with Phoebe T.C.M. Allred, and died after 1907; Ellender "Nellie" McCullough, who was born during March of 1836, and was united in marriage with Aaron Allred; and Elish Newton Conway McCullough — a son by a second marriage — who was born March 9, 1838, was united in marriage with Mary Alice Bonham, and died February 13, 1915.

Mary Elin "Polly" (Freed) McCullough died circa 1834. On August 11, 1836, Moses McCullough was united in marriage with Martha "Patsy" (Woods) Allred. One son, Elish Newton Conway McCullough, was born to that union.

The McCullough family moved into Northwest Arkansas around 1847.

Bartlesville Public Library
Reference Material
Do Not Remove From
The Genealogy Room

BARTLESVILLE PUBLIC LIBRARY
1000763373

BARTLESVILLE PUBLIC LIBRARY
6th & JOHNSTONE
BARTLESVILLE, OKLA. 74003

Index to

EARLY TENNESSEE TAX LISTS

transcribed and indexed by

Byron and Barbara Sistler

Evanston, Illinois

1977

Second Printing 1983

for information, or to order copies of this book, write

Byron Sistler & Associates
1712 Natchez Trace
Nashville, TN 37212

Byron Sistler + Associates 8-22-89 $28.50

FRANKER, Adam, Ge-1812
John, Ge-1812
FRANKAM, Jary, Wi-1815
FRANKLIN, Aron, D-1811
Alexr., Mu-1816
Edward, A-1805
Henry, Je-1822
Henry Jr., Je-1822
Isaac, Sn-1816
James, Sn-1816, Sn-1811, D-1788, Sn-1792
John, Sn-1811, Wh-1825
John A., W-1812
John M., Je-1822
Joseph, Wa-1814
Lewis, Je-1822
Olver, Mu-1811
Owen, Je-1822
Richard, Sn-1823
FRANKS, Britton, Gi-1812
Frederick, W-1812
Henry, Wh-1811
James, Wh-1811
Jessee, Wh-1825
John, Bo-1801, Bo-1800, Wh-1811
Joseph, Ro-1805, Wh-1811
Lemuel, Wh-1811
Richard, Ct-1796
Robert, Mu-1816
FRANSHARE, Richard, Se-1799
FRANTUM, Aaron, Wi-1801
FRASER, James, Sn-1787
William, Sn-1787
FRASHER, Munford, Wh-1825
FRASHIER, Alexander, Wh-1811, Ge-1805
Charles, Fr-1812
FRASLEN, Alexander Sr., Wh-1825
Alexander Jr., Wh-1825
Thomas, Wh-1825
William, Wh-1825
FRASOR, HEnry, Wa-1814
FRAYNES, Edward, Ro-1805
FRAZER, D., D-1788
Daniel, D-1805
George, D-1788
Hugh, Je-1800
Jas., Gi-1812
John, D-1788, B-1812, Gi-1812(2)
Moses, Je-1800
Walker, Gi-1812
William, Je-1800, Gi-1812
FRAZIER, Abner, Ge-1805
Beriah, R-1819
Caleb, R-1819
Daniel, D-1811
David, Ge-1812, Ge-1805
Ezekiel, Ge-1805
George, Ge-1812
James, Su-1812(2), Su-1796, D-1811, Mu-1816
John, B-1812, D-1811(2)
Martin, Wa-1814
Moses, D-1811
Robert, Fr-1812
Samuel, R-1819, Ge-1812, Ge-1805, D-1811
Thomas, Ge-1805
Thomas Sr., Ge-1812
William, Je-1822
FRAZOR, Abner, Je-1800
James, Sn-1816, Sn-1792
William, Sn-1816, Sn-1791
FREASHER, Re____?, Se-1799
Wm., Se-1799(2)
FREDERICK, Moises, Gr-1805(2)
Phillip, Je-1822
FREDRICK, Calap, Sn-1816
FREE, Philip, Gr-1804, Gr-1821, Gr-1805
FREELAND, D. James, Mu-1816
George, D-1788
FREELS, Anderson, A-1805(2)
Edward, A-1805
Thomas, A-1805
FREEMAN, Asa, Wi-1815
Griges, Gi-1812
Howel, Hu-1812
John, K-1796, Wi-1815
Polly, Wi-1815, Wi-1810
Richard, Rb-1812
Sanders J., Wi-1815
William, Ge-1812
William C., Wh-1825
FREEMON, Reuben, R-1819
FREERSON, G. Moses Esq., Mu-1816
FREESE, George, Ge-1812
Jacob Sr., Ge-1812
Jacob Jr., Ge-1812
Michael, Ge-1805, Ge-1812
FREET, John, Ge-1812(2)
FREGOTT, _______ Sr., Gi-1812
FREILS, Isaac, A-1805
FRENCH, Henry, Ge-1805
Hugh, W-1812
John, Bo-1805
Moses, Je-1822
Robert, Mu-1811
Samuel, Mt-1798
Samuel Sr., Hu-1812
Thomas, Mt-1798
William, R-1819, Wl-1804, Je-1822
William L., Wa-1819
FRESHER, Gong, Se-1799
FREW, Arch., Bo-1800
Archd., Bo-1801
FREZOR, James, Sn-1811
William, Sn-1811
FRIE, John, Ge-1812
FRIER, John, Bo-1801
FRIERSON, David, Mu-1811, Mu-1816
E. Samuel, Mu-1816
Elias, Mu-1811, Mu-1816
Elias, Maj., Mu-1816
G. Moses, Mu-1811
George, Mu-1811, Mu-1816
J. Thomas, Mu-1811, Mu-1816
J. Will, Mu-1816
J. William, Mu-1811
Jef. Thomas, Mu-1811
Jeff Thos., Mu-1816
John, Mu-1816
Joshua, Mu-1811, Mu-1816
M. James, Mu-1816
Robert, Esq., Mu-1816
Robert, estate, Mu-1811
Samuel, Mu-1811
Samuel, Esq., Mu-1816
William, Mu-1811, Mu-1816
FRIESE, Jacob, Ge-1805
FRILEY, Caleb, A-1805
John, K-1796
Reuben, A-1805
FRINCH, Henry, Ge-1812
FRIOR, John, Ge-1783
FRISBY, Isaac, Ge-1805

McCULLOUGH, Samuel, Ge-1805
Thomas, Ge-1805, Je-1822
William, Ge-1805(2)
McCULLUM, Hugh, Mt-1798
McCULOUGH, James, Ge-1812
McCUN, James, Bo-1800
McCURDY, Archd., Ge-1783
David, B-1812
James, B-1812
James Jr., B-1812
Robert, Bo-1800
William, B-1812
McCULLUM, Hugh, Mt-1798
McCULOUGH, James, Ge-1812
McCUN, James, Bo-1800
McCURDY, Archd., Ge-1783
David, B-1812
James, B-1812
James Jr., B-1812
Robert, Bo-1800
William, B-1812
McCURKIN, Thomas, Bo-1801
McCURRY, Henry, C-1818
James, Ge-1805, Ge-1812
John, Ge-1812
McCURTON, Thomas, Mt-1798
McCURTY, John, Ge-1805
McCUSON, John, Gi-1819
McCUSTIAN, Joseph, Je-1800
Sanator James, Je-1800
McCUSTION, Benj., Mu-1811
James, Mu-1811
John, Mu-1811
McCUTCHEN, James, D-1805(2)
John, D-1811
N., D-1788
Saml., Wi-1815
McCUTCHENSON, Samuel, Wi-1810
McCUTCHER, James, D-1811
McCUTCHIN, James, Wi-1801
McCUTCHING, Patrick, D-1788
McCUTHERN, Samuel, Wh-1811
McCUTTON, Duncan, D-1811
McDANEIL, Roger, D-1805
McDANEL, James, Ge-1812
McDANELL, William, Sn-1816
McDANIEL, Abraham, W-1812(2)
Alexander, Je-1822(2), B-1812
Alexander W., D-1811
Catherine, Mu-1816
Charles, Fr-1812, Wh-1825
Clement, D-1811
Coalman, Fr-1812
Daniel, D-1805, D-1811
David, W-1812, Wh-1811, Wh-1825, D-1805
Edward, W-1812
Fielden, Fr-1812
Francis, D-1805, Wi-1810
Isaac, Gr-1804
James, Rb-1812, W-1812, R-1819, B-1812, Wh-1825
Joel, Wh-1285(2)
John, Gr-1821, Wh-1811, Wl-1804(2), Wh-1825
John Jr., Wi-1810
Johnston, D-1805
Joseph, W-1812, Mt-1798
Leonard, Mu-1811
Looney, W-1812
Lowrey, D-1811
Magay, Wl-1804
McDANIEL, Middleton, Wh-1825
Moses, W-1812, W-1805
Norman, Wh-1825
Randel, Wh-1825
REnchy, D-1811
Robert, Mu-1816, Wh-1811
Roger, D-1811
Samuel, Mu-1816, Mu-1811
Thomas, Wh-1811
Walter, W-1812, Wl-1804, W-1805
William, W-1812, Ge-1812, Fr-1812, W-1805, D-1811
McDANILE, Walter, Wl-1804
McDANNEL, Nelson, Mt-1798
McDERMENT, Thomas, Sn-1816
McDERMOTT, William P. H., Je-1822
William T. H., Je-1822
McDONAL, George, Wa-1814
Michael, Gr-1799
McDONALD, Alexander, Gr-1799
Alvin, C-1818
Aron, C-1823
Alexr., Gi-1812
Alexander Sr., Je-1800
Alexander Jr., Je-1800
Daniel, B-1812
David, Bo-1800, Je-1800
Henry, B-1812
Isaac, Gr-1799
Jacob, C-1823
James, Wi-1810, Wa-1819, Je-1822, J-1802, Je-1800, Gi-1812
Jane, Gr-1799
John, J-1802, Je-1822, Je-1800
Joseph, Gi-1812
RAndolph, Cl-1803
Redmon, Gr-1799
Walter, Je-1800
William, Sn-1792, Gi-1812, Je-1822, Ge-1805, Gi-1812
McDONELL, Collin, Wi-1815
McDONNALD, Archibald, Sn-1811
RAndolph, Hw-1799
McDONOLD, William, Sn-1792
McDOWEL, Alexander, D-1811
John, Bo-1800
McDOWELL, Ephraim, Ge-1783
James, Rb-1812
James, decd., Sn-1816
Joseph, Mu-1816, Wi-1810, Wi-1815, Rb-1812
Shad., Gi-1812
McDUDSON, Henry, Sn-1816
McEFEE, John, Wa-1819
McEFER, John, Wa-1814
McELDERRY, John, Su-1797, Su-1796
McELHANEY, Alexander, Gr-1821
Elenor, widow, Gr-1821
Henry, Wh-1825
John, Wh-1825, Gr-1804, Wh-1811
Joseph, Rb-1812
Moses, Gr-1804
Robert, Gr-1804
McELHANY, Jacob, W-1812
McELHATTEN, John, Gr-1805
McELHENEY, John, Gr-1805
McELHENY, Robert, Gr-1805
McELKENY, John, Gr-1799
Moses, Gr-1799
Robert, Gr-1799
McELLENEY, Thos., Sn-1811
McELROY, Andrew, Wh-1825

McCONNEL, Emory, Sn-1816
Jacob, Ge-1783
John, Sn-1816, Mu-1816
Robert, Mt-1798
Samuel, Mu-1816, Mu-1811
McCONNELL, John Jr. & Sr., D-1805
John P., K-1812*
William, Gi-1819
William P., Je-1822
McCONER, Mathew, D-1811
McCONNICE, Garner, Wi-1801
Jared, Wi-1815
McCOOL, Gabriel, Ge-1783
McCORD, David, Fr-1812, Bo-1801, Mu-1811, Wi-1810, Mu-1816
Hugh, Sn-1816
James, J-1802, Fr-1812
John, Gr-1799, Wi-1810, Wi-1802
Joseph, Wi-1815
Robert, Mu-1816, Mu-1811(2)
Saml., Wi-1810
William, Wi-1815, Mu-1816, Wi-1810, Sn-1816
McCORKLE, John, Su-1812, Wa-1819
Saml., Su-1797, Su-1796, Su-1812
McCORMACH, Wm., Bo-1800
McCORMACK, Andrew, Sn-1816
George, D-1805, D-1811(2)
John, D-1811
John L., D-1811
Masterson C., Gi-1819
Samuel, Fr-1812
Stephen, K-1799
Widow, Ct-1798
_______, Ct-1796
McCORMIC, Jared, D-1805
McCORMICK, Geo., Gi-1812
John, Fr-1812
John B., Wh-1825
William, Su-1797, Ge-1805, Su-1796
__. L., Mc-1825
McCORNY, William, Ro-1805
McCORRY, Hugh, D-1805
McCORTLE, Joseph, Mt-1798
McCORY, John, B-1812
McCOSKEY, Ezekel, Wi-1810
McCOSKY, Jno., Ge-1782
McCOUN, James, Wl-1804
Sampson, Wl-1804
McCOUNTS, Jacob, Ro-1805
McCOWEN, John, Ro-1805
McCOWN, Archibald, Fr-1812
McCOY, Absalom, Wh-1825
Alex, Gi-1812
Benjamin, J-1802
Cornelius, C-1823
Daniel, Ge-1805
David, Hw-1799, Gr-1805
Gilbert, Ge-1812
James, Gr-1804, R-1819
Jessee, Mu-1811
John, Wa-1819, Gr-1804, Ct-1796, Wa-1814, R-1819
Joseph, Ge-1812
Michel, Bo-1800
Neal, Gr-1805, Gr-1804
Nell, Hw-1799
Samuel, A-1805, Mu-1811
Spencer, C-1823
Spruss, C-1818
William, Wa-1819(2), Wa-1814, D-1811
______, Ge-1812

McCRABB, Alexander, Su-1797
McCRACKEN, Henry, Wa-1819, Wa-1814
James, A-1805, Wa-1814, Gr-1799
John, Wa-1819(2), Gi-1819
John Jr., Wa-1814
Samuel, Wa-1814(2), Wa-1819
Thomas, Wi-1815
McCRACKIN, John, Wi-1810(2), Wa-1814
McCRACKING, Elisabeth, Sn-1816
McCRADY, Andrew, Wi-1815, Wi-1810
McCRAKEN, John, Wi-1810
Robert, Wa-1819
McCRAKIN, Ephraim, Mu-1811
James, Wi-1810
Samuel, Wi-1810
Thomas, Wi-1810
McCRAREY, Benjamin, Je-1822
McCRARY, Alexander, Wi-1815
Hugh, B-1812, D-1811
John, Mu-1811(2)
Nathanl., D-1805
Robert, B-1812
McCRAVERS, James, Gi-1812
McCRAW, David, Mt-1798
McCRAWEY, John, Wi-1810
McCRAY, Elijah, Wa-1819
Elisha, Wa-1814
George, Wa-1819
Philip, Wa-1819
Thomas, Wa-1819, Wa-1814
William, R-1819, Wa-1819
McCREDY, Alexander, Wi-1815
McCREELY, Alexr., Wi-1810
David, Sn-1816
William, Wi-1810
McCREY, George, A-1805
McCRORY,John, D-1811, D-1805
Thos., Wi-1810, Wi-1815(2)
McCUISTAIN, Jahes Jr., Je-1800
McCUISTEAN, Benjamin, B-1812
James, B-1812
John, B-1812
Saml., B-1812
McCUISTIAN, Andrew, Je-1800
McCUISTON, John, D-1805
McCULLAH, John, Wh-1825
Joseph, Je-1800
McCULLAN, Robert, Wi-1810
McCULLE, John, Je-1800
McCULLER, John & Robert McCANN, D-1805
McCULLEY, Jas., Gr-1799
John, Bo-1801, C-1823, C-1818(2), Bo-1800
Jonathan, C-1823
Peter, C-1818, C-1823
Robert, Su-1812, Bo-1801, Bo-1800
Sollomon, Bo-1800
Solomon, Bo-1801
William, Wl-1804, C-1818
McCULLOCH, Alen, Bo-1800
Alexander, Fr-1812
David, Fr-1812
John, Bo-1801, Bo-1800
Samuel, Bo-1800, Bo-1801
Thomas, Bo-1801
McCULLOCK, Benjamin, Mt-1798, Mu-1811
James, Bo-1801, Bo-1800, Fr-1812
Robt., Gi-1812
Samuel, Bo-1800
Thomas, Bo-1800
McCULLOH, Robert, Mu-1816
McCULLOUGH, Joseph, Ge-1805

McCHAUSEY, Thomas, Su-1812
McCHRISTIAN, Benjamin, Mu-1816
John, Mu-1816
McCIPACK, John, Gi-1812
Thomas, Gi-1812
McCLAIN, Andrew, J-1802
Davis, Wi-1810
Hackett, Hu-1812
James, J-1802, Wh-1811, Su-1797
Jesse, Wi-1810
John, Wl-1804
Thomas, C-1823, C-1818, Su-1812, Su-1796, Su-1797
Will, Wl-1804
McCLAIR, Thomas, Gr-1799
McCLAMAHAN, William, Je-1800
McCLANAHAM, Samuel, Mu-1811
McCLANAHAN, Alexander, Je-1800
David, Bo-1801, Bo-1805
James, Bo-1801(2), Bo-1805
Joseps, Je-1822
Matthew, Bo-1801
Robert, Je-1822
William, Je-1822
McCLANE, Benjamin, Wh-1825
Daniel, Wh-1825
James, Wh-1811
John, Mt-1798
McCLANNAHAN, David, Je-1800
Robert, Je-1800
McCLARAN, Alex., Wi-1815
Franklin, Wi-1815
Garland, Wi-1815
John, Wi-1815
McCLARDY, David, B-1812
James, B-1812
John, B-1812
McCLAREN, Daniel, B-1812
Daniel Jr., G-1812
Hugh, B-1812
Reuben, B-1812
McCLARKEN, Thomas, Wi-1815
McCLARY, John, C-1823, C-1818
Robert, Sn-1816
Samuel, Wi-1801
Wm., C-1818
McCLAUSON, Robert, Gi-1819
McCLEARY, Andw., Gi-1812
James A., B-1812
John, B-1812
Joseph, Wa-1819
McCLELAND, John, Mu-1816
Josiah, Sn-1811
McCLELLAN, Abram, Su-1797
Isaac B., Wa-1819
John, Su-1796
Robt., Wi-1815
McCLELLAND, George, D-1811
McCLELLEAN, Abram, Su-1812
Abram Jr., Su-1812
McCLELLIN, Daniel, Ge-1805
Samuel, Fr-1812
McCLENAHEN, John, K-1799
McCLENDEN, Weller, Bl-1815
McCLENDON, Den---, D-1811
John, W-1812
William, Fr-1812
McCLENEN, John, Sn-1816
McCLERGE, James, Bo-1805
________, Bo-1805
McCLESTER, William, Je-1800
McCLINTOCK, Robt., Hu-1812
McCLISTER, Andrew, Je-1822
James Sr., Je-1822
James Jr., Je-1822
John, Je-1822
William, Je-1822
McCLOUD, Alx., Hu-1812
William, Wa-1814, Wa-1819, Fr-1812
McCLUCE, David, W-1812
McCLUNG, Charles, Mt-1798, C-1823(2), Bo-1801, C-1818, Je-1800, R-1819
Hugh, Wi-1801, Ge-1783
Jno., Ge-1783
McCLUNY, Hugh, Wi-1815
McCLUR, James, Mu-1811
Nathl., Ge-1783
S. Alexander, Mu-1811
McCLURE, Alexander, Mu-1816
Charles, Bo-1801, Bo-1800
Cyrus, Je-1822
Erwin, Wa-1819
Hugh, Mt-1798
John, Ge-1812
Robert, Wa-1814
Thomas, Mu-1811
William, Wi-1810, B-1812, Ge-1812
William Jr., B-1812
McCLURY, Hugh, Wi-1801
McCLUSKY, George, Fr-1812
Joseph, Fr-1812, Wl-1804
Samuel, Fr-1812, Wl-1804(2)
McCLYEAR, Hugh, Rb-1812
McCOCKLE, Robert, Ro-1805
McCOFLIN, John, D-1811
McCOLESTER, Jessee, W-1812
Jno., W-1812
McCOLL, Thomas, Mu-1811
McCOLLAM, John, Bo-1800
McCOLLBY, Robert, Ro-1805
McCOLLESTER, James, D-1805
William, Mu-1811
McCOLLEY, Andrew, Bl-1815
Samuel, Ro-1805
McCOLLICK, James, Ro-1805
McCOLLISTER, Samuel, Ct-1798
McCOLLUCK, James, Fr-1812
McCOLLUM, Daniel, Mu-1816
Isaac, Mu-1811
James, Ge-1812
John, Ge-1812(2), Ge-1805, Mu-1811
Levy, D-1811
Thomas, Ge-1812, Ge-1805(2)
Threshers?, heirs, Mu-1816
Thrusher, Mu-1811
William, D-1811
McCOMBS, Alexander, D-1811
James, Wi-1815
McCOMES, John, Bo-1801
McCOMMUS, Stephen, A-1805
McCONALD, James, Bo-1801
McCONALL, John P., Wi-1801
McCONEL, Daniel, Sn-1811
Gumry, Sn-1811
John, Sn-1811
McCONICE, Garnor, Wi-1810
Keziah, Wi-1810
McCONN, Samison, Gi-1812
McCONNAL, John, Ge-1805
McCONNALL, James A., Wh-1825
Milan A., Wh-1825
McCONNEL, Daniel, Sn-1816
Emanuel, Mu-1816

Fredrick
Samuel & Rebecca Tarflinger 9 Sep 1834; d of Philip
Free
Joel & Polly Leith 14 Aug 1794; b Jeremiah McKay
Freed
John & Elizabeth Funkhouser 16 May 1792; b Paul Freed
Freeland
Thomas & Cathrine Ross 21 Aug 1788; b Jacob Resely
Freeman
William H & Elizabeth McKay 9 Feb 1824; b John E Thompson
Freeze
Jacob & Elizabeth Judd 14 Mar 1825; d of Pursons
Joseph & Elizabeth Frymeyer 6 Mar 1826; b John Frymoyer
French
Jacob & Rebecca Paul 30 Apr 1773
Fridler
Jacob & Margaret Huddle 8 Dec 1787; b Jacob Huddle
Fried
John & Ragena Rife 22 Sep 1794; b Geo Clower
Joseph & Susannah Rife 15 Oct 1799; b John Fried d of Eliz
Fries
John (Jr) & Elizabeth Pence 5 May 1793; d of Barbara s of John
Fristoe
Daniel & Nancy Young 26 Feb 1817; b Mary Fistoe
George & Eleanor Henderson 27 Aug 1822; d of J H
James T & Sidney McKay 27 Mar 1820; gd of Rowley Smith
Silas & Cathrine D Allen 1 Aug 1825; d of Cathrine s of Lucy
Frontz
Christian & Sarah Collins 25 Jan 1804
Frumbo
William & Susannah Hashberger 12 Apr 1820; b Saml Hashberger
Frushour
John & Margaret Funkhouser 26 Sep 1791; b Christian Funkhouser
Fry
Absolom & Christina Fry 9 Sep 1822; d of Jacob s of John
Daniel & Susan Fry 10 Nov 1821; b Peter Fry
Daniel & Nancy Rountree 5 Nov 1833; b W W Payne
Ellis & Elizabeth Lonas 9 Apr 1832; b John Fry
George & Sarah Lindamoon 11 Mar 1822; d of Michl
Hannachel & Susannah Hoop 18 Jun 1791; d of Maria Maytar
Henry & Elizabeth Kephart 8 Jul 1805; b John Evans
Henry & Betsy Monnham 13 Jun 1825; b Wm Scott
Israel & Cathrine Heller 14 Sep 1844; b Henry Fry
Jacob & Cathrine Lindrmut 12 Feb 1790; b John Bird
Jacob & Cathrine Rinker 20 Jul 1822; d of Henry
James B & Sarah Penell 6 Jan 1845
John & Christian Bonsey 11 Apr 1794; b John Painter
John & Elizabeth Prin 26 Oct 1795; d of Bilfrulin
John & Mary Lindemood 17 May 1799; d of Andrew Lindemood
John & Elizabeth Aumiller 7 Jun 1813; b John Aumiller

Fry (cont.)
John & Hannah Fetzmyer 8 Apr 1814; sis of Michl
John & Phebe Painter 17 Oct 1815; d of John
John & Artensesia Booten 23 Aug 1824; d of Ambrose C s of Peter
John (Jr) & Cathrine Gandstaff 10 Jun 1815; d of Philip
Joseph & Elizabeth Moss 12 Jun 1826; d of Presley
Michael & Elizabeth Wood 19 Aug 1811; d of Jesse
Michail & Cathrine Lindamood 5 Nov 1821; d of Geo H
Moses & Mary Mohler 10 Sep 1838; d of Cathrine David s of Phebe Ann
Philip & Sarah Lineweaver 12 Nov 1834; d of John s of John
Samuel & Lydia Babb 25 Nov 1826; gdn-Danl Babb
Samuel & Caty Erion 24 Jan 1828; d of Geo
Samuel & Margaret Lindamood 27 Feb 1832; b Jacob Fry, Isaac Lindamood
William & Elizabeth Soberlin 13 Mar 1786; b Benj Fry
William & Phebe Lindemood 3 Nov 1826; d of Geo
William & Susan Lonas 9 Jan 1849; d of Jacob
William H & Rose Ann Coffman 6 May 1844; b Geo Coffman
Frye
George & Sarah Frye 8 Dec 1824; b Edward Marsh
Harrison & Elizabeth Magdalene Lloyd 6 Aug 1849; b Thos A Lloyd
Henry & Elizabeth Milisee 8 Jan 1784; b Geo Whitzel widow
James & Elizabeth Baker 21 Jun 1847; d of Abm
Moses & Mary Will 10 Apr 1848; b Philip Lohr
Philip & Leah Ann Dysart 14 Feb 1845; b James Dysart
William & Ann Moore 13 Dec 1847; b Jos Foltz
Fryman
George & Mary Cunningham 4 Jul 1804; b Henry Houshaw
Jacob & Cathrine Elizabeth Beghtel 4 Sep 1797; d of Tobias
Jacob & Cathrine Getz 26 Mar 1835; b Philip Getz
Frymyer
John & Frances Cook 22 Apr 1822; d of Philip
Fucker
William & Catharine Hazell 7 Aug 1773
Fuckes
James & Elizabeth Bean 12 May 1773
Fulk
Henry & Martha Smith 1 Jun 1816; bro of Jacob
Jacob & Jane Thompson 20 May 1814; b James Thompson
Fulkerson
Benjamin & Mary Moore 12 Dec 1801; d of John
Fultz
George & Mary Rugler 3 Jan 1787; b Peter Hotter Jr
George & Katy Doffelt 8 Mar 1806; b Jacob Fultz (Coffelt)
Jeremiah & Cathrine Nauman 18 Dec 1812; b David Nauman
Joshua & Elizabeth Landewood 28 Aug 1802; b Andrew Landewood
Philip & Mary Perkepine 23 Feb 1795; d of Christian
Fulwiler
Jacob & Cathrine Nesely 25 May 1780; b Anthony Nesely

6

Virginia Historic Marriage Register

SHENANDOAH COUNTY MARRIAGE BONDS, 1772-1850

by
John Vogt
&
T. William Kethley, Jr.

Iberian Publishing Company
Athens, Georgia

VOL 36, NO. 4
WINTER, 1989

Petitions to the General Assembly of Tennessee (continued)

George M DEADRICK, Pres.; R McGAVOCK, Joseph PARKE, W TAIT, E S HALL, Jn^{o} DICKINSON Stephen CANTRELL J^{r} and Josiah NICHOL. 28 Sep 1813 (2 pages)

15-2-1813 Petition of Rebeccah STUART for a divorce from William Stuart whom she married fourteen years ago. He abandoned her in December 1810 "and took with him another woman with whom your petitioner is informed he lives in Rutherford Co...TN." Witness: John MALTSBERGER 7 Sep 1813; endorsed by justices of the peace of Greene Co: William JONES, Christopher KENBY, Cornelius HEURNDN. (2 pages)

16-2-1813 Petition of Elizabeth ORTTO for divorce from Frederick Ortto whom she ma ried 2 Jul 1805; he abandoned her in Nov 1805; she is told he has taken another wife in a distant region and does not intend to return. Signed: Elisa Ort (1 page)

17-2-1813 Petitioners of Greene Co complain that "the Constables' fees is two Extravigant" and ask for a reduction. 2 Sep 1813. Signed by: (2 pages)

Absalom Templeton
George Davis
John Davis
John Jones
Henry Dack?
George Saffer
Levi Parkins
Abraham Davis
Alexander Forbush
Andrew Smiley?
William Trobogh
John Myers
Daniel Rragor/on
Joseph Carter
Lofton Sherril
John Jones (sic)
Gorge Rinker
Isaac Jones
Edward Jones

Peter Cobble
Fredarick Shaffar
Jhon Frey
Peter Bitzenbruger
(in German?)
Josaph Shaffar
Henry Misemer
W^{m} Brown
Criston Harmon
Jacob Masomore
David Brown
W^{m} McPheron
John Neis
Jacob Harmon
John Hood
James Scott
John Aldredge
Sawyers Smiley
Jacob Chinser

Henry Reader
Jacob Reader
Clayton Hays
Goerge Muncy/Murry
James Engledone?
John Etter
Owen Ragon
Valentine Ketterrine
Uriel C Murray
Jacob Misemer
David Black
Frederick Cleaver
Varner Knipp
John Knipp
John Roeder
John Freet/Fred.
John Rains
John Lane
John Rightsell

Tho^{s} K/R Coffman
Robert Coffman
Samuel McCollough
Frederic Burget
William Parks/Banks
John Keel
George Long
Gregory Smith
Thomas Wilkins
Peter Moyers
Jacob Moyers
Thomas Frazer
John Green
Vincent Jackson
William Katcher
Mickel Moyers
Micajah Lee

18-2-1813 Petition of Davidson Co Court for reorganization of the court system. Justices present were: Joel LEWIS, George WHARTON, Cary FELTS, Elihu S HALL, Philip PIPKIN, Christopher STUMP, Benajah GRAY, Candour McFADDIN, Robert HEWETT, Thomas HICKMAN, and Joseph COLEMAN; signed Nathan EWING, Clerk. (4 pages)

19-2-1813 "The Petition of Capt. FISHER's Company the 42nd Ridgement of Wilson County Militia...who Labour under a great difficulty from the distance that we have to attend our Ridgmental Muster which is at least fourteen miles fro our Company muster ground, and the Ridgmental Muster Ground of the 7th Ridgment i but eight miles from our company muster grounds...(with) a public road... and the is no direct road to the muster ground of the 42nd Ridgment. Therefore if you wo attach us to the 7th Ridgment you would lay us under such Obligations as would no Soon be forgotten."

Philip Fisher, Cap^{t} Sam^{l} Caplinger, Lieu John Cartwright, Insign James Turner, Ser

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name THOMAS McCOLLOUGH **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1816			IN	
Chr'nd					
Marr.	~~ca~~ ~~1860~~ 2 APR 1836		GReeNe	IN ~~AR~~	
Death	bef 1860				
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father MOSES McCOLLOUGH | Mother's Maiden Name MARY ELLEN "POLLY" FReeD

Wife's Full Maiden Name LUVICY BAYES

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1819			VA	
Chr'nd					
Death	bef 1860				
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father JOSIAH BAYES | Mother's Maiden Name LETTICE "LETTIE" MAYS

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	1 ALEXANDER B.	Birth	5 MAR 1839		GReeNe	IN	FINDAGRAVE
		Marr.	ca 1860			AR	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	25 FEB 1921			AR	
	SARAH ELIZABETH SUSAN BUNCH	Burial		LIBERTY Cem	NEWTON	AR	
	2 ESTHER	Birth	25 Sep 1838		GReeNe	IN	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	1909				
	WILLIAM POLK KIRBY	Burial		BAPIST MISSION	ADAIR	OK	
	3 DAVID I	Birth	2 MAY 1842		GReeNe	IN	
		Marr.				AR	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	16 APR 1911			AR	
	PERMELIA EMALINE SELBY	Burial		LIBERTY Cem	NewToN	AR	
	4 MARY "POLLY"	Birth	16 Jan 1843		GReeNe	IN	
		Marr.	1860			AR	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	1864			AR	
	JOHN ALLRED	Burial		PILOT KNOB	IRON	MO	
	5 ReuHAMEY	Birth	16 JAN 1846		GReeNe	IN	
		Marr.	12 Sep 1861			AR	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	7 MAY 1919				
	CHARLES FRANKLIN BUNCH	Burial		BUNCH Cem	CARROLL	AR	
	6 WILLIAM THOMAS	Birth	22 JAN 1848	OSAGE	NewTON	AR	
		Marr.	16 FEB 1869		NewTON	AR	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	9 JAN 1925			AR	
	ANNA B. ALLRED	Burial		LIBERTY Cem	NewTON	AR	
	7 ANDREW JACKSON "JACK"	Birth	14 Dec 1849			AR	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	6 OCT 1916			AR	
	MARY S. Reeves	Burial		LIBERTY Cem	NewTON	AR	
	8 MILLY ADELINE	Birth	Dec 1849 1851			AR	
		Marr.					+ PIC
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	1923			AR	
	JOSEPH S. MOORE	Burial		LIBERTY Cem	NEWTON	AR	

Compiler | Notes:

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Husband's Full Name ____

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Genealogical Helper*. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name **Wife's name**

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	9	Birth	25 DEC 1852	OSAGE	NEWTON	AR	
	MARGARET LUVICY	Marr.	16 JAN 1873		NEWTON	AR	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	30 MAY 1922		NEWTON	AR	
	JAMES MARTIN SMITH	Burial		BUNCH CEM. POLO	CARROLL	AR	
	10 SARAH	Birth	24 FEB 1856		NEWTON	AR	
?	~~[illegible]~~ ELIZABETH	Marr.					
0	Full Name of Spouse	Death	28 OCT 1885				
	JASPER RISDOM GRIGG	Burial		KINGSTON CEM	MADISON	AR	
	11	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	12	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	13	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	14	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	15	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

CENSUS HISTORY OF: ______________________________

Date of birth: ____________________ Date of death: ____________________

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males													Females													
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens
1830-Co. St. Name:																											
1840-Co. St. Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 - County:			State:				Post office:						
1860 - County: CARROLL			State: AR				Post office: OSAGE TWP						
1175		ANNA ALLRED (WIDOW)	46						TN				
		ANNA ✓	16						AR				
		MARY E ✓	14						AR				
		ORLEANA ✓	12						AR				
		REUBEN K ✓	7						AR				
		ELIZA J. ✓	4						AR				
		CYNTHA E. ✓	2						AR				
		WM. T. M^c^COLLOUGH (ORPHAN)	12						AR				
		MARGARET L. ✓ (ORPHAN)	7						AR				

© 1977 Netti Schreiner-Yantis, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of		Place of birth	Father foreign	Mother foreign	Mo.if b.this yr.	Mo.if m.this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Male citizen	Can't vote
							Real estate	Personal estate										

1870 - County: State: Post office:

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	Color	Sex	Age	Relation to head of family	Born this year	Occupation	Months unemp.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Attended school	Can't r. or wr.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother

1880 - County: State: Page #: Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add:

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	# yrs. married	M.of # children	# Living ch.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	# of yrs. in US	Naturalization	Occupation

1900 - County: State: Sheet #: Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add:

INDEX

TO

MARRIAGE RECORDS

GREENE COUNTY

1821 - 1920 INCLUSIVE

VOLUME I

LETTERS A TO F INCLUSIVE

ORIGINAL RECORD LOCATED:

COUNTY CLERK'S OFFICE BLOOMFIELD

COMPILED

BY

INDIANA WORKS PROGRESS ADMINISTRATION

1939

- - Mo - -

McClenathan Mary	Ora Pope			Nov 27 1902	Q	111
McClenathen Mary	Ora Pope			Nov 27 1902	Q	111
McClistor Juno	Jess Brown	June 7 1899	W	Aug 1 1918	12	394
McCloud Stella B	Elmor E Neal			July 17 1892	N	360
McClough Flora M	Charley W Flater			March 12 1910	S	219
McClung Alonzo E	Mary Hensley			March 6 1898	O	571
McClung Bernhart W	Maggie E Huffman		W	Nov 4 1883	L	464
McClung Ella	Edward Frost			May 15 1897	O	468
McClung Ella	Wm Moffett			Feb 1 1903	Q	149
McClung Inez	Frank P Joyce	Feb 9 1896	W	Oct 20 1917	11	419
McClung Jane	Jacob N West			March 13 1864	C	363
McClung Jasper	Daisy Hinds	Sept 19 1876	W	Oct 13 1913	5	57
McClung Lon	Glano Lewis			Oct 17 1906	R	211
McClung Margaret	John Klink	Jan 26 1866	W	May 9 1916	9	295
McClung Mary	John Oconnor			March 15 1892	N	318
McClung Myrtle	Robert Robertson			April 9 1896	O	324
McClung Nancy M	Francis M Owen			April 28 1868	H	209
McClung Nellene E	Samuel A Stockrahm			July 29 1908	R	529
McClung Pearl E	Harry G Turner			Sept 9 1894	O	80
McClung Simon L	Ida M Watson		W	Nov 26 1885	M	85
McClure Louise	Wallace Carlton	Aug 20 1898	W	Oct 25 1918	12	560
McClure Nettie E	Walter O Tomey	Dec 15 1893	W	April 29 1913	6	156
McClure Thomas M	Marie Beeman	July 8 1894	W	Jan 18 1918	12	58
McClure Thomas S	Edith B Dugger	Dec 27 1886	W	April 10 1920	13	558
McClure Zala A	Bessie Noel			Jan 19 1908	R	454
McCollough Jonathan Jr	Anna Mang			April 10 1862	C	219
McCollough Margaret J	Henry Lehman			Feb 25 1864	C	353
McColough Thomas	Luvicy Bays			April 2 1836	C	24
McCombs Albert	Mary A Fisher			Jan 16 1861	C	113
McCombs Albert	Joe Ann Griner			Dec 29 1864	C	430
McCombs Alice	Hugh C Jamison			Jan 17 1904	Q	325
McCombs Amanda	Thomas W Berry		W	Aug 5 1891	N	243
McCombs Amanda	Joseph Frederick			July 8 1900	P	326
McCombs Angeline L	Adrian Wilson		W	Jan 26 1882	L	254
McCombs Enoch D	Sarah E Wooden			Oct 7 1853	E	427
McCombs Ida	Grant Gastineau			March 28 1894	O	32
McCombs James	Clara Huffman		W	Feb 22 1888	M	372
McCombs James	Maude Gibson			Dec 25 1904	Q	480
McCombs Jennie	Leonard Turley			July 4 1908	R	517
McCombs John	Rebecca Bradberry			March 27 1856	F	175
McCombs John B	Polly Frederick		W	Feb 21 1892	N	553
McCombs Joseph	Edna A McKee			May 8 1907	R	318
McCombs Jossie A	Stephen Edwards			Sept 9 1878	K	327
McCombs Louisa A	John W March			April 19 1896	O	329
McCombs Mary	John K Edwards			May 3 1911	S	419

- - Mc - -

McCoy John	Pholina Hall				Nov 30 1843	D	39
McCoy John	Elizabeth Gromer				Nov 24 1879	K	475
McCoy John	Margaret Hudson			W	June 6 1885	M	35
McCoy John A	Mary M Bohley				March 11 1875	J	460
McCoy Margaret J	Lewis Crabb					H	62
McCoy Mary A	Greenberry Johnson				Jan 23 1876	K	36
McCoy Mary E	Edgar A Patterson				Oct 26 1908	R	575
McCoy Matilda	Elijah Lunsford				April 2 1840	C	86
McCoy Nancy A	Jas E Stone				March 22 1877	K	175
McCoy Nettie	Wm Nash					J	495
McCoy Oscar	Pearl Wilkerson	Sept	7 1887	W	Nov 19 1918	13	14
McCoy Racheal	Wm Baldwin				May 10 1840	C	87
McCoy Samuel R	Catharine Rogers				Aug 14 1862	G	242
McCoy Thomas	Mary C Mitchell				Sept 10 1868	H	236
McCoy William	America Bennett				July 26 1846	D	66
McCoy William	Ann Harman				April 10 1853	E	392
McCoy William	Eliza Harmon				March 7 1856	F	168
McCoy William	Nancy A Jones				May 22 1865	G	464
McCoy William	Margeret Gruner				Sept 13 1877	K	221
McCoy William	Louvena Wright			W	Dec 13 1882	L	354
McCoy William F	Grace C Burnette				Aug 15 1906	R	177
McCoy William W	Eliza J Street				Sept 20 1843	D	37
McCracken Oliver	Ollie Christy				Dec 28 1905	R	72
McCraw Andrew	Clarissa McDaniel				May 24 1860	G	59
McCraw Mary A	Henry Stradley				Feb 18 1869	H	292
McCray Martha J	Arson Moore				April 6 1870	H	428
McCray Rhoda	Oscar Cay			W	Aug 31 1889	M	547
McCreen Hannah	Chas S Goldley					C	9
McCreery George	Rosa Love				April 11 1900	P	296
McCreery Lee R	Ruby F Secrest	Feb	5 1896	W	Sept 18 1920	14	103
McCreery Thomas G	Sythia A Bland				May 3 1900	P	305
McCrindle Thomas	Emily Welch				Nov 26 1907	R	417
McCrocklin John	Nellie Mahan				Feb 7 1906	R	88
McCrystal Emma	Wm T Harden				Oct 9 187-	K	335
McCsaw George	Abigail J Collins				March 10 1859	F	494
McCuathan Minor	Khiva Pate				March 26 1898	P	4
McCulbaugh Emily E	Wm G Skinner				Nov 26 1878	K	357
McCullaugh Emily E	Wm G Skinner				Nov 26 1878	K	357
McCulloch Martha	Henry L Hubbard				Nov 19 1911	S	502
McCullock Agnes H	Murray R Terhune	June	5 1893	W	April 7 1912	5	99
McCullock Viva	Carl Strong				Nov 27 1910	S	340
McCullogh Ethel	Wm H Sharp				Dec 25 1907	R	439
McCullongh William	Ollieva Nations				May 24 1896	O	341
McCullough Albert	Louisa Skinner				Jun 1 1856	F	148
McCullough Alma	Harry D Ellet				Feb 14 1903	Q	153

-- Mc --

McCullough Archie E	Bessie A Trego			March 31 1907	R	295
McCullough Calvin	Elizabeth Lash			May 27 1869	H	319
McCullough Calvin K	Tabitha J Poster			April 4 1880	L	37
McCullough Catherine	James Allen			Nov 17 1858	F	469
McCullough David	Emaline Skinner			Aug 11 1844	D	47
McCullough David	Adeline Moore			Aug 19 1893	N	501
McCullough David D	Annie M Killinger			Sept 17 1891	N	203
McCullough Elizabeth	Caston Reeves			April 14 1836	C	24
McCullough Elizabeth	George Dobbs			Jan 11 1855	F	65
McCullough Ethel	Wm H Sharp			Dec 25 1907	R	439
McCullough Floyd M	Ella Shutts	Oct 18 1884	W	Sept 20 1912	5	237
McCullough Grace M	Oscar T Welch			March 4 1906	R	101
McCullough Harrison	Catherine Dobbs			March 20 1847	D	73
McCullough James A	Sarah E Walls			March 22 1891	N	187
McCullough Jane	Benjamin T Bell			March 5 1868	H	190
McCullough Licena A	Wm F Skinner			Aug 3 1876	K	88
McCullough Louisa	Timothy Terrell			Feb 25 1864	G	353
McCullough Margaret	John Terrell			Sept 28 1843	D	37
McCullough Mura	Elise Grimes			Dec 14 1907	R	432
McCullough Ruth J	Clarence A Brothers	Sept 3 1901	W	Jan 14 1920	13	456
McCurdy D A	Florence Ferguson		W	Dec 2 1885	M	90
McCurley Mary B	David Miller	May 11 1894	W	April 3 1913	6	130
McCurter Robert	Artie McKinsie		W	Sept 7 1886	M	188
McCutchen Edith M	Alva Anderson			Dec 18 1909	S	176
McCuthcen Emma	Walter Scott			Dec 28 1906	R	254
McCutchen Margaret	William Cromer			Aug 26 1858	F	420
McCutchen Stephen	Josephine Coben		W	July 31 1891	CA	246
McCutchen Wm	Julia Hedges	Feb 11 1894	W	April 28 1917	11	129
McCutchens Josephine	John A Royal			Oct 14 1911	S	489
McCutcheon Amanda	Cornelius Knight			Dec 18 1875	K	17
McCutcheon Elizabeth	A Hardin Walker			Jan 17 1867	H	49
McCutcheon George	Margaret Sarver			April 14 1854	F	5
McCutcheon Laura	Martin Bland		W	Oct 24 1886	M	208
McCutcheon Lou S	Allen G Buffaloe			Aug 21 1898	P	45
McCutcheon Mary E	George W Cox			May 24 1876	K	69
McCutcheon Phebe	James Graves			March 2 1841	C	101
McCutcheon Samuel	Elizabeth Shaler			July 9 1884	L	542
McCutcheon Samuel S	Laura J Scaggs			April 29 1877	K	189
McCutcheon Stella E	Allen G Buffaloe			Aug 21 1898	P	45
McCutcheon Susanna	John T Laffoon				J	301
McCutchon Samuel	Precella Todd			June 13 1844	D	45
McCutchen George	Larilda Lang			Oct 9 1845	D	57
McDaniel Alexander C	Mariah Tongate			July 8 1881	L	189
McDaniel Amanda	James Royal			Dec 27 1847	E	8
McDaniel Anderson	Easter Summer			March 10 1857	F	265

- - B- -

Baughman Mary	Wilson Neal				W	Oct	7	1888	M	444
Baughman Myra	James F Love					Dec	29	1880	L	151
Baughn Bessie F	Charles V Emery	Dec	15	1898	W	Nov	30	1919	13	400
Baughn Charles G	Sarah V Blume					Mar	18	1886	M	129
Baughn Charles O	Ruth Mills	June	14	1891	W	Dec	22	1917	12	6
Baughn Cora P	Homer W Beck					Dec	23	1909	S	183
Baughn Cordell W	Sallie I Wakefield					Oct	30	1885	M	79
Baughn Harley	Ina Haywood	Sept	3	1893	W	Mar	28	1915	8	220
Baughn Harrette	Harvey L Blume	Feb	15	1895	W	Dec	22	1917	12	10
Baughn J B M	Mary S Vanmeter				W	Mar	3	1889	M	499
Baughn James B	Mary H Castineau					Sept	13	1855	F	119
Baughn James B	Martha Bynum					July	25	1878	K	313
Baughn James B	Martha L Simpson				W	Aug	22	1886	M	183
Baughn James W	Hazel I Eager	July	29	1886	W	Dec	22	1913	7	114
Baughn Jennie	Johnithan Hagman					Jan	25	1895	O	145
Baughn Roscoe E	Zoe E Wells					June	28	1911	S	441
Baughn Sarah E	James Thornton					Mar	5	1866	G	569
Baughn Vantile A	Isabel Hattery				W	Nov	2	1884	L	582
Bauman Elias	Elizabeth Hasler					July	8	1858	F	410
Bauman Elsie	Delbert Vertrees					July	18	1908	R	526
Baxley Samuel J	Mae K Baker					Dec	26	1900	P	400
Baxter Francis F	Chas E Welch					June	28	1898	P	28
Baxter James F	Sarah E Donelson					Jan	25	1870	H	406
Baxter James R	Flavilla F Taylor					Oct	27	1863	G	314
Baxter Mary H	Minor F Pate				W	June	17	1890	N	105
Baxter Preston J	Lola M Sample					April	21	1897	O	451
Baycep Jemima	John Lucas					May	16	1827	Cl	119
Bayer Emil	Lydia E Holscher					July	20	1904	Q	401
Bayer John	Sarah E Roach					Nov	8	1888	M	455
Bays Agnes	Lorinzo D Bays					Feb	5	1852	E	306
Bays Alex	Annie Bingham					Feb	28	1895	O	151
Bays Alex J	Katherine Smock	Oct	25	1844	W	April	8	1919	13	138
Bays Alexander	Ruth A Tolbert					Mar	20	1862	G	214
Bays Alexander	Sarah Blaker	Oct	25	1839	W	May	29	1914	7	257
Bays Alexander J	Levina Bland					Jan	17	1874	J	331
Bays Alfred	Elizabeth Shields					Jan	27	1842	D	21
Bays Alfred	Luvena J Fawley					Feb	21	1871	J	14
Bays Alfred M	Arabell Tolbert				W	July	1	1887	M	286
Bays Andrew J	Elizabeth Hutchins					Feb	11	1845	D	51
Bays Arnillia H	Davis Burch					Feb	17	1861	G	122
Bays Bessie F	Arthur L Blue					Aug	15	1876	K	93
Bays Bird	Catharine Taylor					Feb	8	1880	H	409
Bays Brantley	Nellie Workman					Dec	29	1901	P	547
Bays Burreta	Elijah Moss					Nov	9	1856	F	228
Bays Byrd	Burge Crow	Jan	21	1895	W	Jan	10	1914	7	142

- - B - -

Bays Carline	Thomas Todd					July	24	1839	C	71
Bays Carrie	Ollie Watson					Feb	27	1898	O	269
Bays Carrie A	Hiram Bingham				W	May	28	1885	M	35
Bays Cary	Obadiah Workman					July	10	1857	F	293
Bays Chaney	James Skaggs					Dec	15	1850	K	285
Bays Cora	Henry L Slough					Feb	9	1907	R	273
Bays David	Mary Blaker	Oct	23	1868	W	Aug	24	1912	S	307
Bays Davis	Nancy E Wells					July	16	1871	J	58
Bays Della	David Sullivan					Dec	24	1907	R	442
Bays Dennie H	Ocia Crow	Feb	20	1892	W	Sept	23	1915	9	54
Bays Edith	John P Gibson	Nov	22	1897	W	Sept	19	1917	11	387
Bays Eliza A	Sylvester H Peek				W	Aug	2	1886	M	177
Bays Eliza E	Geo Beasley				W	April	5	1883	L	305
Bays Eliza J	Lork Lankford					Feb	14	1876	K	42
Bays Eliza J	Wm T Hainey					July	2	1904	Q	396
Bays Elizabeth	Josiah Bays					Oct	15	1835	C	19
Bays Elizabeth	David W Hutchinson					Sept	29	1846	D	68
Bays Elizabeth Ann	Silas Phillips					Jan	4	1854	K	431
Bays Enoch	Bertha Bell					Sept	27	1900	P	301
Bays Enoch	Helen Cain					Mar	12	1905	Q	518
Bays Ernest	Inez Fuller	Jan	12	1890	W	July	1	1913	6	240
Bays Esther	Edmond Bingham					April	16	1842	D	26
Bays Evaline	Elijah Miller				W	Oct	14	1889	N	6
Bays Fanny	William Skinner					Mar	4	1858	F	80
Bays Fidelia	Andrew J Kimbal				W	Oct	11	1886	M	105
Bays Fred	Rosetta Powell					Jan	25	1911	S	367
Bays Fyra	Margaret Scott					April	21	1870	K	432
Bays Harley	Ida D Skinner					Nov	21	1906	R	587
Bays Hubbard	Lucinda Sullivan					Jan	17	1841	C	98
Bays Hubbard	Edy James					Dec	14	1843	D	60
Bays Hubbard	Martha Bland					Nov	28	1847	K	1
Bays Ida	I T Vandeventer					Jan	1	1898	O	554
Bays James	Nancy Pickard					Nov	19	1863	G	323
Bays James	Mary Lawson					Jan	14	1872	J	135
Bays Jane	Moses Bland					May	22	1856	F	186
Bays John	Margaret A Graves					Jan	19	1854	K	454
Bays John W	Margaret A Holtsclaw				W	May	1	1890	N	86
Bays Johnathan	Elizabeth Talbort					Sept	28	1865	G	494
Bays Joseph	Cary Burch					Dec	22	1836	C	29
Bays Joshua	Emily Burch					May	12	1836	C	25
Bays Josiah	Elizabeth Bays					Oct	15	1835	C	19
Bays Lizzie	James Shafer				W	Aug	27	1887	M	303
Bays Lorinzo D	Agnes Bays					Feb	5	1852	K	305
Bays Louetta	Ezra Bingham					July	27	1902	Q	54
Bays Lucy	John M McBride					Mar	11	1855	F	61

- - B - -

Bays Luvicy	Thomas McColough			April 2 1836	C	24
Bays Lydia C	James McDaniel		W	Aug 26 1884	L	554
Bays Maggie	John King			April 8 1902	Q	9
Bays Margaret A	John Bland			Mar 21 1868	H	197
Bays Martha	Wm J Burk			Dec 24 1881	L	246
Bays Martha	David R Johnson		W	Sept 1 1890	M	120
Bays Martha A	Christopher Bland			Aug 5 1864	G	386
Bays Martha J	Geo W Anderson		W	Sept 10 1882	L	319
Bays Martin	M J Blankenship			Sept 1 1853	E	421
Bays Mary	Joseph Yancy	Mar 4 1856	W	Sept 27 1913	7	31
Bays Mary A	Hiram Bingham			July 30 1881	L	194
Bays Mary E	Jas A McBride			April 20 1857	F	274
Bays Matilda A	Thomas Nations			Oct 17 1874	J	404
Bays Maud M	Leegrand Anderson			April 5 1899	P	129
Bays Meela	Elias Thomas			Aug 11 1853	E	414
Bays Minnie M	John R Combs Jr			Nov 23 1900	P	380
Bays Nancy	James McDaniel			Aug 22 1866	G	162
Bays Nancy E	John Haldeman			Nov 19 1881	L	230
Bays Nancy N	Robert Heywood			Oct 31 1842	D	30
Bays Newell	Carrie Heaton			Sept 18 1862	G	249
Bays Nora	William S Burcham			Feb 16 1902	P	573
Bays Oscar S	Jessie F Thrasher	Feb 5 1899	W	Feb 14 1918	12	110
Bays Permelia J	Lawson Gross			April 1 1899	P	130
Bays Polly	John Uland			Jan 28 1841	C	98
Bays Rachael	Hiram Bland			Jan 17 1841	C	93
Bays Rachel	Rufus Anderson			Mar 10 1859	F	467
Bays Rachel	James Shafer			Sept 4 1881	L	205
Bays Rachel E	James P Carmichael			Oct 6 1885	M	69
Bays Rosanna	Abner Arthur			Dec 12 1847	E	3
Bays Rosanna	John H Wilkie			Aug 13 1892	N	368
Bays Roscoe	Minnie Bland	June 25 1897	W	July 20 1918	12	368
Bays Sally	Joseph Pelts			Oct 22 1840	C	93
Bays Sarah	Jesse Bland			June 16 1866	G	602
Bays Sarah E	Elsberry W Crane			Nov 11 1869	H	381
Bays Sarah J	John J Hall			Jan 24 1866	G	549
Bays Sarah J	Benj F Holtsclaw			Sept 17 1890	N	123
Bays Sarah J	Edgar McArtor			Mar 17 1906	R	108
Bays Stella	James E Miller			June 28 1899	P	164
Bays W A	Cora Auton				N	502
Bays Walter C	Esher Workman			May 24 1835	C	17
Bays Wiley	Pemelia Hayden			Aug 17 1861	G	160
Bays William	Margret L Wells			Oct 26 1865	G	508
Bays William A	Anna E Forrester			Jan 19 1876	K	36
Bays William Jr	Priscilla Burch			Sept 10 1869	H	235
Bays William L	Emaline Steele			Mar 25 1849	E	94

— — M — —

Mavity Myrtle	Charles Ringo		W	Feb 8 1890	N	58
Maxey Lillian M	Roy V Mitchell	April 23 1903	W	Oct 30 1919	13	358
Maxedon Charles E	Agnes Dilley			May 14 1899	P	147
Maxwell Allie	John Smith			Nov 11 1888	M	456
Maxwell Carl	Mary E Ellis	May 11 1895	W	April 11 1914	7	222
Maxwell Catherine	John Gilisby			March 23 1874	J	350
Maxwell Eliza	Thomas Hedrick			Feb 12 1860	G	32
Maxwell Elizabeth A	John M Leonard			Sept 30 1856	F	219
Maxwell Elvina	Christopher C Sizemore	Feb 18 1854	W	May 21 1919	13	180
Maxwell Emery L	Gertha Cox			April 13 1902	Q	11
Maxwell Franklin	Margaret Griffith			Oct 20 1867	H	139
Maxwell Harman	Sarah J Odonald			Jan 19 1859	F	483
Maxwell Hettie C	John L Osborn		W	March 23 1882	L	274
Maxwell Jennie	Emory Lewis			May 30 1892	N	348
Maxwell John C	Elvira Terrell			April 14 1870	H	430
Maxwell Laura	Albert Abrams	March 5 1876	W	Dec 22 1916	10	428
Maxwell Lewis M	Abigale Hawy			Aug 21 1856	F	208
Maxwell Lewis M	Elizabeth Early			Sept 9 1875	J	509
Maxwell Licurgus B	Mary I Shanks			May 27 1856	F	187
Maxwell Maggie F	Wm L Jessup			Oct 26 1898	P	71
Maxwell Mary J	Burgess Delay			July 3 1844	D	46
Maxwell Mary J	Jonathan Hannah			Dec 19 1844	D	50
Maxwell Matson G	Mary E Pugh			Nov 29 1862	G	257
Maxwell Maud D	John B Tribble			Dec 12 1903	Q	299
Maxwell Samuel	Phebe A Purcell			Jan 5 1860	G	24
Maxwell Sarah M	John J Miller			March 30 1892	N	319
Maxwell William	Rachel Sanders			Feb 1 1824	C1	44
Maxwell William	Laura Reagon			May 6 1900	P	306
Maxwell Zada	Clyde Moody	Dec 12 1897	W	June 17 1916	10	62
May Alice	Jas W Smith			June 19 1877	K	199
May Annie	John W Sholl			Aug 14 1881	L	200
May Arabelle	Miley Thomas		W	Aug 13 1891	N	579
May Ben F	Mollie E Sponsler			Jan 30 1907	R	269
May Biddy A	Jonathan M C Hall			Aug 7 1862	G	240
May Charles E	Laura A Freeman		W	Sept 5 1883	L	443
May Charley B	Ophelia B Brock			Sept 14 1909	S	127
May Claud	Isabell Mitchell	Aug 20 1890	W	May 7 1913	6	161
May Cora B	Charles E Fletcher		W	June 23 1888	M	411
May Cordelia	Commodore Gabbard			March 5 1904	Q	343
May Ealey E	Excie Cunningham	Sept 14 1895	W	July 26 1920	14	49
May Elizabeth	Elias Abrams		W	Aug 24 1888	M	430
May Elizabeth J	Jacob Flater			April 20 1862	G	221
May Elmer	Katie Bohlow			Sept 18 1892	N	381
May Emett E	Stella V Conklin	June 6 1892	W	Nov 13 1920	14	160
May Ethel	Tom Wood	Jan 18 1887	W	Feb 21 1918	12	128

- - M - -

May Flora	Wm Hamilton	Aug 22 1898		Nov 27 1916	10	370
May Frank J	Carrie Wilcox			Dec 2 1905	R	51
May Garritt E	Laura A Ridge		W	Aug 30 1882	L	315
May Grace	Charles Lynn			Dec 17 1902	Q	123
May Gracie	Martin Renfrow			May 18 1901	P	448
May Harley	Zella M Flora			Nov 20 1897	O	487
May Harry	Harriet Bridwell			Feb 19 1846	D	62
May Jacob	Mary E Abrams		W	May 24 1884	L	534
May James	Jane Pipes			Jan 7 1899	P	104
May James A	Hannah Scherb		W	June 27 1886	M	164
May James A	Nancy J Holsten		W	Feb 21 1893	N	443
May James M	Rachel Holman			Jan 21 1855	F	67
May Jane	Simeon May			Dec 19 1833	C	7
May Jane	George W Shoptaw			Aug 22 1869	H	348
May John Doyle	Mary I Thompson	March 23 1894	W	July 31 1915	9	13
May John W	Esther A Sims		W	June 16 1891	N	226
May John W	Nuvesta Jones			April 1 1851	E	255
May Johnnie	Lydia A Hall			July 2 1902	Q	46
May Joseph B	Clara A Brewer			March 4 1873	J	248
May Lizzie	J H Auman			Feb 24 1892	N	298
May Lula	John Burnard			June 1 1911	S	432
May Maggie L	Samuel M Dixon			Oct 21 1899	P	222
May Malinda	Emsley Burton			Feb 10 1856	F	163
May Margaret E	Andrew Weaver			July 17 1864	G	380
May Margaret E	Charles W Hunt		W	April 21 1888	M	398
May Martha J	Paris Bailey		W	Aug 14 1888	M	427
May Mary	Wm Ransom			April 27 1876	K	64
May Mary	Joseph Shields			April 6 1896	O	322
May Mary	Chas A Morley			June 26 1898	P	28
May Mary M	Lafayette B Sharp			Sept 29 1892	N	386
May Maud	Charles Fulkerson			Aug 9 1901	P	473
May Myrthel	Frank Kluesner	March 19 1896	W	Nov 2 1916	10	304
May Nancy J	Geo W Green			Oct 20 1908	R	571
May Oba Marie	Wilfred Openshaw	Feb 18 1901	W	Oct 19 1920	14	132
May Permelia	Schuyler Haldeman			Aug 12 1899	P	183
May Phebe	Elijah Burch			May 29 1833	C	3
May Phillip S	Ida E Hilburn			June 28 1906	R	158
May Robert J	Susannah Cregg			May 27 1880	L	58
May Rufus	Sarah A Cleaver			May 26 1864	G	375
May Sadie	Ted Sloan			March 26 1907	R	293
May Sarah	John Shields			Aug 30 1860	G	79
May Silvia	Hugh Hash			Feb 26 1866	G	567
May Simeon	Jane May			Dec 19 1833	C	7
May Simpson	Malinda Anderson			Aug 16 1970	H	461
May Thomas	Sally Jonston			Oct 9 1845	D	58

- - M - -

May William A	Rebecca Payne					Nov	22	1866	H	23
May William R	Polly Cooper					Feb	7	1861	G	119
May William W	Alice Lawrence					March	16	1881	L	161
Mayberry Milton	Anna H Burke				C	Jan	25	1883	M	486
Mayer Alma	Thomas Simpson					Aug	22	1910	S	289
Mayers Susan	Wm W Shearn	Jan	19	1873	W	Aug	26	1918	12	450
Mayfield Acel	Elizabeth Kerns					Aug	11	1870	H	460
Mayfield Arthur	Alta C Shanklin	Aug	31	1877	W	Dec	19	1917	11	567
Mayfield Asa	Delana Vaughn								H	418
Mayfield Asa	Elizabeth Fulk					Sept	11	1893	N	507
Mayfield Asa	Margaret Godwin	Oct	13	1850	W	Oct	21	1912	5	262
Mayfield Benjamin	Mary Figg					Dec	29	1844	D	50
Mayfield Charles F	Dora F Lieman				W	June	29	1891	N	228
Mayfield Elizabeth	Richard V Figg					Dec	21	1845	D	60
Mayfield Flora	Geo Mitchell					April	19	1898	P	14
Mayfield George	Sarah A Monk					July	17	1877	K	205
Mayfield James	Maggie Mayfield					Jan	13	1910	S	194
Mayfield Janie	Geo Schwartz					Oct	22	1910	S	322
Mayfield Jemima	Jacob S Sifort					Feb	4	1871	J	7
Mayfield Jesse	Cora Sherry	Aug	9	1889	W	March	15	1913	6	111
Mayfield John E	Florence Bennett					Sept	24	1887	M	317
Mayfield Maggie	James Mayfield					Jan	13	1910	S	194
Mayfield Martha	Joseph M Goodman				N	Jan	8	1886	M	110
Mayfield Mary	John W Ray					----	--	1876	I	85
Mayfield Mary	Lewis Barker					Jan	27	1880	L	9
Mayfield Mary A	Daniel A Moss					June	5	1851	E	264
Mayfield Sallie	Soloman Walters					Dec	22	1895	O	275
Mayfield Thomas	Sarah E Hinkle					Feb	12	1852	E	307
Mayfield William C	Cynthia A Price					March	15	1849	E	98
Maynard Cecile L	Ona Woodward					Nov	14	1908	R	584
Maynard Della	Wm Phipps	April	27	1879		Feb	5	1916	9	270
Maynard Mable L	Oscar Phipps	March	21	1899	W	April	11	1918	12	229
Maynes Mary A	Wm Huffman					Dec	25	1894	O	146
Mayner Sarah C	George Vangilter					Feb	10	1895	O	150
Mayo Pauline F	John W Turpin					Aug	10	1878	K	316
Mayor Alexander	Mary K Brown					Oct	22	1881	L	219
Mays Cynthia	Robert Ashcraft					Nov	1	1855	F	135
Mays Elizabeth	Elijah Ashcraft					Oct	18	1860	G	93
Mays Jane	Jesse J Martindale					Nov	15	1898	P	79
Mays John	Eliza J Wright					Feb	26	1868	H	187
Mays Mary	Edward Edington					Oct	7	1855	F	123
Mays Mayme	Charles M Wilson					Nov	6	1900	P	370
Mays Nellie	James Combs					April	12	1896	O	327
Mays Rebecca	Isaac I Cox					March	20	1853	E	389
Mays Rosanna	Robert W Mullis					Jan	26	1866	G	26

- - M - -

Mays Stella	Wm S Corbin				March	19 1904	Q	250
Maze James O	Gladys Bridges	July	31 1885	W	April	20 1912	5	117
Maze Sarah E	Dolpha A Gabbard	July	22 1899	W	Feb	15 1917	10	542
Mazingo May	Joseph Bunch			W	Jan	19 1890	N	51
Mazingo Robert	Nancy Middleton				Jan	15 1865	G	435
Meacham Charles A	Jane E Cushman				Jan	27 1862	G	199
Meacham Mark J	Hepsie A Grismore				Oct	24 1869	H	372
Meacham Oscar F	Edna I Neal				June	19 1911	5	438
Meadows Frankey	Holsen Bedwell				Dec	10 1854	F	58
Meadows Julia E	Rachel M Livingston				March	9 1903	Q	167
Meadows Opal	Alven Arthur	April	6 1902	W	April	6 1918	12	216
Meairy Anna	John M Kumkler				Oct	19 1904	Q	441
Meaivy Anna	John M Kumkler				Oct	19 1904	Q	441
Mears Arthur W	Effie A Carter				Jan	18 1899	[illegible]	109
Mears Charles L	Bessie M Waggoner	Sept	6 1902	W	Oct	27 1920	14	143
Mears Effa A	Homer Keller				May	27 1907	R	327
Mears John E	Eva Duke				Nov	21 1896	O	404
Mears Margaret	Pearl Howell	Oct	11 1901	W	Aug	28 1920	14	72
Mears Murvel	Mollie Sipes	Sept	11 1898	W	April	12 1917	11	69
Mease Emanuel	Amelia A Hughes			W	Nov	6 1882	L	343
Meavis Albert	Lina Morse				May	24 1889	M	527
Medaris Alice	Stephen R Campbell			W	April	23 1887	M	270
Medaris Charles E	Eva J Kennedy				Oct	14 1899	P	220
Medaris John R	Ella M Terhune	Nov	10 1884	W	March	16 1916	9	241
Medaris Lessie M	Squire M Yocum				Feb	22 1894	O	13
Medaris Minnie	Ambrose Ooley						O	232
Medaris William W	Martha L Ham				Dec	17 1892	N	418
Meddlen Clarence	Connie Watts	Nov	8 18[illegible]6	W	Aug	27 1917	11	353
Medley Cynthia F	Wm C Groves	Jan	29 1898	W	April	22 1915	9	275
Medley Samuel	Bessie F Scott	Dec	1 1888	W	June	16 1919	13	214
Medley Wilson	Rhoda Groves				Nov	12 1865	G	517
Medlock Anna	Wiley Ray	March	21 1869	W	Oct	21 1917	11	433
Medlock Mabel C	Volney G Morton	July	2[illegible] 1885	W	May	21 1914	7	252
Meek Eliza A	Riley A Mansfield				April	9 1857	F	273
Meek Elsie D	Sanford F Perry	Feb	27 1893	W	Oct	14 1915	9	73
Meek Fidela	John W Davis				Feb	14 1901	P	420
Meek Jennie W	Clyde V Meek	Feb	25 1894	W	Nov	16 1916	10	336
Meek John G	Eleanor Mitchell				Sept	9 1877	K	220
Meek Morgan	Sarah J Odonald				Jan	29 1869	H	287
Meek Richard	Enita Haydon						F	453
Meek Stella M	Geo M Corbin				Feb	23 1893	N	445
Meek William H	Mary Wright				April	12 1866	G	566
Meek William H	Ella Miller				March	29 1899	P	132
Meeker Alice	Richard Skaggs			W	Jan	8 1887	M	238
Meeks Mariah	John J Cooper				Nov	11 1851	E	288

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name ALEXANDER B. McCOLLOUGH **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	5 MAR 1837		GREENE	IN	
Chr'nd					
Marr.	Ca 1860			AR	
Death	25 FEB 1921		NEWTON	AR	
Burial		LIBERTY CEM.	NEWTON	AR	

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec. CIVIL WAR

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father THOMAS McCOLLOUGH Mother's Maiden Name LUVICY BAYES

Wife's Full Maiden Name SARAH ELIZABETH SUSAN BUNCH

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	28 JUL 1843		POLK	MO	
Chr'nd					
Death	19 MAY 1886			AR	
Burial		LIBERTY CEM.	NEWTON	AR	

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father CHARLES BUNCH Mother's Maiden Name MARY "POLLY" COFFMAN

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	1 CHARLES T.	Birth	Ca 1860			AR	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	NANNIE SEITZ	Burial					
	2 NATHANIEL B	Birth	2 MAY 1862			AR	
		Marr.	7 NOV 1895		CARROLL	AR	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	30 DEC 1903			AR	
	NANCY CLARISSA MOORE	Burial		LIBERTY CEM	NEWTON	AR	
	3 WILLIAM LARKIN	Birth	ca 1866			AR	#1
		Marr.	25 FEB 1902		CARROLL	AR	SALLY
	#2 Full Name of Spouse	Death	20 OCT 1930			AR	FRAZIER
	SENIOR ELIZABETH WHITELEY	Burial		LIBERTY CEM	NEWTON	AR	
	4 MARY LUVICY	Birth	1867			AR	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	1946			AR	
	JOEL MAXWELL	Burial		LIBERTY CEM	NEWTON	AR	
	5 DAVID F.	Birth	27 AUG 1869			AR	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	20 NOV 1871			AR	
		Burial		LIBERTY CEM	NEWTON	AR	
	6 JOHN L.	Birth	26 MAR 1871			AR	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	30 AUG 1935				
		Burial		LIBERTY CEM	NEWTON	AR	
	7 NANCY ADELINE	Birth	1873			AR	
		Marr.	23 FEB 1890		CARROLL	AR	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	6 OCT 1958	OXNARD	VENTURA	CA	
	JAMES A. FULTZ	Burial					
	8 JOSEPHINE ELIZABETH	Birth	29 AUG 1875			AR	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	27 SEP 1961	GREEN FOREST	CARROLL	AR	
		Burial	29 SEP 1961	GREEN FOREST	CARROLL	AR	

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Notes:

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Genealogical Helper*. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name **Wife's name**

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	9 Stillie B	Birth	13 OCT 1877			AR	
		Marr.	22 NOV 1896				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	5 AUG 1967				
	Rachel A. Howerton	Burial		Friendship Cem	Washington	AR	
	10 Melcenia Jane	Birth	24 MAR 1880		Carroll	AR	
		Marr.	13 DEC 1896		Carroll	AR	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	16 MAY 1964	Tulsa	Tulsa	OK	
	Elbert Alexander Nunneley	Burial	18 MAY 1964	Keystone (Sennett Cem)	Pawnee	OK	
	11 Eliza C.	Birth	3 JUN 1882			AR	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	13 NOV 1901			AR	
		Burial		Liberty Cem	Newton	AR	
	12 Lester Lee	Birth	17 JAN 1885	Dinsmore		AR	
		Marr.	10 APR 1906		Carroll	AR	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	14 FEB 1957	Rudd	Carroll	AR	
	Ida Belle Miller	Burial	14 FEB 1957	Gobbler Cem	Carroll	AR	
	13	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	14	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	15	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

988

Page No. 42

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Osage Township **in the County of** Newton **State of** Arkansas **enumerated by me, on the** 23rd **day of** June **1860.** Jas W Salmon **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office ____________.

	Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1			Sarah Kirly	19	f		Domestic			Tennissee				
2	264	1	Charls Bunch	44	m		Farmer	1200	800	..				
3			Mary Bunch	42	f		Domestic			..				
4			N E I Bunch	15	f					Missouria				
5			J L Bunch	11	m					arKansas				
6			Thos L Bunch	10	m					..				
7			Matilda C Bunch	7	f					..				
8			N C Bunch	6	m					..				
9	265	1	Alexander McCalough	25	m		Farmer		570	Indiana	1			
10			S E S McCalough	17	f		Domestic			Missouria	1			
11			A J McCalough	11	m					arKansas				
12			Milly A McCalough	8	f					..				
13	266	1	Plesant Binum	24	m		Day labour			Tennissee			1	
14			Rachel Binum	23	f		Domestic			..			1	
15			James Binum	8	m					arKansas				
16			Nancy J Binum	7	f					..				
17			M E Binum	3	f					..				
18	267	1	Nathaniel Bunch	34	m		Farmer	700	500	Tennissee				
19			Orlinez Bunch	33	f		Domestic			..			1	
20			Lewis Bunch	14	m					arKansas				
21			S S Bunch	12	m					..				
22			J M Bunch	11	m					..				
23			Sarah W Bunch	9	f					..				
24			F P Bunch	7	m					..				
25			John C Bunch	5	m					..				
26			A J Bunch	8/12	m					..				
27	268	1	Jas Bunch	25	m		Farmer		100	Tennissee				
28			Margrit Bunch	23	f		Domestic			..				
29			Nathaniel Selly	7	m					arKansas				
30			W N Bunch	1	m					..				
31	269	1	S V Newbury	26	m		Farmer		400	Tennissee				
32			Sarah Newbury	30	f		Domestic			..				
33			Rhody Newbury	5	f					arKansas				
34			Robert L Newbury	2	m					..				
35	270	1	John Richardson	32	m		Farmer		200	Kentucky				
36			S L Richardson	28	f		Domestic			Illinois			1	
37			Henry Richardson	9	m					arKansas				
38			M C Richardson	6	f					..				
39			Nancy E Richardson	4	f					..				
40			M E Richardson	9/12	f					..				

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 1900 2600 No. idiotic. ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

1860 Census
Newton Co AR

Additional Children and Sources:

Page No. 3 Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Osage Township, in the County of Newton, State of Arkansas, enumerated by me on the 18th day of April, 1870.

Post Office: Kingston Madison Co. W. J. Gann, Ass't Marshal.

171

	Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 3/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1			Bonham Jasper	11	M	W	At home			Arkansas	/					/	/				1
2	13	13	Bunch Charles	55	M	"	Farmer /	2000	1300	Tennessee	/								/		2
3			" Mary	53	F	"	Keeps house /			"	/										3
4			" Mirilla	17	F	"	At home			Arkansas	/				/						4
5	14	14	Burcham John	17	M	"	Farmer lab.				/										5
6	15	15	Phillips Isaac R	30	M	"	Farmer /			Tennessee	/					/	/		/		6
7			" Amanda	20	F	"	Keeps house /			Illinois	/										7
8	16	16	Sparks James	25	M	"	Farmer /		300	Tennessee	/								/		8
9			" Nancy	26	F	"	Keeps house /			Missouri	/					/	/				9
10			" Hiram	1/12	M	"				Arkansas	/		[illegible]								10
11	17	17	McCollough Alex.	34	M	"	Farmer /	500	600	Indiana	/								/		11
12			" Sarah E	28	F	"	Keeps house /			Missouri	/										12
13			" Chas F.	10	M	"	At Home			Arkansas	/				/	/	/				13
14			" Nathan	8	M	"	"			"	/				/	/	/				14
15			" William B	5	M	"	"			"	/				/	/	/				15
16			" Mary E	3	F	"				"	/					/	/				16
17			" David F	1	M	"				"	/					/	/				17
18	18	18	Gibson George	40	M	"	Farmer /	"	150	Tennessee	/					/	/		/		18
19			" Amy	26	F	"	Keeps house /			Arkansas	/										19
20			" Maliza	9	F	"	At home			"	/										20
21	19	19	Bunch Jack L	30	M	"	Farmer /	1100	300	"	/										21
22			" Mary	34	F	"	Keeps house			"	/										22
23			" Summer	10	M	"	At Home			California	/				/						23
24			" Clamon	9	F	"				Arkansas	/					/	/				24
25			" Stillmon	5/12	M	"				"	/		Jan			/	/				25
26	20	20	Bunch Eliza	35	F	"	Keeps house /	1000	1000	Tennessee	/										26
27			" S B	17	M	"	At home			Arkansas	/				/						27
28			" Joel	14	M	"	" "			"	/				/						28
29			" Clarnon	12	F	"	" "			"	/				/						29
30			" John A	10	M	"	" "			"	/				/						30
31			" William	6	M	"	" "			"	/				/	/	/				31
32	21	21	Bunch Sarah	77	F	"	Keeps House			Virginia	/					/	/				32
33			" Calvin	40	M	"	Farmer /		100	Tennessee	/								/		33
34			Pierce C. D.	15	M	"	At Home			Arkansas	/				/						34
35	22	22	Fults George	44	M	"	Farmer /			Tennessee	/								/		35
36			" Jane	40	F	"	Keeps house /			"	/										36
37			" Nancy	19	F	"	At home			"	/				/						37
38			" Anna	15	F	"	" "			Arkansas	/										38
39			" Ruth E	13	F	"	" "			"	/										39
40			" BoHanna	12	F	"	" "			"	/										40

No. of dwellings, 10 No. of white females, 18 No. of males, foreign born,
" " families, 10 " " colored males, " " females, " "
" " white males, 22 " " " females, " " blind,

No. of insane, idiotic

pg 171 - Newton Co AR
1870

[7-256.]

Rec'd Aug 2 80

C

236

Page No 11
Supervisor's Dist No 2
Enumeration Dist No 28

Note A.—The Census Year begins June 1, 1879, and ends May 31, 1880.
Note B.—All persons will be included in the Enumeration who were living on the 1st day of June 1880. No others will. Children BORN SINCE June 1, 1880, will be OMITTED. Members of Families who have DIED SINCE June 1, 1880, will be INCLUDED.
Note C.—Questions Nos. 13, 14, 22 and 23 are not to be asked in respect to persons under 10 years of age.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Enumerators Dist No 28, in the County of Carroll, State of Arkansas, enumerated by me on the 10 15 day of June, 1880.

Carrollton tp.

Sam. Eddins
Enumerator

83	88	Reynolds, Charles D.	W	M	4/12	Dec	Son	/						Ark	Ala	Geo
		Kirkham Michael C.	W	M	73		Fatherinlaw			/	Farm Laborer			Georgia	Geo	Geo
84	89	McKinney John H.	W	M	38				/		Farmer			Tenn	Tenn	Tenn
		— Josephine M.	W	F	30		Wife		/		Keeping house			Geo	Geo	Geo
		— George M.	W	M	10		Son	/				/	/	Ark	Tenn	Geo
		— Elmer H.	W	M	8		Son	/				/		Ark	Tenn	Geo
		— Arod D.	W	M	7		Son	/				/		Ark	Tenn	Geo
		— Richard	W	M	5		Son	/						Ark	Tenn	Geo
		— William P.	W	M	4		Son	/						Ark	Tenn	Geo
		— Ida B	W	F	2		Daughter	/						Ark	Tenn	Geo
		— Adie E.	W	F	7/12	Dec	Daughter	/						Ark	Tenn	Geo
85	90	Lant James M.	W	M	21				/		Farmer			Ark	Tenn	Tenn
		— Mary E.	W	F	18		Wife		/		Keeping house			Tenn	Tenn	Tenn
		— Curly	W	M	6/12	Dec	Son	/						Ark	Ark	Tenn
		Ballinger Martha J	W	F	36		motherinlaw			/	House Keeping			Tenn	Tenn	Tenn
		— Thomas L	W	M	6		Brotherinlaw	/						Ark	Ark	Tenn
86	91	Anderson Frances E.	W	F	30					/	Farmer			Tenn	Tenn	Tenn
		— Laban L.	W	M	8		Son	/				/		Ark	Ark	Tenn
		— Leonidas S.	W	M	6		Son	/				/		Ark	Ark	Tenn
		— Altoin L	W	M	4		Son	/						Ark	Ark	Tenn
87	92	Raines John W.	W	M	52				/		Farmer			Tenn	Tenn	Geo
		— Alice	W	F	39		Wife		/		Keeping house			Ky	Ky	Ky
		— John W	W	M	16		Son	/			Farm laborer	/	/	Ark	Tenn	Ky
		— Rodgers	W	M	14		Son	/			Farm Laborer	/	/	Ark	Tenn	Ky
		— Elizabeth J.	W	F	11		Daughter	/				/		Ark	Tenn	Ky
		— Lasiphett H.	W	M	9		Son	/				/		Ark	Tenn	Ky
		— Mary B.	W	F	6		Daughter	/						Ark	Tenn	Ky
		— Margret	W	F	4		Daughter	/						Ark	Tenn	Ky
		— Not named	W	M	1		Son	/						Ark	Tenn	Ky
88	93	Green Lyons	W	M	44				/		Farmer	/	/	N C	N C	N C
		— Frances	W	F	40		Wife		/		Keeping house			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
		— Hoyt	W	M	11		Son	/			Farm Laborer	/		Ark	N C	Ohio
		— Amos	W	M	9		Son	/				/		Ark	N C	Ohio
		— Ira	W	M	6		Son	/						Ark	N C	Ohio
		— Seth	W	M	3		Son	/						Ark	N C	Ohio
		— Mary	W	F	5/12	Jan	Daughter	/						Ark	N C	Ohio
89	94	Nunnally Thomas A.	W	M	26				/		Farmer			Mo	Virginia	Mo
		— Margret	W	F	24		Wife		/		Keeping house			Ark	Tenn	Tenn
		— Charles L	W	M	4		Son	/						Ark	Mo	Ark
		— Delpha P.	W	F	1		Daughter	/						Ark	Mo	Ark
		Wilson George W	B	M	33		Servant	/			Farm Laborer			Louisiana	Louisian	Miss
90	95	McCollough Alexander	W	M	43				/		Farmer			Ind	Tenn	N C
		— Sarah E. S.	W	F	37		Wife		/		Keeping house			Mo	Tenn	Tenn
		— Charles F	W	M	20		Son	/			Farm Laborer			Ark	Ind	Mo
		— Nathaniel B	W	M	17		Son	/			Farm Laborer	/		Ark	Ind	Mo
		— William L	W	M	14		Son	/			Farm Laborer	/	/	Ark	Ind	Mo
		— Mary M.	W	F	12		Daughter	/				/	/	Ark	Ind	Mo
		— Nancy A	W	F	7		Daughter	/				/		Ark	Ind	Mo
		— Rose E.	W	F	5		Daughter	/						Ark	Ind	Mo
		— Phileman B	W	M	3		Son	/						Ark	Ind	Mo

Note D.—In making entries in columns 9, 10, 11, 12, 16 to 23, an affirmative mark only will be used—thus /, except in the case of divorced persons, column 11, when the letter "D" is to be used.
Note E.—Question No. 12 will only be asked in cases where an affirmative answer has been given either to question 10 or to question 11.
Note F.—Question No. 14 will only be asked in cases where a gainful occupation has been reported in column 13.
Note G.—In column 7 an abbreviation in the name of the month may be used, as Jan., Apr., Dec.

1880 Carrall Co AR
Pg 236C

D.

Page No 12
Supervisor's Dist No 2
Enumeration Dist No 28

Note A.—The Census Year begins June 1, 1879, and ends May 31, 1880
Note B.—All persons will be included in the Enumeration who were living on the 1st day of June, 1880. No others will. Children BORN SINCE June 1, 1880, will be OMITTED. Members of Families who have DIED SINCE June 1, 1880, will be INCLUDED.
Note C.—Questions Nos 13, 14, 22 and 23 are not to be asked in respect to persons under 10 years of age

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Enumerators Dist No 28 in the County of Carroll, State of Arkansas
enumerated by me on the 11th day of June, 1880

Sam Eddins
Enumerator

Carroll Tp

90	95	McCullough John	w	m	9		Son	/								Ark	Ind	Mo
		— Melena J.	w	f	2/12	Apr	Daughter	/							Ark	Ind	Mo
91	96	Cantwell Andrew	w	m	39				/		Farmer			/	Tenn	Tenn	Tenn
		— Louisa	w	f	34		Wife		/		Keeping house				Tenn	Tenn	Tenn
		— Elizabeth	w	f	17		Daughter	/				/		/	Tenn	Tenn	Tenn
		— Emeline	w	f	10		Daughter	/				/			Tenn	Tenn	Tenn
		— Arminta L.	w	f	8		Daughter	/							Tenn	Tenn	Tenn
		— John C.	w	m	6		Son	/							Tenn	Tenn	Tenn
		— Lenna L.	w	f	3		Daughter	/							Ark	Tenn	Tenn
92	97	Mathews Alcapy B.	w	m	41				/		Farmer				Tenn	Tenn	Tenn
		— Nancy	w	f	39		Wife		/		Keeping house			/	Ark	Tenn	Tenn
		— Isabel M.	w	f	20		Daughter	/							Ark	Tenn	Ark
		— John L.	w	m	11		Son	/			at home	/			Ark	Tenn	Ark
		— Mary E.	w	f	13		Daughter	/			at home			/	Ark	Tenn	Ark
		— Thomas J.	w	m	10		Son	/							Ark	Tenn	Ark
		— Joseph A.	w	m	8		Son	/							Ark	Tenn	Ark
		— Rebecca J.	w	f	5		Daughter	/							Ark	Tenn	Ark
		James L.	w	m	2		Son	/							Ark	Tenn	Ark
93	98	Dick John L.	w	m	23				/		Farmer				France	Switzlan	France
		— Melvina	w	f	19		Wife		/		Keeping house				Mo	Mo	Mo
		— Mary E.	w	f	3		Daughter	/							Mo	France	Mo
		— Elizabeth	w	f	10/12	Aug	Daughter	/							Mo	France	Mo
94	99	Dick John	w	m	51				/		Farmer				Switzland	Switzland	Switzland
		— Mary	w	f	47		Wife		/		Keeping house		/	/	France	France	France
		— Lincee	w	f	13		Daughter	/				/			France	Switzland	France
		— Charles	w	m	11		Son	/			at home			/	Kansas	Switzland	France
95	100	Varnell Glangod	w	m	30				/		Farmer				Tenn	Tenn	Tenn
		— Mary J.	w	f	28		Wife		/		Keeping house				Tenn	Tenn	Tenn
		— William A.	w	m	4		Son	/							Ark	Tenn	Tenn
96	101	Wookkey John W.	w	m	29				/		Working at Saw mill				Ark	Ky	Tenn
		— Nancy E.	w	f	29		Wife		/		Keeping house				Ark	Tenn	Tenn
		— Neat E.	w	f	2		Daughter	/							Ark	Ark	Ark
		Janco W.	w	m	3/12	Jan	Son	/							Ark	Ark	Ark
97	102	Gimlin Daniel	w	m	57				/		Farmer				Ky	Ky	Ky
		— Nancy J.	w	f	48		Wife		/		Keeping house				Ky	Ky	Ky
		— Dickson B.	w	m	21		Son	/			Farm Laborer				Ark	Ky	Ky
		— Joseph M.	w	m	14		Son	/			Farm Laborer	/			Ark	Ky	Ky
		— Stacy M.	w	f	12		Daughter	/			at School	/			Ark	Ky	Ky
		— Robert L.	w	m	8		Son	/			at School	/			Ark	Ky	Ky
98	103	Ryms Sarah	w	f	33					/	Farmer			/	Tenn	Tenn	Tenn
		— Pleasant	w	m	24		Son		/		Farm Laborer		/	/	Mo	Tenn	Tenn
		— Columbus C.	w	m	21		Son	/			Farm Laborer		/	/	Mo	Tenn	Tenn
		— Elizabeth	w	f	18		Daughter	/							Mo	Tenn	Tenn
		— Milford	w	m	2		Grand Son	/							Mo	Mo	Ark
99	104	Sartain Gaster E.	w	f	40					/	Farmer				Tenn	Tenn	Tenn
		— Parmenas A.	w	m	19		Son	/			Farm Laborer				Ark	Tenn	Tenn
		— Mary A.	w	f	16		Daughter	/							Ark	Tenn	Tenn
		— Willie J. S.	w	m	14		Son	/			Farm Laborer	/			Ill	Tenn	Tenn
		— George C.	w	m	10		Son	/				/			Ark	Tenn	Tenn
		— Lon H.	w	m	6		Son	/							Ark	Tenn	Tenn

In making entries in columns 9, 10, 11, 12, 16 to 23, an affirmative mark only will be used—thus / except in the case of divorced persons, column 11, when the letter "D" is to be used.
Question No. 13 will only be asked in cases where an affirmative answer has been given either to question 10 or to question 11.
Question No. 14 will only be asked in cases when a gainful occupation has been reported in column 13.
In column 7 an abbreviation in the name of the month may be used, as Jan., Apr., Dec.

1880 Carroll Co AR
Pg 236D

Household Record

1880 United States Census

Search results | Download Previous Household Next Household

Household:

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
Alexander MCCOLLOUGH	Self	M	Male	W	43	IN	Farmer	NC	TN
Sarah E. S. MCCOLLOUGH	Wife	M	Female	W	37	MO	Keeping House	TN	TN
Charles L. MCCOLLOUGH	Son	S	Male	W	20	AR	Farm Laborer	IN	MO
Nathaniel B. MCCOLLOUGH	Son	S	Male	W	18	AR	Farm Laborer	IN	MO
William L. MCCOLLOUGH	Son	S	Male	W	14	AR	Farm Laborer	IN	MO
Mary L. M MCCOLLOUGH	Dau	S	Female	W	12	AR		IN	MO
Nancy A. MCCOLLOUGH	Dau	S	Female	W	7	AR		IN	MO
Jose E. MCCOLLOUGH	Dau	S	Female	W	5	AR		IN	MO
Stilemon B. MCCOLLOUGH	Son	S	Male	W	3	AR		IN	MO
John L. MCCOLLOUGH	Son	S	Male	W	9	AR		IN	MO
Melcena J. MCCOLLOUGH	Dau	S	Female	W	2M	AR		IN	MO

Source Information:

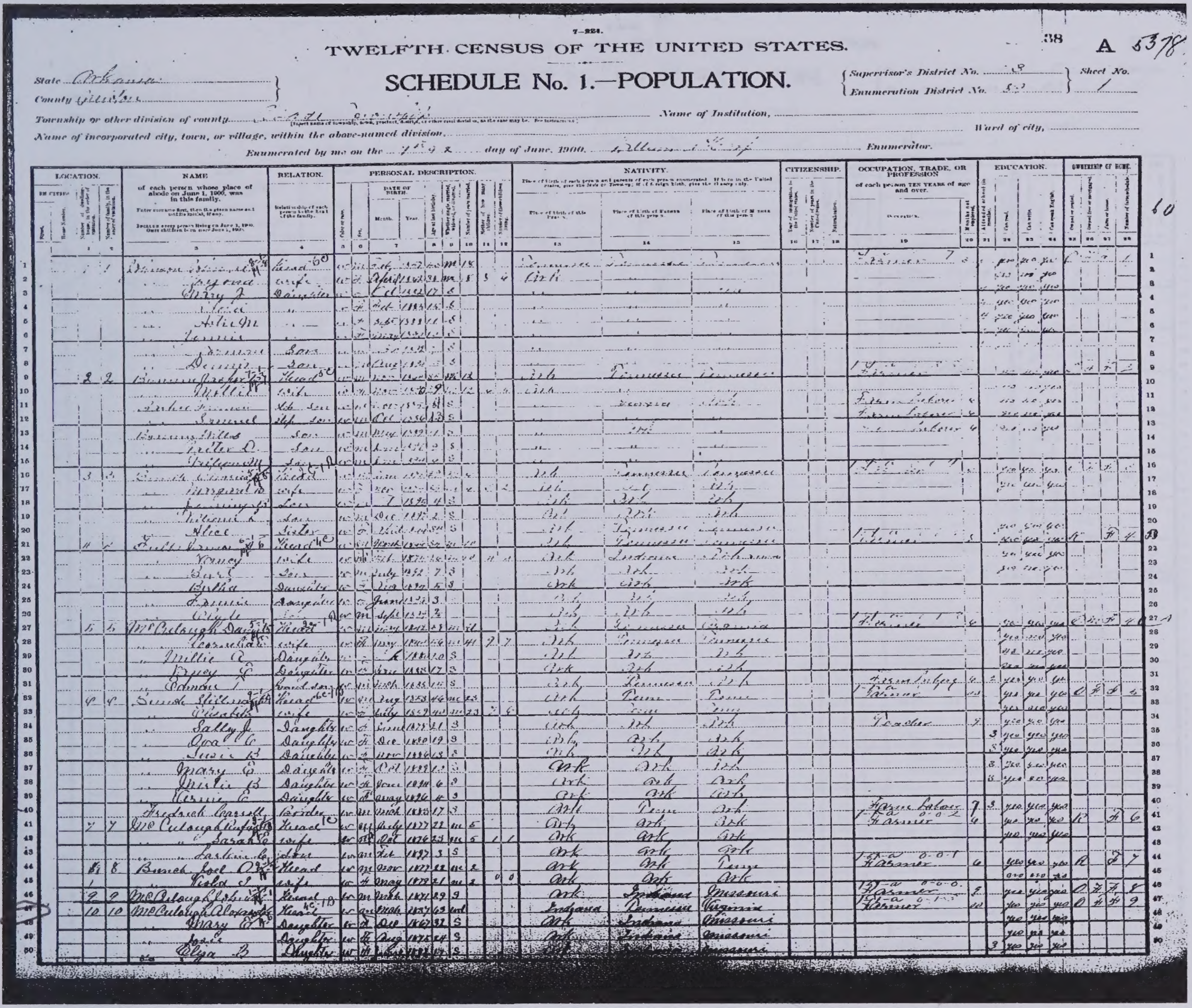
Census Place	Carrollton, Carroll, Arkansas
Family History Library Film	1254039
NA Film Number	T9-0039
Page Number	236C

View original image
for a fee at Ancestry.com

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 26
http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites



7—224.

38 A 5378

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Newton
Township or other division of county [illegible] Township
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900. [illegible], Enumerator.
Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 5?
Sheet No. 1
Name of Institution,
Ward of city,

60

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital	Years married	Mother of how many children	Number living	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Year of immigration	Years in U.S.	Naturalization	Occupation	Months not employed	Attended school (months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Free or mortgaged	Farm or house	No. of farm schedule
1	1	1	[illegible]	Head	w	m	Feb	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	18			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	1
2			Jayona?	wife	w	F	April	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	8	5	4	Ark									yes	no	yes				
3			Mary J	Daughter	w	F	Oct	1882	17	S						Ark							yes	yes	yes				
4			[illegible]		w	F	Oct	1885	15	S													yes	yes	yes				
5			Alice M		w	F	Sept	1888	11	S													yes	yes	yes				
6			Lonnie?		w	F	May	[illegible]	[illegible]	S																			
7			[illegible]	Son	w	m	[illegible]	1892	[illegible]	S																			
8			Dennis	Son	w	m	Aug	[illegible]	[illegible]	S																			
9	2	2	[illegible] Jasper?	Head	w	m	Nov	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	12			Ark	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			no	no	yes				2
10			Millie	wife	w	F	Nov	1870	29	M	12	[illegible]	[illegible]	Ark									no	no	yes				
11			Archer? [illegible]	Step son	w	m	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S					Georgia	Ark				Farm Laborer	4		no	no	yes				
12			Samuel	Step son	w	m	Oct	1886	13	S										Farm Laborer	4		yes	no	yes				
13			[illegible] Willis	Son	w	m	May	[illegible]	[illegible]	S					Ark					Farm Laborer	4		no	no	yes				
14			Walter O.	Son	w	m	June	[illegible]	[illegible]	S																			
15			William M	Son	w	m	June	[illegible]	[illegible]	S																			
16	3	3	[illegible]	Head	w	m	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]			Ark	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes				
17			Margaret	wife	w	F	Nov	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	2	Ark	Ark	Ark							yes	no	yes				
18			Jennings?	Son	w	m	[illegible]	1895	4	S				Ark	Ark	Ark													
19			William L	Son	w	m	Dec	1897	2	S				Ark	Ark	Ark													
20			Alice	Sister	w	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S				Ark	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
21	4	4	[illegible]	Head	w	m	March	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	10			Ark	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	4
22			Nancy	wife	w	F	Feb	1874	[illegible]	M	10	[illegible]	[illegible]	Ark	Indiana	Indiana							yes	yes	yes				
23			Earl?	Son	w	m	July	1892	7	S				Ark	Ark	Ark							yes	no	yes				
24			Bertha	Daughter	w	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Ark	Ark	Ark													
25			Fannie?	Daughter	w	F	June	1897	3					Ark	Ark	Ark													
26			Clyde?	Son	w	m	Sept	[illegible]	[illegible]					Ark	Ark	Ark													
27	5	5	McCulough David?	Head	w	m	May	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	41			Ark	Tennessee	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	4
28			Cornelia?	wife	w	F	May	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	41	9	7	Ark	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
29			Millie A	Daughter	w	F	[illegible]	1880	20	S				Ark	Ark	Ark							yes	no	yes				
30			Bruey? E	Daughter	w	F	June	1883	17	S				Ark	Ark	Ark							yes	no	yes				
31			Edmond?	Grand son	w	m	March	1885	15	S				Ark	Tennessee	Ark				Farm Laborer	4	2	yes	yes	yes				
32	6	6	Smith Stillman?	Head	w	m	Aug	1853	46	M	23			Ark	Tenn	Tenn				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	5
33			Elizabeth?	wife	w	F	July	1859	40	M	23	7	6	Ark	Tenn	Tenn							yes	no	yes				
34			Sally J	Daughter	w	F	June	1878	21	S				Ark	Ark	Ark				Teacher	9		yes	yes	yes				
35			Ora C	Daughter	w	F	Dec	1880	19	S				Ark	Ark	Ark						3	yes	yes	yes				
36			Susie B	Daughter	w	F	Nov	1886	13	S				Ark	Ark	Ark						3	yes	yes	yes				
37			Mary E	Daughter	w	F	Oct	1889	10	S				Ark	Ark	Ark						3	yes	yes	yes				
38			Mintie? B	Daughter	w	F	June	1894	6	S				Ark	Ark	Ark						3	yes	no	yes				
39			[illegible] E	Daughter	w	F	May	1896	4	S				Ark	Ark	Ark													
40			Fredrick Carroll?	Border	w	m	March	1883	17	S				Ark	Tenn	Ark				Farm Labor	7	3	yes	yes	yes				
41	7	7	McCulough Rufus?	Head	w	m	July	1877	22	M	5			Ark	Ark	Ark				F-F-a 0-0-2 Farmer	4		yes	yes	yes	R		F	6
42			Sarah E	wife	w	F	Oct	1876	23	M	5	1	1	Ark	Ark	Ark							yes	yes	yes				
43			Larkin? C	Son	w	m	Feb	1897	3	S				Ark	Ark	Ark													
44	8	8	Bunch Joel A	Head	w	m	Nov	1877	22	M	2			Ark	Ark	Tenn				F-F-a 0-0-1 Farmer	6		yes	yes	yes	R		F	7
45			Viola I	wife	w	F	May	1879	21	M	2	0	0	Ark	Ark	Ark							no	no	yes				
46	9	9	McCulough John?	Head	w	m	March	1871	29	S				Ark	Indiana	Missouri				F-F-a 0-0-0. Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	8
47	10	10	McCulough Alexander	Head	w	m	March	1837	63	Wd				Indiana	Tennessee	Virginia				F-F-a 0-1-3 Farmer	10		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	9
48			Mary E	Daughter	w	F	Oct	1867	32	S				Ark	Indiana	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
49			Josie	Daughter	w	F	Aug	1875	24	S				Ark	Indiana	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
50			Eliza? B	Daughter	w	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S				Ark	[illegible]	Missouri						3	yes	yes	yes				

1900 Census
Newton Co AR
Pg 38 A

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Newton
Township or other division of county Cedar Township
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 82
Sheet No. 1
Name of Institution,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, William [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (1)	Family No. (2)	Name (3) Continued from [illegible]	Relation (4)	Color (5)	Sex (6)	Month (7)	Year (7)	Age (8)	Single, married, widowed, divorced (9)	Years married (10)	Mother of how many children (11)	Number living (12)	Place of birth of this person (13)	Place of birth of Father (14)	Place of birth of Mother (15)	16	17	18	Occupation (19)	Months not employed (20)	Attended school (21)	Can read (22)	Can write (23)	Can speak English (24)	Owned or rented (25)	Free or mortgaged (26)	Farm or house (27)	No. of farm schedule (28)
51	"	"	Lester L.	Son	W	M	Jan	1886	[illegible]	S				Ark	Indiana	Missouri				Farm labor	6	5	yes	yes	yes				
52			Willoughby L.	Boarder	W	M	Feb	[illegible]	24	wd				Ark	Indiana	Missouri				Farm Labor	6		yes	yes	yes				
53	11	11	McCullough William	Head	W	M	Oct	1877	22	M	3			Ark	Indiana	Missouri				Farmer	4		yes	yes	yes	R		F	
54			" Ezell	wife	W	F	Mar	1876	24	M	3	1	1	Ark	Tenn	Ark							yes	yes	yes				
55			Dexter	Son	W	M	Feb	[illegible]	2					Ark	Ark	Ark													
56	12	12	Allred [illegible]	Head	W	M	Oct	1852	47	M	13			Ark	Tenn	Indiana				Farmer	4		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	11
57			Lexie C	wife	W	F	Sept	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	13			Ark	Ark	Ark							yes	yes	yes				
58			Susan L	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1888	12	S												2	yes	yes	yes				
59			Rufus L	Son	W	M	Nov	1889	10	S				"	"	"				Farm Labor		2	yes	yes	yes				
60			Lillie C	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1892	7	S				"	"	"							no	no	yes				
61			[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1894	6	S				"		"													
62			Skillman [illegible]	Son	W	M	May	1897	3	S				"	"	"													
63	13	13	Smith [illegible]	Head	W	M	Feb	[illegible]		M	11			Ark	Ark	Ark				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	12
64			Effie	wife	W	F	June	1880	20	M	1	2	2	"	"	"							yes	yes	yes				
65			William	Son	W	M	Mar	1897	3	S				"	"	"													
66			Samuel	Son	W	M	Aug	1899	9/12	S				"	"	"													
67	14	14	[illegible] John	Head	W	M	March	1826	74	wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	4		no	no	yes	O	F	F	13
68			Mary E	Dau	W	F	x	1877	23	wd	x	2	1	Illinois	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
69			Ada L	Daughter	W	F	x	1879	21	S				Illinois	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
70			Dela M	Daughter	W	F	x	1881	19	S				Illinois	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
71			Ota L	Daughter	W	F	x	1882	17	S				Illinois	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
72			Hezekiah	Son	W	M	x	1884	[illegible]	S				Missouri	Virginia	Virginia				Farm labor	8		no	no	yes				
73			Nora	Daughter	W	F	x	1888	[illegible]	S				Missouri	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
74	15	15	[illegible] [illegible]	Head	W	M	May	1857	43	M	21			Missouri	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farmer	6		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	14
75			Julia M	wife	W	F	Aug	1858	41	M	21	7	7	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
76			Lela A	Daughter	W	F	June	1883	16	S				Ark	Ark	Alabama						1	yes	yes	yes				
77			Myrtle O	Daughter	W	F	April	1885	15	S				"	"	"							yes	yes	yes				
78			Cynthia C	Daughter	W	F	June	1888	12	S				"	"	"						1	yes	no	yes				
79			William S	Son	W	M	Dec	1889	10	S				"	"	"				Farm Labor		1	no	no	yes				
80			Cornelius M	Son	W	M	Oct	1891	8	S				"	"	"							no	no	yes				
81			John C	Son	W	M	March	1894	6	S				"	"	"													
82			Mary C	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1896	3	S				"	"	"													
83	16	16	Whitely Robert	Head	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	19			Illinois	Alabama	Virginia				Farmer	4		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	[illegible]
84			Anna	Wife	W	F	Feb	1857	43	M	19	7	4	Arkansas	Kentucky	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
85			Georgia O	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Ark	Ark							yes	yes	yes				
86			George F	Son	W	M	Feb	1886	14	S				"	"	"				Farm labor		2	yes	yes	yes				
87			Rufus	Son	W	M	Jan	1886	14	S				"	"	"				Farm labor		3	yes	yes	yes				
88			Samuel M	Son	W	M	Dec	1888	11	S				"	"	"				Farm labor			yes	yes	yes				
89			Rosa J	Daughter	W	F	July	1891	8	S				"	"	"													
90			Alma E	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				"	"	"													
91		17	Ogden Anna E	Head	W	F	Dec	1846	53	wd		11	8	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	no	yes	O	F	F	16
92			Sarah A	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1851	48	S				Ark	Kentucky	Tennessee							no	no	yes				
93	17	18	Kredsrah Charles	Head	W	M	Oct	1865	34	M	12			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	17
94			Molley	Wife	W	F	March	1873	27	M	12	3	3	Ark	Ark	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
95			Jack C	Son	W	M	June	1893	6	S				Ark	Ark	Ark													
96			[illegible]	Son	W	M	Feb	1897	3	S				"	"	"													
97			Lester B	Son	W	M	Nov	1899	[illegible]	S				"	"	"													
98																													
99																													
100																													

1900 Newton Co AR

pg 38 B

1900 Newton Co AR

pg 38B

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

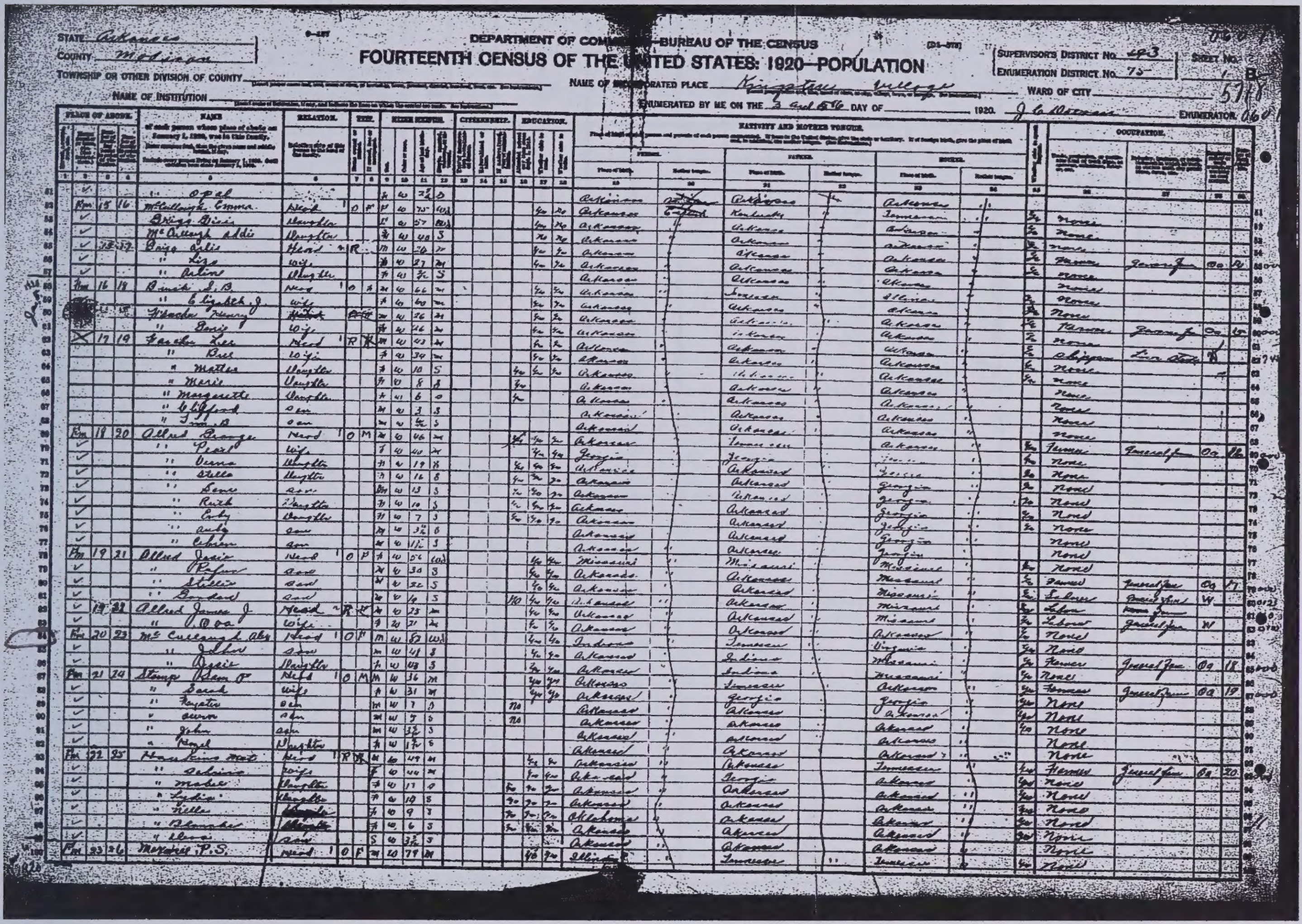
THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE Arkansas
COUNTY Madison
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Kings River
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 19 DAY OF April, 1910. [illegible] ENUMERATOR.
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 3
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 72
WARD OF CITY
SHEET NO. 3 B
6695

Line	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
51	43	43	Davidson L. H.	Head	M	W	29	M1	7			Tennessee	Tennessee	Virginia	English	Farmer	Home farm	OA	no	0	yes	yes		O	F	F	33
52			— M. F.	Wife	F	W	26	M1	7	3	3	Arkansas	N.C.	Tennessee	English						yes	yes					
53			— Bula M.	Daughter	F	W	5	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas	None								no				
54			— [illegible]	Son	M	W	3	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas	None												
55			— [illegible]	Son	M	W	1/12	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas	None												
56			— J. B.	Father	M	W	69	Wd				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	English	Own income			no	0	yes	yes					
57	44	44	Stills W. C.	Head	M	W	31	M1	8			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	English	Farmer	Home farm	OA	no	0	yes	yes		R		F	33
58			— Lalor	Wife	F	W	36	M1	8	4	3	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	English						yes	yes	no				
59			— Jessie	Son	M	W	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia	None												
60			— Jewel	Daughter	F	W	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia													
61			— Loney	Son	M	W	1/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia													
62	45	45	McCollough Z. L.	Head	M	W	25	M1	4			Arkansas	N.C.	N.C.	English	Farmer	Home farm	OA	no	0	yes	yes		R		F	34
63			— Ida	Wife	F	W	27	M1	4	3	2	Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee	English						yes	yes					
64			— Ralph	Son	M	W	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	English												
65			— Aubrey	Daughter	F	W	1/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
66	46	46	McCollough Abe	Head	M	W	73	Wd				Indiana	Tennessee	Virginia	English	Farmer	Home farm	OA	no	0	yes	yes		O	F	F	30
67			— Josie	Daughter	F	W	34	S				Arkansas	Indiana	N.C.	English	None					yes	yes					
68			— John	Son	M	W	29	S				Arkansas	Indiana	N.C.	English	Horse Trader		OA	no	0	yes	yes					
69	47	47	McCollough R. M.	Head	M	W	37	M1	14			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	English	Farmer	Home farm	OA	no	0	yes	yes		O	F	F	36
70			— Ella	Wife	F	W	33	M1	14	3	2	Arkansas	Arkansas	Missouri	English	None					yes	yes					
71			— Clyde	Son	M	W	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	English	None					yes	yes	yes				
72			— Fred	Son	M	W	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		None											
73	48	48	McCollough Dan	Head	M	W	68	M1	50			Arkansas	Indiana	Tennessee	English	Farmer	Home farm	OA	no	0	yes	yes		O	F	F	37
74			— Emiline	Wife	F	W	66	M1	50	11	7	Arkansas	Kentucky	Tennessee	English	None					yes	yes					
75			— Adaline	Daughter	F	W	30	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	English	None					no	no					
76			— Lizzie	Daughter	F	W	26	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	English	None					yes	yes					
77	49	49	Phillippe George	Head	M	W	24	M1	3			Arkansas	Kentucky	Tennessee	English	Farmer	Home farm	OA	no	0	yes	yes		R		F	38
78			— Frankie	Wife	F	W	23	M1	3	2	2	Arkansas	N.C.	Arkansas	English	None					yes	yes					
79			— Gertie	Daughter	F	W	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
80			— Mistie	Daughter	F	W	1/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
81	50	50	Fultz A. M.	Head	M	W	40	M1	14			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee	English	Farmer	Home farm	OA	no	0	yes	no		O	F	F	39
82			— Mollie	Wife	F	W	30	M1	14	5	3	Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee	English	None					yes	yes					
83			— Artie	Daughter	F	W	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	English	None					yes	yes	yes				
84			— George	Son	M	W	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	English	None					yes	yes	yes				
85			— Gracy	Daughter	F	W	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	English	None							no				
86	51	51	Wright J. H.	Head	M	W	30	M2	3			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee	English	Farmer	Home farm	OA	no	0	yes	yes		O	F	F	40
87			— Laflie	Wife	F	W	38	M2	3	4	2	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	English	None					yes	yes					
88			Fultz William	Step Son	M	W	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	English	None							yes				
89			— Willie	Step Son	M	W	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	English	None							yes				
90			Wright	Son	M	W	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	English	None											
91			Fultz Jane	Grandmother	F	W	87	Wd		10	7	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	English	None					no	no					
92	52	52	Moore J. E.	Head	M	W	56	M1	31			Arkansas	N.C.	Tennessee	English	Farmer	Home farm	OA	no	0	yes	yes		O	F	F	40
93			— M. A.	Wife	F	W	58	M1	31	7	5	Arkansas	Indiana	Virginia	English	None					no	no					
94			— S. E.	Son	M	W	20	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	English	Farmer	Home farm	OA	no	0	yes	yes					
95			— Alex	Son	M	W	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	English	Farmer	Home farm	OA	no	0							
96	53	53	Davidson W. A.	Head	M	W	27	M1	11			Tennessee	Tennessee	Virginia	English	Farmer	Home farm	OA	no	0	yes	yes		O	F	F	42
97			— Martha	Wife	F	W	29	M1	11	4	4	Arkansas	North Carolina	Kentucky	English	None					yes	yes					
98			— Ellender	Daughter	F	W	10	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas	English	None					yes	no	yes				
99			— Ruth	Daughter	F	W	7	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas	English	None					no		yes				
100			— Albert	Son	M	W	4	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas													

1910- Madison Co AR

Pg 77 B



DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Arkansas
COUNTY Madison
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Kingston village
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3 and 5 & 6 DAY OF ______ 1920. [illegible] ENUMERATOR
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 3
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 75
SHEET NO. 1 B
WARD OF CITY
0601
5718

Line	2	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Tenure	Mortgage	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	School	Read	Write	Birthplace	Father's birthplace	Mother's birthplace	English	Occupation	Industry	Class	Farm no.
51	✓			" Opal				F	W	2 3/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas					
52	Fm	15	16	McCullough Emma	Head	O	F	F	W	75	Wd		Yes	No	Arkansas	Kentucky	Tennessee	Yes	None			
53	✓			Briggs Dixie	Daughter			F	W	57	Wd		Yes	No	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	Yes	None			
54	✓			McCullough Addie	Daughter			F	W	40	S		No	No	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	Yes	None			
55	✓	15	17	Briggs Arlis	Head	R		M	W	20	M		Yes	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	Yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	[illegible]
56	✓			" Liza	Wife			F	W	27	M		Yes	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	Yes	None			
57	✓			" Arline	Daughter			F	W	1/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		None			
58	Fm	16	18	Smith S. B.	Head	O	F	M	W	66	M		Yes	Yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Illinois	Yes	None			
59				" Elizabeth J.	Wife			F	W	60	M		Yes	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	Yes	None			
60		[illegible]	[illegible]	Fancher Henry	~~Head~~	~~[illegible]~~		M	W	26	M		Yes	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	Yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	15
61				" Bessie	Wife			F	W	26	M		Yes	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	Yes	None			
62	X	17	19	Fancher Lee	Head	R		M	W	43	M		Yes	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	Yes	Chipper	Tie Stock	W	
63				" Bell	Wife			F	W	34	M		Yes	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	Yes	None			
64				" Mattie	Daughter			F	W	10	S	Yes	Yes	Yes	Arkansas	[illegible]	Arkansas	Yes	None			
65				" Marie	Daughter			F	W	8	S	Yes			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		None			
66				" Marguerette	Daughter			F	W	6	S	Yes			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		None			
67				" Clifford	Son			M	W	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		None			
68				" J. B.	Son			M	W	4/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		None			
69	Fm	18	20	Allred George	Head	O	M	M	W	46	M	~~Yes~~	Yes	Yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas	Yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	16
70	✓			" Pearl	Wife			F	W	40	M		Yes	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	[illegible]	Yes	None			
71	✓			" Verna	Daughter			F	W	19	S	Yes	Yes	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia	Yes	None			
72	✓			" Stella	Daughter			F	W	16	S	Yes	Yes	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia	Yes	None			
73	✓			" Dene	Son			M	W	13	S	Yes	Yes	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia	Yes	None			
74	✓			" Ruth	Daughter			F	W	10	S	Yes	Yes	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia	Yes	None			
75	✓			" Coby	Daughter			F	W	7	S	Yes	Yes	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia	Yes	None			
76	✓			" Audy	Son			M	W	3 4/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia		None			
77	✓			" [illegible]	Son			M	W	1 1/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia		None			
78	Fm	19	21	Allred Jessie	Head	O	F	F	W	56	Wd		Yes	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Yes	None			
79	✓			" Rufus	Son			M	W	30	S		Yes	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Missouri	Yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	17
80	✓			" Stillie	Son			M	W	22	S		Yes	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Missouri	Yes	Laborer	General farm	W	
81	✓			" Goudard	Son			M	W	19	S	No	Yes	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Missouri	Yes	Labor	Home farm		
82	✓	19	22	Allred James J	Head	R		M	W	25	M		Yes	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Missouri	Yes	Labor	General farm	W	
83	✓			" Ova	Wife			F	W	21	M		Yes	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	Yes	None			
84	Fm	20	23	McCullaugh Aby	Head	O	F	M	W	83	Wd		Yes	Yes	Indiana	Tennessee	Virginia	Yes	None			
85	✓			" John	Son			M	W	41	S		Yes	Yes	Arkansas	Indiana	Missouri	Yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	18
86	✓			" Jessie	Daughter			F	W	43	S		Yes	Yes	Arkansas	Indiana	Missouri	Yes	None			
87	Fm	21	24	Stamp Sam P	Head	O	M	M	W	36	M		Yes	Yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas	Yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	19
88	✓			" Sarah	Wife			F	W	31	M		Yes	Yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia	Yes	None			
89	✓			" Fayette	Son			M	W	7	S	No			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	Yes	None			
90	✓			" [illegible]	Son			M	W	5	S	No			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	Yes	None			
91	✓			" John	Son			M	W	3 2/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		None			
92	✓			" Hazel	Daughter			F	W	1 7/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		None			
93	Fm	22	25	Hawkins Mat	Head	R		M	W	49	M		Yes	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee	Yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	20
94	✓			" Salvina	Wife			F	W	44	M		Yes	Yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas	Yes	None			
95	✓			" Mabel	Daughter			F	W	17	S	Yes	Yes	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	Yes	None			
96	✓			" Lydia	Daughter			F	W	19	S	Yes	Yes	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	Yes	None			
97	✓			" Nellie	Daughter			F	W	9	S	Yes	Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas	Yes	None			
98	✓			" Blanche	Daughter			F	W	6	S	Yes	Yes	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	Yes	None			
99	✓			" Elva	Son			M	W	3 3/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		None			
100	Fm	23	26	Morphis P. S.	Head	O	F	M	W	79	M		Yes	Yes	Illinois	Tennessee	Tennessee	Yes	None			

1920 - Madison Co AR

Pg 84 B

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Osage Township **in the County of** Newton **State of** Arkansas **enumerated by me, on the** 23rd **day of** June **1860.** Jas W Salmon **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office ____________

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color. {White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Sarah Kirby	19	f		Domestic			Tennessee				
264	1	Charls Bunch	44	m		Farmer ✓	1200	900	" "				
		Mary Bunch	42	f		Domestic			" "				
		N E J. Bunch	15	f		" "			Missouria				
		J. L. Bunch	11	m					Arkansas				
		Thos L Bunch	10	m					" "				
		Matilda C Bunch	7	f					" "				
		N. C Bunch	5	m					" "				
265	1	Alexander McColough	23	m		Farmer		500	Indiania	1			
		S E S McColough	17	f		Domestic			Missouria	1			
		A J McColough	11	m					Arkansas				
		Milly A McColough	8	f					" "				
266	1	Plesant Binum	24	m		Day labour			Tennessee			1	
		Rachel Binum	23	f		Domestic			" "			1	
		James Binum	8	m					Arkansas				
		Nancy J Binum	7	f					" "				
		M. E Binum	3	f					" "				
267	1	Nathaniel Bunch	34	m		Farmer ✓	700	500	Tennessee				
		Orleney Bunch	33	f		Domestic			" "			1	
		Lewis Bunch	14	m					Arkansas				

Jan 14 1998 BARTLESVILLE PUBLIC LIBRARY

McCULLOCH, James Robert (cont'd)
of subject's mother was Mary H. Robinson, dau. of James and Nancy Robinson who lived at Clinton, Jones Co., Ga. Was 2nd Lt. in Co. E, 9th Regt. Ark. Volunteers Inf., enlisted at Warren, Bradley Co., Ark. July 1861, six months in Army, resigned on account of illness, was Tythe Collector of Bradley Co., 9th Regt. July or Aug. at Pine Bluff Inf. Certified by T. O. Stewart, Assessor of Cleveland Co., Ark. 6-10-1912

McCULLOUGH, William Thomas, of Osage, Ark. was born Jan. 22, 1848 at Osage, Newton Co., Ark. the son of Tom McCullough of Tenn. who lived in Newton Co., Ark. He was the son of Moses and Lettie McCullough who lived in Newton Co., Ark. Maiden name of subject's mother was Vicie Bays, dau. of Josiah and Lettie Bays, who lived in Indiana. Moses McCullough was in the War of 1812. Subject entered upon farming in 1852 in Newton Co., Ark. He was a Democrat and a Baptist. Enlisted in Co. A, 27th Ark. Inf. at Camden, Ark. under Lt. Langston, served one year. Married Annie Allred, dau. of Nathaniel and Meda Adeline Allred, on Feb. 16, 1869 in Newton Co., Ark. Children:

1. Ida McCullough, Osage, Ark.
2. E. E. McCullough, m. Fannie - Dry Fork, Ark.
3. Maude McCullough, Osage, Ark.
4. Comard McCullough m. Adie - George, Newton Co., Ark.

Certified by A. E. Thompson, Assessor of Carroll Co., Ark. 6-18-1912

McCURDY, Lecurgus Pool of Montrose, Ark. was born Feb. 8, 1847 at Wilcox Co., Ala. the son of Thomas McCurdy born near Memphis, Tenn. and his wife Elvira Kelley. Subject was a Democrat and a Missionary Baptist. Was Private Co. A, 40th Miss. Regt. Married Thene Melissa Champion, dau. of Thomas and Letha Champion of Hillsboro, Miss. on Feb. 10, 1886 at Lake Village, Ark. Children:

1. William Robt. McCurdy, died age 19 years
2. Thomas McCurdy died at age 11
3. Infant died
4. John McCurdy, died at age 3
5. Presley A. McCurdy m. Mary Evans, Dallas, Texas

Certified by W. J. Grantham, Assessor of Ashley Co., Ark. Jan.26,1912

McDADE, William Scott, of Warren, Ark. was born Dec. 31, 1845 at New Edinburg, Cleveland Co., Ark. the son of John McDade of Montgomery Co. Ala. who was the son of John and Emily McDade of Montgomery, Ala. Maiden name of subject's mother was Nancy Hickman, dau. of John and Edna Hickman, who lived at Montgomery, Ala. Joined CS Army in Bradley Co., Ark. Jan. 1863, served in Co. C, 19th Ark. Regt. Inf. disbanded at Marshal, Texas May 1865. Married Mary Woolen, dau. of William Woolem Dec. 7, 1885, at Warren, Ark. Children:

1. Thomas Jefferson McDade, Warren, Ark.
2. Alfred Franklin McDade, "
3. Charles Marks McDade "
4. Maude McDade "
5. Mamie McDade "
6. Lula McDade "

Certified by J. S. Lee, Assessor of Bradley Co., Ark. Jan.23, 1912

McCULLOCH, James Robert (cont'd)
of subject's mother was Mary H. Robinson, dau. of James and Nancy Robinson who lived at Clinton, Jones Co., Ga. Was 2nd Lt. in Co. E, 9th Regt. Ark. Volunteers Inf., enlisted at Warren, Bradley Co., Ark. July 1861, six months in Army, resigned on account of illness, was Tythe Collector of Bradley Co., 9th Regt. July or Aug. at Pine Bluff Inf. Certified by T. O. Stewart, Assessor of Cleveland Co., Ark. 6-10-1912

McCULLOUGH, William Thomas, of Osage, Ark. was born Jan. 22, 1848 at Osage, Newton Co., Ark. the son of Tom McCullough of Tenn. who lived in Newton Co., Ark. He was the son of Moses and Lettie McCullough who lived in Newton Co., Ark. Maiden name of subject's mother was Vicie Hays, dau. of Joseph and Lettie Hays, who lived in Indiana. Moses McCullough was in the War of 1812. Subject entered upon farming in 1862 in Newton Co., Ark. He was a Democrat and a Baptist. Enlisted in Co. A, 27th Ark. Inf. at Camden, Ark. under Lt. Langston, served one year. Married Annie Allred, dau. of Nathaniel and Mata Adeline Allred, on Feb. 16, 1867 in Newton Co., Ark. Children:
1. Ida McCullough, Osage, Ark.
2. E. E. McCullough, m. Fannie - Dry Fork, Ark.
3. Maude McCullough, Osage, Ark.
4. Conrad McCullough m. Adie - Osage, Newton Co., Ark.
Certified by A. E. Thompson, Assessor of Carroll Co., Ark. 6-18-1912

McCURDY, Lecurgus Noel of Hamburg, Ark. was born Feb. 9, 1847 at Wilcox Co. Ala. the son of Thomas McCurdy born near Memphis, Tenn. and his wife Elvira Malloy. Subject was a Democrat and a Missionary Baptist. Was Private Co. A, 40th Miss. Regt. Married Phene Melissa Champion, dau. of Thomas and Susie Champion of Hillsboro, Miss. on Feb. 10, 1870 at Lake Village, Ark. Children:
1. William Robt. McCurdy, died age 19 years
2. Thomas McCurdy died at age 11
3. Infant died
4. John McCurdy, died at age 2
5. Presley A. McCurdy m. Mary Evans, Dallas, Texas
Certified by W. J. Greenway, Assessor of Ashley Co., Ark. Jan.26,1912

McDADE, William Scott, of Warren, Ark. was born Dec. 31, 1845 at New Edinburg, Cleveland Co., Ark. the son of John McDade of Montgomery Co. Ala. who was the son of John and Emily McDade of Montgomery, Ala. Maiden name of subject's mother was Nancy Hickman, dau. of John and Anna Hickman, who lived at Montgomery, Ala. Joined CF Army in Bradley Co., Ark. Jan. 1862, served in Co. C. 18th Ark. Regt. Inf. disbanded at Marshall, Texas May 1865. Married Mary Woolen, dau. of William Woolen Dec. 7, 1865, at Warren, Ark. Children:
1. Thomas Jefferson McDade, Warren, Ark.
2. Alfred Franklin McDade, "
3. Charles Marks McDade "
4. Maude McDade "
5. Mamie McDade "
6. Lula McDade "
Certified by J. B. Lee, Assessor of Bradley Co., Ark. Jan.23, 1912

Nov. 1980
$14.00

BARTLESVILLE PUBLIC LIBRARY
1000341915

Bartlesville Public Library
Reference Material
Do Not Remove From
The Genealogy Room

ARKANSAS

1911

CENSUS OF CONFEDERATE VETERANS

VOLUME

II

Surnames

E thru Mc

Transcribed and Edited

By

Bobbie J. McLane

and

Capitola Glazner

1980

CHEROKEE BY BLOOD

Records of Eastern Cherokee Ancestry in the U.S. Court of Claims 1906-1910

Volume 2
Applications 1551 to 4200

Compiled By

Jerry Wright Jordan

HERITAGE BOOKS, INC.

Heritage Book 10-21-88 25.00

2899. ANNA M. TOVEY and 4 children, Hudson, Okla.
Admitted. 1st cousin of #805. Mother, Mary Langley, 1904 Chapman. Uncle, Noah Langley, 1905 Chapman. Aunt, Nancy Gobel (#1521) 1913 Chapman.

ROLL P140 #27197 FCT COMM #24038 - Anna M. Tovey - 46
27198 24042 - Frank L. (son) - 17
27199 24043 - Hoolie B. (son) - 15
27200 24045 - Novel J. (son) - 9
27201 24044 - Ruby D. (dau) - 9
27202 24041 - Anna L. (dau) - 20
(App 31650)

2900. JOHN W. LEACH, Claremore, Okla.
Admitted. Brother of #2899. First cousin of #805 and claims through the same source. Mother, Mary Langley 1904 Chapman. Uncle, Noah Langley, 1905 Chapman.

ROLL P88 #16811 FCT COMM #11568 - John W. Leach - 48

2901. ANDY HILL* and 5 children, Blue Ridge, Ga.
Admitted. Brother of #743 and claims thru the same source. [NOTE: Last name should bee KELL - see App #743, Vol. 1, & roll below.]

ROLL P11 #1306 - Andy Kell - 41
1307 - Richard (son) - 18
1308 - Florida (dau) - 15
1309 - Effa (dau) - 9
1310 - Lucinda (dau) - 8
1311 - Oran (son) - 5

2902. HENRY BROOKS and 2 children, Tishomingo, Okla.
Rejected. The ancestors of applicant were not enrolled. They were born 200 miles from the Eastern Cherokee Domain. Were not parties to the treaties of 1835-6 and 1846.

2903. NANCY PETTIT, Cookson, Okla.
Admitted. Sister of #1596 and claims thru the same ancestors. Applicant is enrolled, Ill. Dis. #7. [For Roll information See App #2165.]

2904. BERTHA TABOR, Greene Forest, Ark.
Rejected. It does not appear that any ancestor was ever enrolled or that any ancestor was a party to the treaties of 1835-6 or '46. Shows no real connection with the Eastern Cherokees. Ancestors did not live in the Cherokee domain. Misc. Test. 2610 and 2611.

MISC. TEST. P. 2610. Appl. #9356-2904 - Alexander McCollough:
"My name is Alexander McCollough. I live at Dinsmore, Ark. I am the brother of Andrew McCollough, whose number is 9357. I was born in Green Co., Ind. I was born in 1837. I claim my Indian blood through my mother, whose maiden name was Louisa Bays. I think she was born in Va. but I could not say for sure. I could not say when. She died in 1858, and was

about 39 years old when
Ind. and had been living
born. My mother and fo
Va. and N. C. and S. C.
out just before the Indi
did not want to go wit
out. My grandfather di
of. My mother was prin
mother had been in Ind.
made a mistake. She h
My grandmother and gran
lived there. I think a
maiden name was Lettie
in Va., near Richmond.
in Ind. Before she wa
most of her life in Ind
1835 she was living in
lived. I don't know wh
have heard of two broth
know whether Samuel May
don't know anything abo
anything about him. M
could not say whether
of the Cherokee tribe.
the Indians or white
for Ind. they were li
We gave a man $100 to
not do anything about
Eureka Springs, Ark.,

MISC. TEST. P. 2611.
- David, William T. an
"We are brothers
testimony read and the
SIGNED: David "X" Mc
Andrew J. "X" McCullou
EXCEPTION CASE. Eli
Newark, Ind. Rejected
this group -- 36. Ori

2905. AMANDA J. RAY
Admitted. Enrolled
#735. Applicant herse
ROLL P115 #22184 FCT

2906. JOSEPHINE WES
Admitted. Sister of
ROLL P149 #28889 FCT
28890
28891
28892

Hudson, Okla.
r, Mary Langley, 1904
hapman. Aunt, Nancy

M. Tovey - 46
L. (son) - 17
e B. (son) - 15
J. (son) - 9
D. (dau) - 9
L. (dau) - 20
p 31650)

Claremore, Okla.
in of #805 and claims
Langley 1904 Chapman.

. Leach - 48

Blue Ridge, Ga.
hru the same source.
App #743, Vol. 1, &

Tishomingo, Okla.
ere not enrolled. They
Cherokee Domain. Were
nd 1846.

Cookson, Okla.
hru the same ancestors.
[For Roll information

Greene Forest, Ark.
ancestor was ever en-
ty to the treaties of
tion with the Eastern
the Cherokee domain.

- Alexander McCollough:
. I live at Dinsmore,
lough, whose number is
I was born in 1837. I
, whose maiden name was
a. but I could not say
ied in 1858, and was

about 39 years old when she died. My mother moved from Va. to Ind. and had been living in Ind. about three years when I was born. My mother and folks lived all around in Old Va., New Va. and N. C. and S. C. My grandfather and my mother slipped out just before the Indians were driven out. Out of Va. They did not want to go with the Indians is the reason they went out. My grandfather did not live with the tribe, as I know of. My mother was principally raised in Ind. When I said my mother had been in Ind. about three years when I was born, I made a mistake. She had been living there longer than that. My grandmother and grandfather went to Ind. with my mother and lived there. I think a right smart while. My grandmother's maiden name was Lettie Mays. Lettie Mays was born, I think, in Va., near Richmond. After she was married she lived most in Ind. Before she was married in Va., I think. She lived most of her life in Ind. She lived to be 102 years old. In 1835 she was living in Ind. I don't know where her brothers lived. I don't know where Samuel Mays, her brother lived. I have heard of two brothers she had. Jim and Samuel. I don't know whether Samuel Mays moved out with the Indians or not. I don't know anything about him, whether he had any children or anything about him. Most of my relations live in Ind. I could not say whether my grandmother was a recognized member of the Cherokee tribe. I don't know whether she lived with the Indians or white people. I think at the time they left for Ind. they were living in Va. That is my understanding. We gave a man $100 to get our rights in I. T. but the man did not do anything about it." SIGNED: Alexander "X" McCollough, Eureka Springs, Ark., Sep 5, 1908.

MISC. TEST. P. 2611. Testimony in case of #2904 - Appl. 2904 - David, William T. and Andrew J. McCullough:

"We are brothers of Alex. McCullough and have heard his testimony read and the same is true and correct."
SIGNED: David "X" McCullough, William T. "X" McCullough, Andrew J. "X" McCullough, Eureka Springs, Ark., Sep 5, 1908.
EXCEPTION CASE. Elizabeth B. Bland, Application #14354, Newark, Ind. Rejected. Total number of exceptions filed in this group -- 36. Original recommendation renewed.

2905. AMANDA J. RAYMOND, Venita, Okla.
Admitted. Enrolled as Amanda McCrary, Del. #25. Sister of #735. Applicant herself enrolled in Del. Dist. #25.
ROLL P115 #22184 FCT COMM #7479 - Amanda J. Raymond - 66

2906. JOSEPHINE WEST and 3 children, Spavinaw, Okla.
Admitted. Sister of #1745 and claims thru the same ancestors.
ROLL P149 #28889 FCT COMM #7114 - Josephine West - 47
28890 7119 - Joseph (son) - 18
28891 7117 - Calvin C. (son) - 15
28892 7118 - Josephine D. (dau) - 9

GenForum

Posted By: Karen Peters

Email: repete_7@yahoo.com

Subject: Re: Bays in Greene Co, Ind/1800's

Post Date: June 13, 2001 at 12:28:31

Message URL: http://genforum.genealogy.com/bays/messages/239.html

Forum: Bays Family Genealogy Forum

Forum URL: http://genforum.genealogy.com/bays/

I got the following from a website that is no longer available:

Josiah Bays (John Bays, Jr., John Bays) was born February 22, 1783 in Pittsylvania, VA and died May 23, 1842 in Greene, IN. He married Lettice Mayes, February 15, 1808 in Pittsylvania, VA, daughter of Christian Mayes and Elizabeth Ragon.

Children of Josiah Bays and Lettice Mayes are:

Amelia Bays, born 1811 in Pittsylvania, VA died August 1849 in Greene, IN. She married Amos Watson January 17, 1828 in Surry, NC. (no information on his parents)

Chloe Bays, born abt. 1813 in Pittsylvania, VA, died aft 1850 in Greene, IN. She married John B. Olinger September 29, 1831 in Wythe, VA. son of Jacob Olinger and Barbara Tawney.

Walter Cole Bays, born abt. 1814 in Pittsylvania, VA, died 1840-1842 in Greene, IN. He married Ester Workman May 24, 1835 in Greene, IN. (no information on her parents)

Joshua Bays, Sr. born May 25, 1815 in Pittsylvania, VA, died October 16, 1849 in Greene, IN. He married Emily Burch May 12, 1836 in Greene, IN, daughter of Joseph Burch and Malinda Collins.

Joseph Mayes Bays, born April 21, 1817 in Surry NC, died August 10, 1849 in Greene, IN. He married Carrie Burch December 22, 1836 in Greene, IN, daughter of Joseph Burch and Malinda Collins.

Elizabeth Bays, born October 15, 1818 in Pittsylvania, VA died 1893 in Greene, IN. She married Josiah C. Bays, October 15, 1835 in Greene, IN son of Joshua Bays and Ruth Saunders.

Alfred Bays. born abt 1820 in Surry, NC, died June 26, 1844. He married Elizabeth Shields January 27, 1842 in Greene, IN, daughter of Josiah Shields and Martha Bingham.

Polly Ann Bays, born July 29, 1823 in Surry, NC, died September 11, 1857 in Greene, IN. She married John Uland January 28, 1841 in Greene, IN, son of Jonas Uland and Elizabeth Bingham.

Levicy Bays, born abt. 1819 in Pittsylvania, VA died 1858 in Osage Township, Newton, Arkansas. She married Thomas McCollough April 2, 1836 in Greene, IN son of Moses McCollough and Mary Freed.

Andrew Jackson Bays, born 1825 in VA, died October 1850 in Greene, IN. He married Elizabeth Ann Hutchins, February 11, 1845 in Greene, IN. (Her parents aren't listed)

James Bays, born May 222, 1827 in VA, died October 26, 1855 in IN. He married Rachel K. Bays, daughter of William Bays and Lucy Bingham.

I would take this information as a guide for further research. If I remember correctly, the website was a compilation of data from many researchers.

I'm descended from John Bays III who went to KY. I happened to get the information on the Bays from Greene, IN when I printed out the information on my KY ancestors. Good luck with your research.

GenForum

Posted By: Mary R. M. Nunneley

Email: `nunne002@aol.com`

Subject: Re: Josiah Bays: Pittsylvania Co. VA

Post Date: April 25, 2003 at 11:33:14

Message URL: http://genforum.genealogy.com/bays/messages/471.html

Forum: Bays Family Genealogy Forum

Forum URL: http://genforum.genealogy.com/bays/

The book, Cherokee by Blood: Records of Eastern Cherokee Ancestry in the U.S. Court of Claims, 1906-1910, Volume 2, pages 240-241 (and various pages in other volumes) will show the application information concerning about 36 members of the family of "Lettie" Mays. The primary deposition was made by Alexander McCollough who lived in Dinsmore, Arkansas. He states that his grandmother was Lettie Mays. Others applying under her name lived in Indiana, Arkansas, Kansas, Nebraska and elsewhere. All Cherokee claims were rejected. Alexander McCollough was the son of Thomas McCollough and Luvicy Bayes and my husband's great-grandfather.

GenForum

Posted By: Mary R. M. Nunneley

Email: nunne002@aol.com

Subject: Re: Lettice Mayes: Pittsylvania Co. VA

Post Date: April 25, 2003 at 11:52:21

Message URL: http://genforum.genealogy.com/mays/messages/1884.html

Forum: Mays Family Genealogy Forum

Forum URL: http://genforum.genealogy.com/mays/

The book, Cherokee by Blood: Records of Eastern Cherokee Ancestry in the U.S. Court of Claims, 1906-1910, Volume 2, pages 240-241 (and various pages in other volumes) will show the application information concerning about 36 members of the family of "Lettie" Mays. The primary deposition was made by Alexander McCollough who lived in Dinsmore, Arkansas. He states that his grandmother was Lettie Mays. Others applying under her name lived in Indiana, Arkansas, Kansas, Nebraska and elsewhere. All 36 Cherokee claims were rejected. Alexander McCollough (born 5 Mar 1837 in Greene Co. IN) was the son of Thomas McCollough and Luvicy Bayes and my husband's great-grandfather.

14343. EZEKIEL A. HENLEY, Bluejacket, Okla
Rejected. Brother to 14332.

14344. SAM'L. T. HENLEY, Independence, Mo
Rejected. Brother to 14332.

14345. DAN'L. W. HENLEY, Joplin, Mo
Rejected. Brother to 14332.

14346. MRS. SARAH J. HALL, Burns City, Ind
Rejected. 1st cousin twice removed of 2904. Claims thru same source.

14347. GEO. B. HAYES, Bethany, Neb
Rejected. 2nd cousin once removed of 2904. Claims thru same source.

14348. FANNY LeGRUBB, Bluejacket, Okla
Rejected. 1st cousin once removed of 11241, and claims thru same source.

14349. MARY GOSS, Baxter Springs, Kans
Rejected. Sister of 8229.

14350. JOSEPHUS GAMBILL, Savannah, Okla
Rejected. Brother of 9353.

14351. EMMA E. CONDIT, 1910 St Joseph Ave, St Joseph, Mo
Rejected. Claims thru same source as 7053.

14352. JOSEPHINE COLBERT, 212 N 11th St., St Joseph, Mo
Rejected. Claims thru same source as 7053.

14353. ROSE J. BURROUGHS, Ladonia, Tex
Rejected. Cousin of 7064 and claims thru same source.

14354. ELIZABETH B. BLAND, Newark, Ind
Rejected. 2nd cousin once removed of 2904. Claims thru same source.

14355. NORA A. BURKS, Cleoria, Okla
Rejected. Daughter of 14339.

14356. JAMES A. BINGHAM, RFD 4, Junction City, Kans
Rejected. 2nd cousin once removed of 2904. Claims thru same source.

14357. JAS. BAYS, Burns City, Ind
Rejected. 1st cousin twice removed of 2904. Claims thru same source.

14358. DELPHAH J. BARRETT,
Rejected. Aunt of 7069.

14359. GEO. F. BARNARD and 9 children,
Rejected. Brother to 3753, claims thru sa

14360. JOS. A. BARNARD,
Rejected. Brother to 3753 and claims thru

14361. JULIUS C. ALLEN,
Rejected. 1st cousin of 11241 and claims

14362. JNO. GURNEY ALLEN,
Rejected. 1st cousin once removed of 11
same source.

14363. LIZZIE HOPKINS and 3 children,
Rejected. Blythe case. See special repo

14364. MARTIN L. PAGE and 3 children,
Rejected. Blythe case. See special repor

14365. JESSE C. TURPEN for 6 minors,
Rejected. Blythe case. See special repor

14366. JNO. W. TURPIN,
Rejected. Blythe case. See special repor

14367. JAS. M. LANDERS, RFD #1
Rejected. Neither applicant of [sic] ance
Does not establish fact of descent from
party to the treaties of 1835-36-46.
EXCEPTION CASE. Rejected. Total number
in this group — 4. Original recommendati

14368. LINDSEY DYSON,
Rejected. Nephew of 2540.

14369. TINEY AUTEN and 1 child,
Rejected. Cousin of 2540.

14370. JULIA A. TATHERON,
Rejected. John Hatcher case 10798.

14371. HARRIETT V. STONE and 6 children,
Rejected. Cousin of 2547 and claims thru

14372. MARY L. BIRMINGHAM and 3 children,
Rejected. Sizemore case. See special re

14373. JULIA PORTER and 1 child,
Rejected. Cousin of 11504 and claims thr

BARTLESVILLE PUBLIC LIBRARY
1000567774

REFERENCE
USE THIS ROOM ONLY

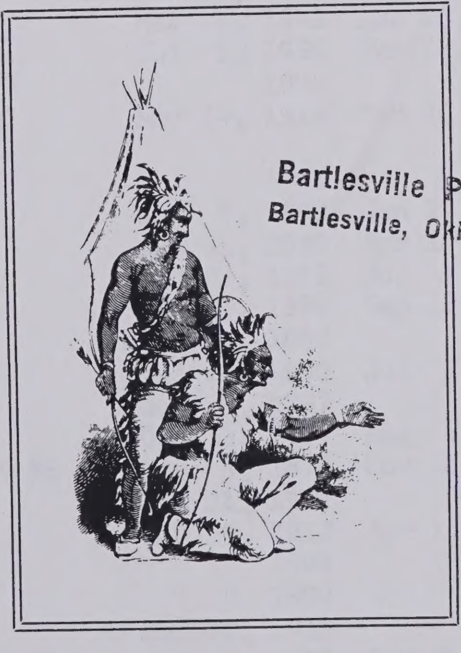
CHEROKEE BY BLOOD

Records of Eastern Cherokee Ancestry in the U.S. Court of Claims 1906-1910

Volume 6
Applications 13261 to 16745

Compiled By

Jerry Wright Jordan



Bartlesville Public Library
Bartlesville, Oklahoma 74003

HERITAGE BOOKS, INC.

Heritage 9-6-90 23.50

Friendship Cemetery Cont'd

Row 22 Cont'd

TURNER, Wm. W.	1856	1949
McGINN, Lydia E.	Jan 9, 1901	Jun 1, 1967
John F.	May 26, 1888	Jul 18, 1948
CARLOCK, Richard Lee Ark AMAN US Navy WW II	Aug 9, 1926	Feb 22, 1951
Bern O.	Jun 14, 1880	Jun 24, 1960
Mildren ssw Bern	Mar 1, 1896	Jul 14, 1969
BENNETT, Loyd A.	Dec 9, 1906	
CARPENTER, Roma Jean BENNETT	Aug 31, 1926	Jun 21, 1948
Infants FHM	1964	1964
JOHNSON, Marvis D. Ark Sbt US Army	Jun 1, 1929	Oct 15, 1966
McFERRIN, Mary Esta	Sep 27, 1904	Mar 21, 1969
George ssw Mary Ark Pvt 330 Inf 83 Div WW I	Dec 11, 1896	Oct 15, 1967
WARNER, William D. Okla. Wagoner US Army WWI	Oct 7, 1896	Aug 28, 1969
Lola G. ssw William m 50 years	Apr 10, 1900	
MILLER, Madge B.	1891	1966
Will ssw Madge	1894	
VIRGIN, Walter W.	1870	1950
BOOKOUT, Feriba Jane Mother	Sep 3, 1886	Jul 15, 1954
William Charles ssw Feriba Father	Mar 15, 1873	Jan 16, 1951
JONES, Taylor Lee Our Dad	Mar 4, 1874	Sep 25, 1959
Jimmie Lindley Our Mother ssw Taylor	Oct 4, 1878	Nov 27, 1955
STEPHENSON, Violet	1923	1950
Virgil	1891	1959
Wallace Daddy	Dec 25, 1890	Aug 25, 1970
TODD, Betty Sue d of Fatie & Sylvia	Mar 6, 1942	Mar 23, 1952
REED, ____	Jul 1, 1920	Mar 13, 1957
POSTOAK, Gail and inf Gail	1944	1965
SHERRY, Sanford Tom Ark Cpl US Marine Corps WW II	May 24, 1918	Feb 16, 1969
BOOKOUT, John	1941	1962
SPECK, Booker Father	Sep 9, 1882	Jan 27, 1954
Martha ssw Booker Mother	Jan 31, 1893	Apr 14, 1974
WARD, Newton	Feb 27, 1882	Jul 1, 1961
Ethel ssw Newton m 26 Jan 1920	Sep 30, 1899	Sep 18, 1956
INGRAM, Charlie M.	1882	1957
McCOLLOUGH, Denver Lee	Jul 22, 1900	Jul 7, 1959
Jewel ssw Denver	Jul 9, 1897	
Stillie B.	Oct 13, 1877	Aug 5, 1967
Rachel A. ssw Stillie m 22 Nov 1896	Nov 8, 1876	Nov 15, 1962
Talou	Jul 21, 1916	
Homer ssw Talou m 18 Aug 1937	May 9, 1912	Apr 10, 1961
LUNCH, Raymond P.	1898	1961
Pearl L. ssw Raymond	1900	
EASTERLING, Leslie James	Jan 21, 1916	
Omie REEDTH ssw Leslie m 22 Oct 1942	Nov 3, 1921	Sep 24, 1960
MONTGOMERY, Geo. "Bert"	Feb 22, 1905	Jan 16, 1978
Ila Mae ssw Bert	Oct 22, 1907	

FRIENDSHIP CEMETERY

Friendship Baptist Church was organized in 1847, on Friendship Road, also called Hewitt Springs Road. The cemetery is located east of Springdale approximately 4 miles north of Highway 68 and 1/2 mile west of Highway 68B in SE 1/4 of Sec 5, T17N, R29 W. Rows read from north to south. Rows numbered from east to west. Read by George and Bitsy Crabtree, Dorothy and Bertley Clutter.

Row 1

WINN, G. W.	Sep 30, 1862	Jan 14, 1913
JAYE, David W.	Nov 5, 1861	Aug 25, 1916
PLUMMER, John Carl	Nov 7, 1906	Aug 20, 1931
Lydia Ann Mamma	Feb 18, 1879	Sep 17, 1929
Thomas Jefferson Daddy ssw Lydia	Sep 16, 1870	Feb 7, 1943
TRIMBLE, John B.	1888	1930
Reba	Apr 4, 1912	Aug 20, 1931
CARTER, Myrtle DICKSON	Jun 28, 1888	Jun 21, 1913
DICKSON, Arvle	Jul 24, 1896	Jan 15, 1921
Sarah	Dec 17, 1862	Feb 24, 1925
Louis ssw Sarah	Oct 26, 1856	Nov 26, 1929
STONE, Infant son of T. S. & M. E.	Jan 17, 1888	Jan 18, 1888
HOMESLEY, Viola Maye	Jan 17, 1882	Jan 23, 1932
SELLERS, Addie Lucille	1893	1930
THOMAS, Harold Lee	Mar 12, 1928	Sep 3, 1930
YOUNT, Genevieve	1897	1967
Robert ssw Genevieve	1896	1962
GRAHAM, Rosie Lee	Aug 12, 1927	
Winfred G. ssw Rosie L.	Jun 29, 1917	Dec 30, 1973
Footstone Ark TEC 4 WW II		
Harold Lee ssw Rosie & W. G.	Nov 10, 1946	
KELLEY, Matilda C.	1856	1934
GAGE, Verna S. Our Mother	1907	1947
SISEMORE, C. E. "Buster" Our Father	1909	1947
TARVER, John David s of J. D. & Norma	Mar 20, 1949	Mar 21, 1949
FHM illegible		
NAPIER, Rebecca Jo FHM Sisco Chapel	1978	1978
BOWEN, Terry G.	Feb 27, 1978	May 14, 1978
LEE, Terry FHM Sisco Chapel	(o d 1968)	
CANTRELL, Dustin Randolph	(o d Apr 28, 1976)	
PENSE, Infant FHM Sisco Chapel	Sep 19, 1975	Sep 19, 1975
BURGESS, Ashley Jamison FHM Sisco Chapel	Apr 11, 1975	Apr 11, 1975
FRIEND, Ronnie Allan	Aug 25, 1973	Aug 31, 1973
FHM Illegible		
RHINE, Lonnie L. FHM	(o d 1973)	
COPELAND, J. B. II	Oct 15, 1969	Jun 7, 1972
WRIGHT, Infant FHM	1964	1964
MORGAN, Bettey FHM	n d	n d
CARNEY, Ronald J.	(o d Jul 13-14 1969)	
HARMON, Kelli Shawn	(o d 1969)	
SCOTT, Cynthia Mae	(o d Dec 27, 1968)	
BOWEN, Larry Dean	May 19, 1961	Oct 26, 1961
MASSEY, Glenn FHM Sisco	n d	n d

REFERENCE
USE THIS ROOM ONLY

BARTLESVILLE PUBLIC LIBRARY
1000542231

CEMETERIES OF
WASHINGTON COUNTY, ARKANSAS
VOLUME III

SUMMER 1981

Published By
Northwest Arkansas Genealogical Society
P. O. Box K
Rogers, Arkansas 72756

Bartlesville Public Library
132368

Ancestor Chart

Name of Compiler Jean Smith
Address Rt. 2, Box 725
City, State Green Forest, Ark. 72638
Date January 2, 1988

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. ____ on chart No. ____.

Chart No. ____

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

4 Samuel Franklin Smith (Father of No. 2)
b. Oct. 15, 1889
p.b.
m. April 21, 1912
d. Oct. 23, 1920
p.d Carroll Co., Ark.

2 James Andrew Smith (Father of No. 1)
b. Aug. 27, 1914
p.b. Polo, Carroll Co., Ark.
m. Oct. 10, 1936
d.
p.d

5 Minnie Mae Allen (Mother of No. 2)
b. May 17, 1892
p.b.
d. Oct. 23, 1985
p.d. Carroll Co., Ark.
Williams Cemetery

1 James Dale Smith
b. April 6, 1944
p.b. Berryville, Ark.
m. May 23, 1964
d.
p.d.

6 James Fred Smith (Father of No. 3)
b. Dec. 24, 1886
p.b.
m.
d. Dec. 14, 1976
p.d Carroll Co., Ark.

3 Cleva Susan Nancy Ann Smith (Mother of No. 1)
b. June 1, 1918
p.b. Polo, Carroll Co., Ark.
d.
p.d.

7 Bertha Jane Summers (Mother of No. 3)
b. Mar. 11, 1890
p.b.
d. Mar. 20, 1929
p.d. Carroll Co., Ark.

Lovella Jean Gibson (Spouse of No. 1)
b. Nov. 25, 1944
p.b. Fayetteville, Ark.
d.
p.d.

8 James Martin Smith (Father of No. 4)
b. Sept. 25, 1851
p.b. Jasper, Newton Co., Ark.
m. Jan. 16, 1873
d. Dec. 12, 1910
p.d Polo, Carroll Co, Ark.

9 Margaret Luvicy McCollough (Mother of No. 4)
b. Dec. 25, 1852
p.b. Osage, Newton Co., Ark.
d. May 30, 1922
p.d Carroll Co, Ark.
Bunch Cemetery

10 Andrew (Andy) Allen (Father of No. 5)
b. Sept. 5, 1864
p.b. Boone Co., Ark.
m. June 5, 1889
d. Mar. 27, 1954
p.d Barry Co., Mo.

11 Zelphia Ann Green (Mother of No. 5)
b. Apr. 19, 1870
p.b.
d. Mar. 8, 1955
p.d. Barry Co., Mo.
McGuire Cemetery

12 Joseph (Jodie) Smith (Father of No. 6)
b. 1861
p.b.
m. 1879
d. 1940
p.d

13 Nancy Ann Carr (Mother of No. 6)
b. May 1, 1861
p.b.
d. 1946
p.d.
Black Jack Cemetery

14 Matthew A. Summers (Father of No. 7)
b. May 28, 1866 Ten.
p.b.
m. Aug 20, 1885
d. Dec 29, 1948
p.d Carroll Co., Ark.

15 Susan Mahella Standlee (Mother of No. 7)
b. Sept 29, 1867
p.b.
d. Dec 15, 1946
p.d. Carroll Co., Ark.
Black Jack Cemetery

16 Austin Garland Smith (Father of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. Oct 30, 1818
m. 1840
d. Mar 28, 1887

17 Rachel Nancy Whiteley (Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. May 6, 1820
d. Sept. 24, 1859

18 Thomas McCollough Jr. (Father of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. 1817-18
m. 1836, Ind.
d. 1859

19 Luvicey Bayes (Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d. 1856

20 Hezekiah Allen Jr. (Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. 1819 - Ten.
m. before 1840
d. Oct. 8, 1884

21 Jane (Jenny) Glover (Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

22 Charles Green (Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. 1847
m.
d. 1927

23 Nancy Elizabeth Hoffman (Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. 1848
d. 1916

24 James Smith (Father of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

25 Elizabeth Wright (Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. Dec 12, 1825
d. Nov 21, 1903

26 Oliver Horace Perry Carr (Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. Apr 28, 1819
m. ca. 1840
d. July 21, 1895

27 Emily Dunlap (Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. 1825 Ky.
d. 1866-68

28 Robert Summers (Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. 3-30-1807
m.
d. 11-2-1888 Carroll Co, Ark.

29 Mary Ann (Holcomb) Muse (Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

30 James Standlee (Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. 1832
m.
d. 1864 ?

31 Elizabeth Jane Scott (Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. 10-11-1833
d. 9-30-1901
Black Jack Cemetery

Form A2. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 506, Logan, Utah, publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

PEDIGREE CHART

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. ____ on chart No. ____

Chart No. ____

Name of Compiler Jack Smith
Address Rt. 2, Box 725
City, State Green Forest, Ark. 72638
Date January 2, 1988

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

1 James Dale Smith
b. April 6, 1944
p.b. Berryville, Ark.
m. May 23, 1964
d.
p.d.

Lovella Jean Gibson
b. Nov. 23, 1944 d.
p.b. Fayetteville, Ark. p.d.

2 James Anthony Smith
b. Aug. 27, 1914
p.b. Polo, Carroll Co., Ark.
m. Oct. 10, 1936
d.
p.d.

3 Minnie Mae Allen
b. May 17, 1920
p.b.
d. Oct. 23, 1985
p.d. Carroll Co., Ark.
Williams Cemetery

4 Samuel Franklin Smith
b. Oct. 12, 1889
p.b.
m. April 21, 1912
d. Oct. 23, 1920
p.d. Carroll Co., Ark.

5 Clara Susan Nancy Ann Smith
b. June 1, 1910
p.b. Polo, Carroll Co., Ark.
d.
p.d.

6 James Fred Smith
b. Dec. 21, 1885
p.b.
m.
d. Dec. 16, 1976
p.d. Carroll Co., Ark.

7 Bertha Jane Summers
b. Mar. 11, 1890
p.b.
d. Mar. 20, 1929
p.d. Carroll Co., Ark.

8 James Martin Smith
b. Sept. 25, 1851
p.b. Jasper, Newton Co., Ark.
m. Jan. 16, 1873
d. Nov. 12, 1910
p.d. Polo, Carroll Co, Ark.

9 Margaret Taylor McCullough
b. Dec. 27, 1852
p.b. Osage, Newton Co., Ark.
d. May 30, 1922
p.d. Carroll Co, Ark.
Union Cemetery

10 Andrew (Andy) Allen
b. Sept. 5, 1884
p.b. Boone Co., Ark.
m. June 5, 1909
d. Mar. 27, 1954
p.d. Barry Co., Mo.

11 Delphia Ann Green
b. Apr. 19, 1890
p.b.
d. Mar. 8, 1939
p.d. Barry Co., Mo.
McGuire Cemetery

12 Joseph (Josie) Smith
b. 1851
p.b.
m. 1879
d. 1940
p.d.

13 Nancy Ann Carr
b. May 1, 1855
p.b.
d. 1914
p.d.
Black Jack Cemetery

14 Matthew A. Summers
b. May 28, 1856 Tenn.
p.b.
m. Aug 20, 1883
d. Dec 29, 1948
p.d. Carroll Co., Ark.

15 Susan Rebecca Stamps
b. Sept 29, 1867
p.b.
d. Dec 15, 1946
p.d. Carroll Co., Ark.
Black Jack Cemetery

16 Austin Garland Smith
b. Oct 30, 1816
m. 1840
d. Mar 28, 1867

17 Rachel Nancy McKinley
b. May 6, 1820
d. Sept. 24, 1859

18 Thomas McCullough Jr.
b. 1817-18
m. 1840, Tenn.
d. 1859

19 Margaret Barnes
b.
d. 1859

20 Hezekiah Allen Jr.
b. 1819 – Tenn.
m. before 1840
d. Oct. 5, 1852

21 Jane (Jenny) [illegible]
b.
d.

22 Charles Green
b. 1847
m.
d. 1897

23 Nancy Elizabeth Hathaway
b. 1843
d. 1916

24 James Smith
b.
m.
d.

25 Elizabeth Nelson
b. Dec 12, 1825
d. Nov 21, 1903

26 Oliver Horace Harvey Carr
b. Apr 23, 1819
m. ca. 1840
d. July 21, 1895

27 Emily Dunlap
b. 1821 Ky.
d. 1860-68

28 Robert Summers
b. 2-30-1807
m.
d. 11-2-1888 Carroll Co, Ark.

29 Mary Ann (Holcomb) Mize
b.
d.

30 James Stamps
b. 1812
m.
d. 1864 ?

31 Elizabeth Jane Scott
b. 10-11-1833
d. 9-30-1901
Black Jack Cemetery

Husband's Full Name: James Martin Smith

VITAL DATA	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY
Birth	25	Sept.	1851	Jasper	Newton	Ark.
Christen.						
Marriage	16	Jan.	1873	United Baptist Church of Christ, Newton Co., Ark.		
Death	15	Dec.	1910	Pole	Carroll Co.	Ark.
Burial				Cemetery: Bunch Cemetery, Carroll Co., Ark.		

Father's Full Name Austin Garland Smith **Mother's Maiden Name** Nancy Rachel Whiteley

Other wives: Sarah Josephine Davis, age 16

Remarks: married Mar. 20, 1870, Newton Co., Ark. **Military**

Wife's Full Maiden Name: Margaret Levicy McCollough

VITAL DATA	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY
Birth	25	Dec.	1852	Osage	Newton	Ark.
Christen.						
Death	30	May	1922	Polo	Carroll	Ark.
Burial	1	June	1922	Cemetery: Bunch	"	"

Father's Full Name Thomas McCollough **Mother's Maiden Name** Vicie Bayes

Other husbands:

Remarks:

(ARRANGE IN ORDER OF BIRTH)

CHILDREN

SEX	FULL NAME	VITAL DATA	DATE	PLACE
F	1 Rachel Jane	Birth	Jan. 5, 1873	Jasper, Newton Co., Ark.
		Death	Feb. 1940	Cal.
		Marriage	Oct. 17, 1894	To: William G. Davis
F	2 Mary Viola	Birth	Aug. 28, 1875	Jasper, Newton Co., Ark.
		Death	Dec. 13, 1921	Tioga, Texas
		Marriage	Mar. 4. 1893	To: W. David Keeland
F	3 Amanda Elizabeth	Birth	Sept 14, 1877	Jasper, Newton Co., Ark.
		Death	May 1, 1921	Polo, Carroll Co., Ark. (Bunch Cem.)
		Marriage	Nov. 10, 1901	To: William Barnett
F	4 Effie Adeline	Birth	Jan. 10, 1880	Jasper, Newton Co., Ark.
		Death	Aug. 21, 1951	Cal.
		Marriage	Dec. 16, 1900	To: Charles R. Mauldin
M	5 Thomas Gunter	Birth	Jan. 16, 1882	Jasper, Newton Co., Ark.
		Death	Jan. 15, 1932	Carr Lane, Mo. (Bunch Cem.)
		Marriage	Feb. 1, 1906	To: Lucy Ellen Garrison
M	6 Austin Garland	Birth	Apr. 25, 1884	Polo, Carroll Co., Ark.
		Death	Aug. 26, 1967	Polo, Carroll Co, Ark. (Black Jack)
		Marriage	Jan. 3, 1909	To: Joy Brooks
M	7 Samuel Franklin	Birth	Oct. 15, 1886	Polo, Carroll Co., Ark.
		Death	Oct. 23, 1920	Polo, Carroll Co, Ark. (Williams Cem)
		Marriage	Apr. 21, 1912	To: Minnie Mae Allen
F	8 Nancy Emeline	Birth	Dec. 25, 1889	Polo, Carroll Co., Ark.
		Death	Nov. 22, 1984	Okla.
		Marriage	Nov. 10, 1912	To: Lewis Dick
M	9 James Allen	Birth	Feb. 7, 1893	Polo, Carroll Co., Ark.
		Death	Mar. 2, 1950	Polo, Carroll Co., Ark.
		Marriage	July 25, 1915	To: Lottie Brisco
F	10 Stella Alice	Birth	Jan. 28, 1897	Polo, Carroll Co., Ark.
		Death	Feb. 23, 1984	Cal.
		Marriage	Mar. 2, 1912	To: Jerry Washington Filbeck

McCULLOCH, James Robert (cont'd)
of subject's mother was Mary H. Robinson, dau. of James and Nancy Robinson who lived at Clinton, Jones Co., Ga. Was 2nd Lt. in Co. E, 9th Regt. Ark. Volunteers Inf., enlisted at Warren, Bradley Co., Ark. July 1861, six months in Army, resigned on account of illness, was Tythe Collector of Bradley Co., 9th Regt. July or Aug. at Pine Bluff Inf. Certified by T. O. Stewart, Assessor of Cleveland Co., Ark. 6-10-1912

McCULLOUGH, William Thomas, of Osage, Ark. was born Jan. 22, 1848 at Osage, Newton Co., Ark. the son of Tom McCullough of Tenn. who lived in Newton Co., Ark. He was the son of Moses and Lettie McCullough who lived in Newton Co., Ark. Maiden name of subject's mother was Vicie Bays, dau. of Josiah and Lettie Bays, who lived in Indiana. Moses McCullough was in the War of 1812. Subject entered upon farming in 1852 in Newton Co., Ark. He was a Democrat and a Baptist. Enlisted in Co. A, 27th Ark. Inf. at Camden, Ark. under Lt. Langston, served one year. Married Annie Allred, dau. of Nathaniel and Meda Adeline Allred, on Feb. 16, 1869 in Newton Co., Ark. Children:
1. Ida McCullough, Osage, Ark.
2. E. E. McCullough, m. Fannie - Dry Fork, Ark.
3. Maude McCullough, Osage, Ark.
4. Comard McCullough m. Adie - George, Newton Co., Ark.

Certified by A. E. Thompson, Assessor of Carroll Co., Ark. 6-18-1912

McCURDY, Lecurgus Pool of Montrose, Ark. was born Feb. 8, 1847 at Wilcox Co., Ala. the son of Thomas McCurdy born near Memphis, Tenn. and his wife Elvira Kelley. Subject was a Democrat and a Missionary Baptist. Was Private Co. A, 40th Miss. Regt. Married Thene Melissa Champion, dau. of Thomas and Letha Champion of Hillsboro, Miss. on Feb. 10, 1886 at Lake Village, Ark. Children:
1. William Robt. McCurdy, died age 19 years
2. Thomas McCurdy died at age 11
3. Infant died
4. John McCurdy, died at age 3
5. Presley A. McCurdy m. Mary Evans, Dallas, Texas

Certified by W. J. Grantham, Assessor of Ashley Co., Ark. Jan.26,1912

McDADE, William Scott, of Warren, Ark. was born Dec. 31, 1845 at New Edinburg, Cleveland Co., Ark. the son of John McDade of Montgomery Co. Ala. who was the son of John and Emily McDade of Montgomery, Ala. Maiden name of subject's mother was Nancy Hickman, dau. of John and Edna Hickman, who lived at Montgomery, Ala. Joined CS Army in Bradley Co., Ark. Jan. 1863, served in Co. C, 19th Ark. Regt. Inf. disbanded at Marshal, Texas May 1865. Married Mary Woolen, dau. of William Woolem Dec. 7, 1885, at Warren, Ark. Children:
1. Thomas Jefferson McDade, Warren, Ark.
2. Alfred Franklin McDade, "
3. Charles Marks McDade "
4. Maude McDade "
5. Mamie McDade "
6. Lula McDade "

Certified by J. S. Lee, Assessor of Bradley Co., Ark. Jan.23, 1912

Nov. 1980
$14.00

BARTLESVILLE PUBLIC LIBRARY
1000341915

Bartlesville Public Library
Reference Material
Do Not Remove From
The Genealogy Room

ARKANSAS

1911

CENSUS OF CONFEDERATE VETERANS

VOLUME

II

Surnames

E thru Mc

Transcribed and Edited
By
Bobbie J. McLane
and
Capitola Glazner

1980

ELBERT NUNNELEY FUNERAL SATURDAY

World's Own Service

KEYSTONE, Dec. 11—Funeral services for Elbert A. Nunneley, 85, a Keystone pioneer, will be held at 2 p.m. Saturday in the high school auditorium here.

He died in a Tulsa hospital Wednesday, 5 days after breaking a hip in a fall at his home.

A native of Berryville, Ark., Mr. Nunneley came to Keystone 60 years ago. He was a farmer, oilfield worker and pumper before retiring in 1932.

He was a member of the Church of God. He and his widow would have celebrated their 62d wedding anniversary Friday.

Other survivors include five sons, A. H. Nunneley, 6532 W. 1st st., Tulsa; W. R. Nunneley, 1025 E. 39th st., Tulsa; C. H. Nunneley, 474 S. Indianapolis ave., Tulsa; E. R. Nunneley, Odessa, Tex., and H. L. Nunneley, Midland, Tex.; two daughters, Mrs. Ina Stuck, Keystone, and Goldie Nunneley, San Diego, Calif.; two brothers, three sisters, 17 grandchildren and 18 great-grandchildren.

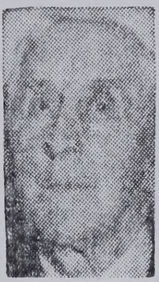
Interment will be in Sennett cemetery near here under direction of the R. L. Mobley funeral home, Sand Springs.

Elbert Nunneley, Keystone Pioneer, Dies in Tulsa

Special to The Tribune

KEYSTONE, Dec. 11—Elbert A. Nunneley, a Keystone pioneer, died in a Tulsa hospital Wednesday night, five days after breaking a hitp in a fall at his home here.

Mr. Nunneley, 85, came to Keystone 60 years ago. He was a farmer and oilfield worker and pumper before retiring in 1932.



NUNNELEY

He and his wife, Sennie, would have observed their 62nd wedding anniversary Friday. He was born in Berryville, Ark., and was a member of the Church of God.

Surviving in addition to his wife are five sons, A. H. of 6532 W. First St., W. R. of 1025 E. 39th St., and C. H. of 474 S. Indianapolis Ave., Tulsa, E. R. of Odessa, Texas, and H. L. of Midland, Texas; two daughters, Mrs. Ina Stuck of Keystone, and Goldie Nunneley of San Diego; 2 brothers, 3 sisters, 17 grandchildren and 18 great-grandchildren.

Services will be held at 2 p.m. Saturday in the Keystone High School Auditorium. Burial will be in the Sennett Cemetery near here under direction of the R. L. Mobley Funeral Home of Sand Springs.

Obituary

Sennie Jane Nunneley

Sennie Jane McCollough, daughter of Charles and Sara McCollough, was born near Berryville, Ark., March 23, 1880.

She was united in marriage to Elbert A. Nunneley at Liberty, Ark., on December 13, 1896. Seven sons and two daughters were born to this union.

The young couple moved to Keystone, Okla., in 1898.

She was converted and baptized while just a young girl. She was a member of the Church of God. She worked in the Keystone General Baptist Church for many years. She was a member of the Missionary Society of the Church. She was an active and devout Christian throughout her life.

She was preceded in death by two sons, Orvin and Virgil. Her companion passed from this life in December, 1958.

She moved to 3236 East 5th Place in Tulsa, Okla., in 1960, where she resided the remainder of her life.

She passed from this life May 16, 1964, while a patient in a Tulsa Hospital. She was 84 years, one month and 24 days of age.

Her survivors include two daughters, Goldia Nunneley of the home address and Ines Duck of 116 West 42nd, Sand Springs, Okla., five sons, Alex H. Nunneley of 6532 West 1st, Tulsa, Wilbur R. Nunneley of 1025 East 39th St. Tulsa, Chester H. Nunneley of 5918 E. 3rd, Tulsa, Ernest R. Nunneley of Odessa, Tex., and Herbert L. Nunneley of Midland, Tex.; one brother, Stillie McCollough of Springdale, Ark.; also 18 grandchildren, 31 great-grandchildren, four great-great-grandchildren, several nieces and nephews, and a host of other relatives and friends.

Funeral services were conducted May 18, 1964, at the Keystone General Baptist Church with the Rev. Edward Zickefoose and the Rev. F. L. Lord officiating.

Interment was in Sinnett Cemetery.

Obituary

Sennie Jane Nunneley

Sennie Jane McCollough, daughter of Charles and Sara McCollough, was born near Berryville, Ark., March 29, 18[illegible].

She was united in marriage to Elbert A. Nunneley of [illegible], Ark., on December 13, 1898. Seven sons and two daughters were born to this union.

The young couple moved to Keystone, Okla., in 19[illegible].

She was converted and baptized when just a young girl. She was a member of the Church of God. She worked in the Keystone General Baptist Church for many years. She was a member of the Missionary Society of the Church. She was an active and devout Christian throughout her life.

She was preceded in death by two sons, Ervin and Virgil. Her companion passed from this life in December, 1961.

She moved to [illegible] East 6th Place in Tulsa, Okla., in 19[illegible] where she resided the remainder of her life.

She passed from this life May 1[illegible], 19[illegible], while a patient in a Tulsa Hospital. She was [illegible] years, one month and [illegible] days of age.

Her survivors include: two daughters, Gladys Nunneley of the home address, and Ina Nash of 116 West 43rd, Sand Springs, Okla.; five sons, Alva H. Nunneley of [illegible] West 1st Place, Wilbur E. Nunneley of [illegible] East 5th St., Tulsa, Charles H. Nunneley of [illegible] E. 3rd, Tulsa, Ernest F. Nunneley of Odessa, Tex., and Herbert L. Nunneley of Mansfield, Tex.; one brother, Noble McCollough of [illegible], Ark.; also 18 grandchildren, 21 great-grandchildren, four great-great-grandchildren, several nieces and nephews, and a host of other relatives and friends.

Funeral services were conducted May [illegible], 19[illegible], at the Keystone General Baptist Church with the Rev. [illegible] and the Rev. [illegible] officiating.

Interment was in [illegible] Cemetery.

Elbert Nunneley, Keystone Pioneer, Dies in Tulsa

Special to The Tribune

KEYSTONE, Dec. 11—Elbert A. Nunneley, a Keystone pioneer, died in a Tulsa hospital Wednesday night five days after breaking a hip in a fall at his home here.

Mr. Nunneley, 85, came to Keystone 60 years ago. He was a farmer and oilfield worker and pumper before retiring in 1952.

NUNNELEY

He and his wife, Sennie, would have observed their 63rd wedding anniversary Friday. He was born in Berryville, Ark., and was a member of the Church of God.

Survivors in addition to his wife are five sons, A. H. of [illegible] W. 1st St., W. E. of [illegible] E. 5th St. and C. H. of [illegible], all of Tulsa; E. F. of Odessa, Texas, and H. L. of Mansfield, Texas; two daughters, Mrs. Ina Nash of Keystone, and Gladys Nunneley of San Diego; 2 brothers, 3 sisters, 17 grandchildren and 18 great-grandchildren.

Services will be held at 2 p.m. Saturday in the Keystone High School Auditorium. Burial will be in [illegible] Cemetery here under direction of the H. L. Mobley Funeral Home of Sand Springs.

[illegible]BERT NUNNELEY FUNERAL SATURDAY

World's Own Service

KEYSTONE, Dec. 11—Funeral services for Elbert A. Nunneley, 85, a Keystone pioneer, will be held at 2 p.m. Saturday in the high school auditorium here.

He died in a Tulsa hospital Wednesday, 5 days after breaking a hip in a fall at his home.

A native of Berryville, Ark., Mr. Nunneley came to Keystone 60 years ago. He was a farmer, oilfield worker and pumper before retiring in 1952.

He was a member of the Church of God. He and his widow would have celebrated their 63d wedding anniversary Friday.

Other survivors include five sons, A. H. Nunneley, [illegible] W. 1st, Tulsa; W. E. Nunneley, [illegible] E. 5th, Tulsa; C. H. Nunneley, [illegible], Tulsa; E. F. Nunneley, Odessa, Tex., and H. L. Nunneley, Mansfield, Tex.; two daughters, Mrs. Ina Nash, Keystone, and Gladys Nunneley, San Diego, Calif.; two brothers, three sisters, 17 grandchildren and 18 great-grandchildren.

Interment will be in [illegible] cemetery near here under direction of the H. L. Mobley funeral home, Sand Springs.

Lester L. McCollough Rites Held Sunday

Lester Lee McCollough, son of Alex and Sarah Bunch McCollough was born January 17, 1885, at Dinsmore, Arkansas, and departed this life Feb. 14, 1957 near Rudd, Ark., at the age of 72 years and 27 days.

He was united in marriage to Ida Belle Miller and to this union six children were born His wife and two children preceded him in death. Surviving him are: two daughters, Mrs. Audrey Wilson of Rudd, Ark., Miss Opal McCollough of Rudd, Ark.; two sons, Kenneth McCollough of Connor, Ark., Ralph McCollough of Rudd, Ark.; three sisters, Miss Josie McCollough of Green Forest, Ark., Mrs. Nancy Fultz of Oxnard, Calif., Mrs. Sennie Nunnaley of Keystone, Okla.; one brother, Stillty McCollough of Springdale, Ark.; six grandchildren; five great grandchildren and many other relatives and friends who mourn his passing.

He had made his peace with God many years ago and attended the United Baptist Church.

Funeral services were held Sunday, Feb. 17 at two o'clock p.m. at the Gobbler church. Music was furnished by the community friends. Pallbearers were Clyde Sugg, Fred McCollough, Herman McCollough, Buster McoCllough, Hugh Miller, and J. B. Bunch. Burial was in the Gobbler cemetery, under the direction of the Nelson Funeral home of Berryville.

Lester L. McCullough Rites Held Sunday

Lester Lee McCullough, son of Alva and Emma [illegible] McCullough was born January 17, 1893, at [illegible], Arkansas, and departed this life Feb. 14, 1967 [illegible], Ark., at the age of 73 years and 27 days.

He was united in marriage to Ida Beula Miller and to this union six children were born. His wife and two children preceded him in death. Surviving him are two daughters, Mrs. Audrey Wilson of [illegible], Ark., Miss Opal McCullough of [illegible], Ark.; two sons, Kenneth McCullough of Conway, Ark.; [illegible] McCullough of [illegible], Ark.; three sisters, Miss Josie McCullough of Green Forest, Ark., Mrs. [illegible] of Concord, Calif., Mrs. [illegible] of [illegible], Okla.; one brother, [illegible] McCullough of Springdale, Ark.; six grandchildren, five great grandchildren and many other relatives and friends who mourn his passing.

He had made his peace with God many years ago and attended the United Baptist Church.

Funeral services were held Sunday, Feb. 17 at two o'clock p.m. at the [illegible] church. Music was furnished by the community friends. Pallbearers were Clyde Sage, Fred McCullough, Norman McCullough, Homer McCullough, Hugh Miller, and J. G. Bunch. Burial was in the [illegible] cemetery, under the direction of the Nelson Funeral Home of Berryville.

BOND FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE.

Know all Men by these Presents, That we J. A. Fulty as principal, and S. S. Hale as security, are held and firmly bound unto the State of Arkansas, for the use and benefit of the Common School Fund of Carroll County, in the penal sum of ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS, for the payment of which, well and truly to be made, we bind ourselves, our heirs, executors and administrators, firmly by these presents.

Signed this 17th day of Feb 1890.

The Condition of the Above Obligation is Such that, whereas the above bounden has this day applied to the Clerk of the County Court of Carroll County, for a License authorizing the solemnization of the Rite of Matrimony between the said J A Fulty and Nancy McCollough Now, if the said parties applying for said License have a lawful right to the same, and if they shall faithfully carry into effect and comply with the provisions thereof, and shall, within sixty days from the date hereof, return the said License to the office of the Clerk of the County Court of said County, duly executed and officially signed by some one authorized by law to solemnize the Rite of Matrimony, then this obligation shall be void, but otherwise to remain in full force and virtue.

WITNESS our signatures the day above written.

attest Mark Nunnally

his
J. A. x Fulty
mark
S S Hale

AFFIDAVIT.

STATE OF ARKANSAS, }
COUNTY OF CARROLL. }

In the Office of the Clerk of the County Court of said County.

J A Fulty of the County of Newton and State of Arkansas, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the Person who has this day applied to me for License of Marriage, and that 23 he has arrived at the age of 23 years; and that Miss Nancy McCollough has arrived at the age of 17 years; and that they, the parties for whom said application is made, are now single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. and that her parents are willing to the marriage

attest
Mark Nunnally

his
J. A. x Fulty
mark

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 17th day of Feb A. D. 1890.

Lee Nunnally
Clerk of the County Court.

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

STATE OF ARKANSAS, }
COUNTY OF CARROLL. }

To any Person Authorized by Law to Solemnize Marriage—GREETING:

You are hereby commanded to solemnize the Rite, and publish the bans of Matrimony, between Mr. J. A. Fulty of [illegible] in the County of Newton and State of Arkansas aged 23 years, and Miss Nancy McCollough of [illegible] in the County of Newton and State of Arkansas, aged 17 years, according to law; and do you officially sign and return this License to the parties herein named.

WITNESS my hand and official seal, this 17th day of February A. D. 1890.

SEAL

Lee Nunnally
Clerk.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

STATE OF ARKANSAS, }
CO[illegible] OF CARROLL. }

I, David McCollough do hereby certify that, [illegible] 23 day of February A. D. 1890, I did duly and according to law, as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize the Rite and publish the bans of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

Witness my hand this 23rd day of February A. D. 1890.

David McCollough M.G.

CERTIFICATE OF RECORD.

STATE OF ARKANSAS, }
COUNTY OF CARROLL. }

I, Lee Nunnally Clerk of the Circuit Court, and Ex-officio Clerk of the County Court, and Recorder of said County, certify that the above License for, and Certificate of the Marriage of J. A. Fulty and Nancy McCollough were on the 11th day of March 1890, filed in my office, and the same are now duly recorded on Page 103 of Book D of Marriage Records.

WITNESS my hand and the seal of said County, this 15th day of April 1890.

SEAL

Lee Nunnally
Clerk and Recorder.

Book D
Carroll Co AR

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name DAVID M^c^COLLOUGH

This Information Obtained From:

John Bunch Bible?

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	CA 1824			IN	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	19 AUG 1866		NEWTON	AR	Book A, Pg 9
Death					(Index only
Burial					Page missing

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec. ~~CIVIL WAR~~

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father MOSES M^c^COLLOUGH Mother's Maiden Name MARY ELLEN POLLY FREED

Wife's Full Maiden Name MARY JANE Bunch

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	14 JAN 1839			MO	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler
Address
City, State
Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father JOHN BUNCH Mother's Maiden Name "ELIZA" LOUISA JANE QUALLS

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 SARAH W.	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	2 JOHN S.	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	3 ELIZA	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name JONATHAN ALLRED **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	CA		1823			TN	
Chr'nd							
Marr.							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name SUSAN M^c^COLLOUGH

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	Ca		1829			IN	
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	1 ELIZABETH	Birth	Ca		1849			AR	
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	2 SOLOMAN	Birth	Ca		1850			AR	
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	3 MOSES A	Birth	Ca		1852			AR	
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	4 JOHN S	Birth	27	JuL	1854			AR	
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	7	DeC	1936				
	FRANCES E. BARTLETT	Burial				LIBERTY Cem	NewTON	AR	
	5 MARY	Birth	Ca		1856			AR	
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	6 AARON	Birth	Ca		1858			AR	
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
M	7 F. M.	Birth						AR	
		Marr.			1860				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Notes:

Husband's Full Name

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Genealogical Helper*. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	9	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	11	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	12	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	13	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	14	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	15	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

CENSUS HISTORY OF: SUSANNA McCOLLOUGH

Date of birth:

Date of death:

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: (Encircle age group in which this person is listed)	Males To 16	Males 16 & up	Females	Males 0–10	Males 10–16	Males 16–18	Males 16–28	Males 26–45	Males 45 & up	Females 0–10	Females 10–16	Females 16–26	Females 26–45	Females 45 & up
1790 -Co. St. Name:														
1800 -Co. St. Name:														
1810 -Co. St. Name:														
1820 -Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: (Encircle age group in which this person is listed)	Males 0–5	5–10	10–15	15–20	20–30	30–40	40–50	50–60	60–70	70–80	80–90	90–100	100 & up	Females 0–5	5–10	10–15	15–20	20–30	30–40	40–50	50–60	60–70	70–80	80–90	90–100	100 & up	Aliens
1830 -Co. St. Name:																											
1840 -Co. St. Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't read/write	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 - County: NEWTON (9 NOV 1850)		State: AR				Post office: OSAGE TWP (Pg 20)							
273	273	JONATHAN ALREAD	27	M		FARMER	250		TN			✓	
		SUSANAH ✓	22	F					IND			✓	
		ELIZABETH ✓	2	F					AR				
		SOLOMAN	1	M					AR				
1860 - County: NEWTON Pg 985		State: ARK				Post office: OSAGE TWP							
240		JONATHAN ALLRED	37	M					TN				
		SUSAN A ✓	31	F					IND				
		ELIZABETH ✓	11	F					ARK				
		SOLOMAN ✓	10	M					ARK				
		MOSES A. ✓	8	M					ARK				
		JOHN S. ✓	6	M					ARK				
		MARY ✓	4	F					ARK				
		AARON ✓	2	M					ARK				
		F. M. ✓	4/12	M					ARK				

© 1977 Netti Schreiner-Yantis, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of		Place of birth	Father foreign	Mother foreign	Month if born this year	Month if married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't read or write	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Male citizen	Can't vote
							Real estate	Personal estate										

1870 - County: State: Post office:

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	Color	Sex	Age	Relation to head of family	Born this year	Occupation	Months unemp.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Attended school	Can't read or write	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother

1880 - County: State: Page #: Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #: Twp/City/St. addr.:

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1 was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	No. yrs. married	Mother of No. children	No. Living children	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	No. of yrs. in U.S.	Naturalization	Occupation	Union/Confed. survivor

1900 - County: State: Sheet #: Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #: Twp/City/St. addr.:

1910 - County: State: Sheet #: Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #: Twp/City/St. addr.:

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name FRANCIS M SNOW

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1829			TN	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	1850			AR	
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name SARAH J McCOLLOUGH

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	Ca 1831			IN	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father MOSES McCOLLOUGH Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 MARY	Birth	1851			AR	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	2 JOHN	Birth	1852			AR	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3 SARAH ELIZABETH	Birth	1854			AR	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4 ~~J A~~ MARY J	Birth	1857			AR	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
M	5 J. A	Birth	1859			AR	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Randolph W. [illegible]

CENSUS HISTORY OF: SARAH J. McCOLLOUGH

Date of birth:

Date of death:

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: (Encircle age group in which this person is listed)	Males To 16	Males 16 & up	Females	Males 0–10	Males 10–16	Males 16–18	Males 16–28	Males 26–45	Males 45 & up	Females 0–10	Females 10–16	Females 16–26	Females 26–45	Females 45 & up
1790 -Co. St. Name:														
1800 -Co. St. Name:														
1810 -Co. St. Name:														
1820 -Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: (Encircle age group in which this person is listed)	Males 0–5	Males 5–10	Males 10–15	Males 15–20	Males 20–30	Males 30–40	Males 40–50	Males 50–60	Males 60–70	Males 70–80	Males 80–90	Males 90–100	Males 100 & up	Females 0–5	Females 5–10	Females 10–15	Females 15–20	Females 20–30	Females 30–40	Females 40–50	Females 50–60	Females 60–70	Females 70–80	Females 80–90	Females 90–100	Females 100 & up	Aliens
1830 -Co. St. Name:																											
1840 -Co. St. Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't read/write	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 - County: CARROLL (27SEP1850) Pg 138 State: ARK Post office: OSAGE TWP													
233	233	FRANCIS M. SNOW	22	M		FARMER			TENN	✓			
		SARAH	19	F					INDIANA	✓			
1860 - County: NEWTON Pg 985 State: ARK Post office: OSAGE TWP													
248		FRANCIS M. SNOW	31	M					TN				
		SARAH ✓	29	F					IND				
		MARY	9	F					ARK				
		JOHN	8	M					ARK				
		SARAH E.	6	F					ARK				
		MARY J.	3	F					ARK				
		J. A.	1	M					ARK				

© 1977 Netti Schreiner-Yantis, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real estate	Value of Personal estate	Place of birth	Father foreign	Mother foreign	Month if born this year	Month if married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't read or write	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Male citizen	Can't vote

1870 - County: State: Post office:

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	Color	Sex	Age	Relation to head of family	Born this year	Occupation	Months unemp.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Attended school	Can't read or write	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother

1880 - County: State: Page #: Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #: Twp/City/St. addr.:

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1 was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	No. yrs. married	Mother of No. children	No. Living children	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	No. of yrs. in U.S.	Naturalization	Occupation	Union/Confed. survivor

1900 - County: State: Sheet #: Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #: Twp/City/St. addr.:

																				▨

1910 - County: State: Sheet #: Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #: Twp/City/St. addr.:

							▨											▨		

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name Moses M^c^Collough Jr

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	2 MAR 1833				
Chr'nd					
Mar.	1853				
Death					
Burial		Blue Eye Cem	Stone	Mo	

Places of Residence

Occupation — Church Affiliation — Military Rec. CORP - 27th MO INF

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father — Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name PHOEBE TABITHA CATHERINE ALLRED

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	6 MAR 1837				
Chr'nd					
Death	14 FEB 1901				
Burial		Blue Eye Cem	Stone	Mo	

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife — Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father SOLOMON ALLRED — Mother's Maiden Name MARTHA WEEKS

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 SUSAN T	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	NOT MARRIED	Death					
		Burial					
	2 THOMAS	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	NOT MARRIED	Death					
		Burial					
	3 SOLOMON C.	Birth	11 AUG 1857				NANCY
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	6 MAR 1881		SHARP	AR	3MAR 1863
	NANCY ELLEN BRASHEARS	Death	7 JUL 1923				20 JUN 1919
		Burial		Blue Eye Cem	Stone	Mo	Blue Eye Cem
	4 ROBERT SHERMAN	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5 MARION H.	Birth	18 Dec 1868				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	IDA BRASHEARS	Death	18 Sep 1934				
		Burial		Blue Eye Cem	Stone	Mo	
	6 JAMES WESLEY	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7 JOHN DAVID	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	MARGARET REBECCA ALLEN	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

GenForum

Chat Feedback My GenForum Help

Jump to Forum
Go

Find the Queen to discover what you've won!

Please visit our sponsors

Home: Surnames: Allred Family Genealogy Forum

Post Followup Return to Message Listings Print Message

Phoebe T.C.W. Allred - TN/MO (1837-1901)

Posted by: Donna Galloway **Date:** September 28, 1999 at 11:23:02

245 of 284 Go

Phoebe (or Pheba) Tabitha Catherine Whinery Allred was born in Tennessee 6 March 1837 and died in Blue Eye, MO on 14 February 1901. She was married to Moses McCollough, who ran the ferry near Branson, MO. I'm interested in her ancestors and siblings, as well as the children from this marriage. I know one child was Rev. Solomon McCollough. Any information deeply appreciated.

Followups:

- Re: Phoebe T.C.W. Allred - TN/MO **Roger Comstock** *12/02/99*

Click here to post a followup message

Post Followup Return to Message Listings Print Message

http://genforum.genealogy.com/allred/messages/245.html

Search this forum:
Go
Find all of the words

Search all of GenForum:
Go
☒ **Proximity matching**

Add this forum to My GenForum

Agreement of Use
Link to GenForum
Add Forum

GenForum

Chat Feedback My GenForum Help

Jump to Forum

[ ] Go

Find the Queen to discover what you've won!

Please visit our sponsors

Home: Surnames: Allred Family Genealogy Forum

Post Followup Return to Message Listings Print Message

Re: Phoebe T.C.W. Allred - TN/MO

Posted by: Roger Comstock

Date: December 02, 1999 at 22:21:08

In Reply to: Phoebe T.C.W. Allred - TN/MO (1837-1901) by Donna Galloway

272 of 284 Go

Children of Moses McCollough, Jr. and Phoebe Allred McCollough are:

Susan T. McCollough, b 1854
Thomas McCollough, b 1856
Solomon C. McCollough, b Aug 11, 1858
Robert Sherman McCollough, b April 14, 1866
Marion H. McCollough, b Dec 18, 1868
James Wesley McCollough, b Dec 29, 1870
John David McCollough, b July 16, 1874

Hope this helps!

Followups:

No followups yet

Click here to post a followup message

Post Followup Return to Message Listings Print Message

http://genforum.genealogy.com/allred/messages/272.html

Search this forum:

[ ] Go

Find all of the words

Search all of GenForum:

[ ] Go

☒ **Proximity matching**

Add this forum to My GenForum

Agreement of Use
Link to GenForum
Add Forum

CENSUS HISTORY OF: MOSES McCOLLOUGH

Date of birth:

Date of death:

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: (Encircle age group in which this person is listed)	Males To 16	Males 16 & up	Females	Males 0–10	Males 10–16	Males 16–18	Males 16–26	Males 26–45	Males 45 & up	Females 0–10	Females 10–16	Females 16–26	Females 26–45	Females 45 & up
1790 -Co. St. Name:														
1800 -Co. St. Name:														
1810 -Co. St. Name:														
1820 -Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: (Encircle age group in which this person is listed)	Males 0–5	5–10	10–15	15–20	20–30	30–40	40–50	50–60	60–70	70–80	80–90	90–100	100 & up	Females 0–5	5–10	10–15	15–20	20–30	30–40	40–50	50–60	60–70	70–80	80–90	90–100	100 & up	Aliens
1830 -Co. St. Name:																											
1840 -Co. St. Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't read/write	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 - County: State: Post office:													
1860 - County: NEWTON PG 985 State: ARK Post office: OSAGE TWP													
247		MOSES McCOLOUGH	27	M					IND				
		PHEBE C. ✓	23	F					TN				
		SUSAN T. ✓	6	F					ARK				
		THOMAS ✓	4	M					ARK				
		S. C. ✓	2	M					ARK				

© 1977 Netti Schreiner-Yantis, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of		Place of birth	Father foreign	Mother foreign	Month if born this year	Month if married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't read or write	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Male citizen	Can't vote
							Real estate	Personal estate										

1870 - County: State: Post office:

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	Color	Sex	Age	Relation to head of family	Born this year	Occupation	Months unemp.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Attended school	Can't read or write	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother

1880 - County: State: Page #: Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #: Twp/City/St. addr.:

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1 was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	No. yrs. married	Mother of No. children	No. Living children	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	No. of yrs. in U.S.	Naturalization	Occupation	Union/Confed. survivor

1900 - County: State: Sheet #: Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #: Twp/City/St. addr.:

																				▨

1910 - County: State: Sheet #: Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #: Twp/City/St. addr.:

							▨											▨		

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name AARON ALLRED **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Marr.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name PHEBE

Wife's Full Maiden Name ELENDER "NELLIE" McCOLLOUGH

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	MAR 1837			IN	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father MOSES McCOLLOUGH Mother's Maiden Name MARY ELLEN "POLLY" FREED

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	1 JONATHAN	Birth	Ca 1856			AR	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	2 MARY E.	Birth	Ca 1857			AR	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3 SUSAN	Birth	Ca 1860			AR	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4 PHEBE J.	Birth	Ca 1862			AR	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial				AR	
	5 DAVID W.	Birth	Ca 1865				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6 SAMUEL S.	Birth	Ca 1868			AR	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7 LOUIS A.	Birth	Ca 1870			AR	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler	Notes:
Address	
City, State, Zip	
Date	

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Genealogical Helper*. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name **Wife's name**

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	9	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	11	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	12	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	13	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	14	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	15	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

CENSUS HISTORY OF: ELLENDER "NELLIE" McCOLLOUGH

Date of birth:
Date of death:

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: (Encircle age group in which this person is listed)	Males To 16	Males 16 & up	Females	Males 0–10	Males 10–16	Males 16–18	Males 16–26	Males 26–45	Males 45 & up	Females 0–10	Females 10–16	Females 16–26	Females 26–45	Females 45 & up
1790 -Co. St. Name:														
1800 -Co. St. Name:														
1810 -Co. St. Name:														
1820 -Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: (Encircle age group in which this person is listed)	Males 0–5	5–10	10–15	15–20	20–30	30–40	40–50	50–60	60–70	70–80	80–90	90–100	100 & up	Females 0–5	5–10	10–15	15–20	20–30	30–40	40–50	50–60	60–70	70–80	80–90	90–100	100 & up	Aliens
1830 -Co. St. Name:																											
1840 -Co. St. Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't read/write	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 - County: State: Post office:													
1860 - County: NEWTON Pg 988 State: ARK Post office: OSAGE TWP													
261		AARON ALRED	35	M					TN				
		ELENDER ✓	23	F					IND				
		PHEBE ✓	73	F					NC				
		MARY TAYLOR	45	F					TN				
		SARAH ALLRED	27	F					TN				
		ALMIRDA TAYLOR	17	F					ARK				
		JOHN H. ALLRED	12	M					ARK				
		JONATHAN P. ALLRED	4	M					ARK				
		MARY E. ✓	3	F					ARK				
		SUSAN ✓	3/12	F					ARK				

© 1977 Netti Schreiner-Yantis, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real estate	Value of Personal estate	Place of birth	Father foreign	Mother foreign	Month if born this year	Month if married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't read or write	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Male citizen	Can't vote

1870 - County: CARROLL 30 JUL 1870 State: ARK Post office: OSAGE TWP

109		AARON ALLRED	46						TN									
		ELENDER ✓	33						IND									
		JOHN H. ✓	22						AR									
		JONATHIN ✓	14						✓									
		MARY E ✓	12						✓									
		SOUSAN ✓	10						✓									
		PHEBIA J. ✓	8						✓									
		DAVID W. ✓	5						✓									
		SAMUEL S. ✓	2						✓									
		LOUIS A. ✓	4/12						✓									
		+ THREE TAYLOR WOMEN																

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	Color	Sex	Age	Relation to head of family	Born this year	Occupation	Months unemp.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Attended school	Can't read or write	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother

1880 - County: State: Page #: Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #: Twp/City/St. addr.:

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1 was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	No. yrs. married	Mother of No. children	No. Living children	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	No. of yrs. in U.S.	Naturalization	Occupation	Union/Confed. survivor

1900 - County: State: Sheet #: Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #: Twp/City/St. addr.:

1910 - County: State: Sheet #: Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #: Twp/City/St. addr.:

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name ELISH NEWTON CONWAY McCOLLOUGH

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husban
Birth	9 MAR 1858				
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. #1 MARTHA DORTHERY

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name MARY ALICE BOWLING

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 506, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Childre
	1 MARTHA JANE	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	2 FRANK NEWTON	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3 MAGGIE LOU	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4 HATTIE MAE	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5 THOMAS EDD	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6 JAMES ALBERT	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7 PLEAS WILLIAM	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8 GEORGE MOSES	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9 NELLIE ELLEN	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10 JOHN DOUGLAS	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

CHILDREN CONTINUATION SHEET for FAMILY GROUP No. ____

Form A11 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P. O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's full name ELISH NEWTON CONWAY McCOLLOUGH

Wife's full maiden name MARY ALICE BOWLING

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	No.__ ROBERT BENJAMIN	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No.__ ROY LEONARD	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No.__	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No.__	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No.__	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No.__	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No.__	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No.__	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No.__	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No.__	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No.__	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No.__	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No.__	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No.__	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name ELISH NEWTON CONWAY McCOLLOUGH

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	9 MAR 1858				
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father MOSES McCOLLOUGH Mother's Maiden Name MARTHA WEEKS ALLRED

Wife's Full Maiden Name MARTHA DORTHERY

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
✓	1	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
✓	2	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

12 May 1787. Richard BENNETT and Elizabeth Ferguson. Sur. Robert Williams. Married by Rev. Lazarus Dodson. p 9

21 November 1795. Richard BENNETT and Asenna Dalton. Sur. John Dalton. Married by Rev. James Kinney. p 20

18 November 1799. Richard BENNETT and Nancy Dalton, dau. of John Dalton who consents. Sur. Charles Bobbitt. Married by Rev. Thomas Payne. p 26

20 December 1790. Stephen BENNETT and Lucy Nowlin. Bryant W. Nowlin consents for Lucy. Sur. Peyton Nowlin. p 12

29 May 1798. Travis BENNETT and Jenney Going. Sur. John Bennett. Lilly Logan signs certificate. p 25

27 January 1800. Jacob BERGER and Catey Nowlin. Bryant W. Nowlin consents for Catey. Sur. David Nowlin. p 28

23 November 1799. David BERRY and Sarah Cunningham, dau. of Nathan Cunningham who consents. Sur. Jeremiah Cole. John Berry father of David. p 26

11 January 1795. Robert BIGGERS and Bettsey W. Matthews. Sur. William Devin. Married by Rev. Richard Elliott. p 20

8 October 1804. William BIGGERS and Polley V. Thomas, dau. of Henry and Margaret Rawlings who consent. Sur. James Devin. Married by Rev. Richard Elliott. Henry Rawlings was Polley's stepfather having married her mother, Margaret Thomas 21 Nov. 1795. p 36

8 January 1795. Edmond BINGHAM and Lucy Bayes, dau. of John Bayes who consents. Sur. Joseph Mayes. p 20

10 July 1787. James BLACKBURN and Febe (Phoebe) Burton. Married by Rev. Samuel Harris. p 9

18 April 1796. George BLAIR and Martha Fulton. Sur. George Hankins. p 22

1 April 1796. James BLAIR and Polley Dickinson, dau. of Frances Dickinson who consents. Sur. George Blair. p 22

18 May 1801. William BLAIR and Nancy Thomas, dau. of Benjamin Thomas who consents. Sur. William Thomas. p 31

19 March 1794. Thomas BLAKE and Abagial Slone (Abigail?). Married by Rev. Lazarus Dodson. p 18

18 January 1797. Charles BLAKELEY and Sally Turtle. Sur. Joshua Saffel. p 23

MARRIAGE BONDS
and
MINISTERS' RETURNS
of
PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY, VIRGINIA
1767-1805

BARTLESVILLE PUBLIC LIBRARY
Bartlesville, Oklahoma 74003

COMPILED & PUBLISHED
by
CATHERINE LINDSAY KNORR
1956

Do not encroach on this margin,

Application, duplicate, and Fees received by Treasurer General $10.00 JUL 6 1976

Application and duplicate received by Organizing Secretary General JUL 6 1976

Application and duplicate received by Registrar General JUL 6 1976

Application verified and approved FEB 15 1978

Eliza[illegible]hite

Registrar General.

Accepted by the National Board of Management ...., 19........

....

Recording Secretary General.

Endorsement for membership at large:

....

State Regent.

Nominated and recommended by the two undersigned members of the Society in good standing, to whom the applicant is personally known. Endorsers must be of same Chapter; if joining At Large, of the same State.

ENDORSED IN HANDWRITING BY

Name................................	Name................................
Residence................................	Residence................................
Chapter................................	Chapter................................

When filled out and properly endorsed, the application must be forwarded to the Treasurer General, NSDAR, 1776 D St., N.W., Washington, D. C. 20006, with the necessary fee and dues. When approved by the National Board, one copy will be returned to the Registrar of the Chapter or to the individual, *if joining At Large*, and the other will be filed with the National Society. The application, information thereon, and supplementary data become the property of the National Society.

SUPPLEMENTAL

JUL 2 1976

Supplemental [illegible]

OCT 15 1992

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP TO THE NATIONAL SOCIETY

OF THE

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

WASHINGTON, D. C.

State Nebraska

City Hastings

Name of Chapter Niobrara #5-027-NB

Computer Code Number

National Number 555298 /

(Miss ~~or Mrs.~~) Viola Elizabeth Haynes
(First name) (Middle or Maiden name) (Last name)

Wife ☐ Widow ☐ Divorced ☐
(Husband)

Residence 2410 Boyce Street Hastings Nebraska 68901
Number Street City State Zip Code

DESCENDANT OF

John Bayes, Sr.

The undersigned have investigated and approved the applicant and her application.

Chapter Regent.

June 30, 1976 Viola E. Haynes

Chapter Registrar.

Application, duplicate, and Fees received by Treasurer General $10.00 JUL 6 1976

Application and duplicate received by Organizing Secretary General JUL 6 1976

Application and duplicate received by Registrar General JUL 6 1976

Application verified and approved FEB 15 1978

Elizabeth [illegible] White

Registrar General.

Accepted by the National Board of Management, 19

Recording Secretary General.

Endorsement for membership at large:

State Regent.

Nominated and recommended by the two undersigned members of the Society in good standing, to whom the applicant is personally known. Endorsers must be of same Chapter; if joining At Large, of the same State.

ENDORSED IN HANDWRITING BY

Name	Name
Residence	Residence
Chapter	Chapter

When filled out and properly endorsed, the application must be forwarded to the Treasurer General, NSDAR, 1776 D St., N.W., Washington, D. C. 20006, with the necessary fee and dues. When approved by the National Board, one copy will be returned to the Registrar of the Chapter or to the individual, *if joining At Large*, and the other will be filed with the National Society. The application, information thereon, and supplementary data become the property of the National Society.

LINEAGE

I, Viola Elizabeth Haynes being of the age of eighteen years and upwards, hereby apply for membership in the Society by right of lineal descent in the following line from John Bayes, Sr.
who was born in probably VIRGINIA on the .... day of ca, 1720-5
and died in Pittsylvania Co., Va. on the .... day of Bef. 14 June, 1794
His place of residence during the Revolution was Pittsylvania Co., Va.

(Please give all dates by numerals, month first, and given names in full)

I am the daughter of

1\.
George Allen Haynes born on 12-11-1872 at Hopedale, Illinois
died at O'Neill, Nebraska on 4-13-1963 and his (first ~~or~~) wife
Susie Marie Reed born on 10-30-1877 at Mahomet, Illinois
died at O'Neill, Nebraska on 1-30-1972 married on 6-06-1899 Page, Holt Co., NB

2. The said George Allen Haynes (marr & death rec'd & pension) was the child of
Greenberry (Hanes) Haynes born on 8-10-1845 at Solsberry, Green Co., Indiana
died at nr Page, Nebraska on 2-02-1900 and his (first ~~or~~) wife
Sarah Farran born on 8-17-1852 at Tremont, Illinois
died at Grand Island, Nebraska on 6-19-1939 married on 12-27-1866 Sangamon Co., IL

3. The said Greenberry (Hanes) Haynes (1850 Census) was the child of
Greenberry (Hanes) Haynes born on 3-26-1805 (ae 45 - 1850) at Virginia
died at Hopedale, Illinois on 10-26-1865 ae 60 yr. 7m and his (first ~~or~~) wife
Nancy Jane Bingham born on 7-10-1804 (ae 46 - 1850) at Virginia
died at Mason City, Illinois on 2-16-1878 ae 73-7-6 married on 2-05-1826 (Bond 1-5-1826, Patrick Co., VA)

4. The said Nancy Jane Bingham (probate records) was the child of
Edmund Bingham born on ca 1774 (ae 76 - 1850) at Virginia
died at Greene Co., Indiana on 10-23-1852 and his (first or ?) wife
Lucy Bayes born on ca 1774 (ae 76 - 1850) at Pittsylvania Co., Va.
died at Greene Co., Indiana on after 4-04-1857 married on 1-08-1795 Bond Pittsylvania Co., VA

5. The said Lucy Bayes (#617170 & marr bond & deed) was the child of
John Bayes, Jr. born on before 1746 (if 21 in 1767) at probably N. C.
died at Pittsylvania Co., Va. on before 10-10-~~ca~~ 1811 and his (first ~~or~~) wife
"Vicy" Lavicy (Louisa) born on .... at probably N. C.
died at living Pittsylvania Co., Va. in 1811 on after 10-10-1811 (deed) married on child b. ca ~~before~~ 1774

6. The said John Bayes, Jr. (#617170) was the child of
John Bayes, Sr. (BAYS) born on (possibly) ca 1720-5 at probably ~~N.~~ VA C.
died at Pittsylvania Co., Va. on Before 6-14-~~ca~~ 1794 (date of inventory of estate) and his (first or) wife
Lucy born on .... at probably N. C.
died at living Pittsylvania Co., VA. in 1786 on after 6-19-1786 (deed) married on before 1746

7. The said .... was the child of
.... born on .... at ....
died at .... on .... and his (first or) wife
.... born on .... at ....
died at .... on .... married on ....

8. The said .... was the child of
.... born on .... at ....
died at .... on .... and his (first or) wife
.... born on .... at ....
died at .... on .... married on ....

9. The said .... was the child of
.... born on .... at ....
died at .... on .... and his (first or) wife
.... born on .... at ....
died at .... on .... married on ....

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

10. The said .... was the child of .... born on .... at ....
died at .... on .... and his (first or) wife
.... born on .... at ....
died at .... on .... married on ....

REFERENCES FOR LINEAGE

Give National Numbers of mother ....; grandmother ....; or any other close relatives credited with this ancestor ....

Give below Authorities, published or unpublished, covering all names, dates, places and connections between generations in this line from the grandparents through the generation of this Revolutionary ancestor. Send one certified, attested or photostatic copy of each piece of unpublished data. Cite published authorities by title, author, edition, volume and page.

Gen. 4-6 verified by Nat. No. 617170; see data in files dated 2-10-76 for documentation for Gen. 4-6.

Gen. 1. ✓Death certificates,✓marriage record.

DATA IN FILES

Gen. 2. ✓Obituaries,✓marriage record, 2 sheets from military and pension✓ records.

Gen. 3. ✓Marriage record, pictures of tombstones✓, Residence✓and✓Family✓No✓ 215✓ Household of Greenberry Haynes, Dist✓ #✓40✓Center✓Twp.✓ Greene✓Co✓, Indiana✓, 1850 Census, p. 293 R✓

Gen. 4. ✓Marriage record, Census✓as✓above✓ Residence✓and✓Family✓No✓ 172✓, p. 290 R✓ Household of Edmund Bingham, Court order for settlement of Edmund Bingham's Estate, note✓to Lucy Bingham by her son, Edmund.

Gen. 5. ✓Indenture naming wife and children of John Bayes, Jr., p. 277✓in HISTORY OF PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY✓ by Carter shows him as a tithable in 1767.

Gen. 6. ✓Indenture naming John Bayes, Sr. and John Bayes, Jr., together with their wives.

Give, if possible, the following data: My Revolutionary ancestor was married
(1) to Lucy✓ .... at ...., 1..........
(2) to .... at ...., 1..........
(3) to .... at ...., 1..........

CHILDREN OF REVOLUTIONARY ANCESTOR

(By each marriage, if married more than once)

Names	*Dates of Birth*	*To Whom Married, noting if Married more than once*
John✓ Jr.	before 1746	"Vicy" Lavicy (Louisa)

I was born on January 19, 1909 at Page, Nebraska
married on unmarried .... at .... by ....

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

SUPPLEMENTAL

JUL 2 1976

Supplemental 9/61 7

OCT 15 1992

APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP TO THE NATIONAL SOCIETY

OF THE

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

WASHINGTON, D. C.

State Nebraska

City Hastings

Name of Chapter Niobrara #5-027-NB

Computer Code Number

National Number 555298 ✓

(Miss ~~or Mrs.~~) Viola Elizabeth Haynes
(First name) (Middle or Maiden name) (Last name)

Wife ☐ Widow ☐ Divorced ☐
(Husband)

Residence 2410 Boyce Street Hastings Nebraska 68901
Number Street City State Zip Code

DESCENDANT OF

John ✓ Bayes, Sr. ✓

The undersigned have investigated and approved the applicant and her application.

Chapter Regent.

Viola E. Haynes
Chapter Registrar.

June 30, 1976

ich is needed for binding.

(1)

Ancestral File (TM) - ver 4.02 PEDIGREE CHART 27 AUG 1992 Chart ______

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. ______ on chart no. ______

AFN=Ancestral File Number

Run this

2 Josiah BAYS I
AFN: 3R0T-7B
BORN: 1790
Pittsylvania County, VA
MAR.: 15 Feb 1808
Pittsylvania County, VA
DIED: May 1842
Greene County, IN

1 Joshua BAYS SR
AFN: 3R0S-D2
BORN: 25 May 1815
Pittsylvania Co., VA
MAR.: 12 May 1836
Greene County, IN
DIED: 16 Oct 1849
Center Twp,G, IN

SPOUSE
Emily BURCH
AFN: 3R0S-F7
BORN: 1818
Haw River, Almance, NC
DIED: 1891
Eureka Springs,C, AR

3 Lettice MAYES
AFN: 3R0T-8H
BORN: 1784

DIED: AFTER 1860

4 John BAYS II
AFN: 3R0T-9N
BORN: ABOUT 1753

MAR.: ABOUT 1773

DIED: 1810 OR 1811
Pittsylvania County, VA

5 Lavasey (Lavicy) (Vicey)
AFN: 3R0T-BT
BORN: [1755]

DIED:

6 Christian MAYES
AFN: CCF8-6L
BORN: [1758]

MAR.: 30 AUG 1784
HALIFAX CO VA

DIED:

7 Elizabeth RAGAN
AFN: CCF8-7R
BORN: [1762]

DIED:

8 John BAYS SR
AFN: 3R0T-C1
BORN: ABOUT 1730

MAR.:

DIED: Before 14 Jun 1794

9 Lucy
AFN:
BORN:

DIED:

10
AFN:
BORN:

MAR.:

DIED:

11
AFN:
BORN:

DIED:

12
AFN:
BORN:

MAR.:

DIED:

13
AFN:
BORN:

DIED:

14
AFN:
BORN:

MAR.:

DIED:

15
AFN:
BORN:

DIED:

16
AFN: ----
BORN:

17
AFN: ----
BORN:

18
AFN: ----
BORN:

19
AFN: ----
BORN:

20
AFN: ----
BORN:

21
AFN: ----
BORN:

22
AFN: ----
BORN:

23
AFN: ----
BORN:

24
AFN: ----
BORN:

25
AFN: ----
BORN:

26
AFN: ----
BORN:

27
AFN: ----
BORN:

28
AFN: ----
BORN:

29
AFN: ----
BORN:

30
AFN: ----
BORN:

31
AFN: ----
BORN:

ELIGIBILITY CLAUSE

"Any woman is eligible for membership in the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution who is not less than eighteen years of age, and who is descended from a man or woman who, with unfailing loyalty to the cause of American Independence, served as a sailor, or as a soldier or civil officer in one of the several Colonies or States, or in the United Colonies or States, or as a recognized patriot, or rendered material aid thereto; provided the applicant is personally acceptable to the Society." (Constitution, Article III, Section 1.)

*Marriage in every instance in this paper means legal and lawful marriage.
Date of marriage may be substituted for dates of birth and death where such date proves the soldier to have been living during the Revolution and of a suitable age for service.
(Note: Resolution adopted by the twenty-fourth Continental Congress:
Descendants of polygamous marriage are not acceptable as members of this Society.)

ANCESTOR'S SERVICES

My ancestor's services in assisting in the establishment of American Independence during the War of the Revolution were as follows:

He was appointed by the court of Pittsylvania Co., Va. to furnish supplies to the wife of Neilly Short, who was a Continental soldier from Virginia.

The said John BAYS Bayes, Sr. is the ancestor who assisted in establishing American Independence, while acting in the capacity of ~~public servant~~ PATRIOT - VIRGINIA

Give references by volume and page to the documentary or other authorities for—MILITARY RECORD: *Where reference is made to unpublished or inaccessible records of service, the applicant must file the official copy.*

Vol............p............

Vol............p............

pp. 176-177 of HISTORY OF PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY by Maud Carter Clement, 1929

BDT

The following form of acknowledgment is required:

Applicant further says that the said John Bayes, Sr. (name of ancestor from whom eligibility is derived) is the ancestor mentioned in the foregoing application, and that the statements hereinbefore set forth are true to the best of her knowledge and belief.

The applicant also pledges allegiance to the United States of America and agrees to support its Constitution. This applies to applicants for membership within the United States of America and its territories.

(Signature of Applicant) Viola Elizabeth Haynes
(First name) (Middle or Maiden name) (Last name)

Subscribed and sworn to before me at Hastings (City) Nebraska (State)

this 30TH day of June A. D. 1976

[SEAL]

LYLE D. KNUDSON
GENERAL NOTARY - State of Nebr.
My Commission Expires
Sept. 10, 1976

Lyle D Knudson
Signature of Notary.

I do (~~do not~~) give consent to the office of the Registrar General to furnish by correspondence information contained in this application to persons seeking membership on same line.

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

Ancestral File (TM) - ver 4.02 PEDIGREE CHART 27 AUG 1992 Chart ______

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. ______ on chart no. ______

AFN=Ancestral File Number

1 Joshua BAYS SR
AFN: 3R0S-D2
BORN: 25 May 1815
Pittsylvania Co., VA
MAR.: 12 May 1836
Greene County, IN
DIED: 16 Oct 1849
Center Twp,G, IN

SPOUSE
Emily BURCH
AFN: 3R0S-F7
BORN: 1818
Haw River, Almance, NC
DIED: 1891
Eureka Springs,C, AR

Run this

2 Josiah BAYS I
AFN: 3R0T-7B
BORN: 1790
Pittsylvania County, VA
MAR.: 15 Feb 1808
Pittsylvania County, VA
DIED: May 1842
Greene County, IN

3 Lettice MAYES
AFN: 3R0T-8H
BORN: 1784

DIED: AFTER 1860

4 John BAYS II
AFN: 3R0T-9N
BORN: ABOUT 1753

MAR.: ABOUT 1773

DIED: 1810 OR 1811
Pittsylvania County, VA

5 Lavasey (Lavicy) (Vicey)
AFN: 3R0T-BT
BORN: [1755]

DIED:

6 Christian MAYES
AFN: CCF8-6L
BORN: [1758]

MAR.: 30 AUG 1784
HALIFAX CO VA
DIED:

7 Elizabeth RAGAN
AFN: CCF8-7R
BORN: [1762]

DIED:

8 John BAYS SR
AFN: 3R0T-C1
BORN: ABOUT 1730

MAR.:

DIED: Before 14 Jun 1794

9 Lucy
AFN:
BORN:

DIED:

10
AFN:
BORN:

MAR.:

DIED:

11
AFN:
BORN:

DIED:

12
AFN:
BORN:

MAR.:

DIED:

13
AFN:
BORN:

DIED:

14
AFN:
BORN:

MAR.:

DIED:

15
AFN:
BORN:

DIED:

16
AFN:
BORN:

17
AFN:
BORN:

18
AFN:
BORN:

19
AFN:
BORN:

20
AFN:
BORN:

21
AFN:
BORN:

22
AFN:
BORN:

23
AFN:
BORN:

24
AFN:
BORN:

25
AFN:
BORN:

26
AFN:
BORN:

27
AFN:
BORN:

28
AFN:
BORN:

29
AFN:
BORN:

30
AFN:
BORN:

31
AFN:
BORN:

```
=====================================================================================================================
HUSBAND: Joshua BAYS SR (AFN:3R0S-D2)
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN: 25 May 1815          PLACE: Pittsylvania Co., VA                                         LDS ORDINANCE DATA
CHR.:                      PLACE:                                                               B: PS
DIED: 16 Oct 1849          PLACE: Center Twp, Greene County, IN                                 E: PS
BUR.:                      PLACE: J. Burch Cem. #3, Center Twp                                 SP: PS
MAR.: 12 May 1836          PLACE: Greene County, IN                                            SS:  3 May 1979
FATHER: Josiah BAYS I (AFN:3R0T-7B)
MOTHER: Lettice MAYES (AFN:3R0T-8H)
OTHER WIVES:
=====================================================================================================================
WIFE:    Emily BURCH (AFN:3R0S-F7)
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN: 1818                 PLACE: Haw River, Almance, NC
CHR.:                      PLACE:                                                               B: 11 Sep 1982
DIED: 1891                 PLACE: Eureka Springs, Carroll, AR                                   E: 30 Sep 1982
BUR.:                      PLACE: J. Burch Cem. #3, Center Twp.                                SP:  9 Nov 1982 JR
FATHER: Joseph BURCH (AFN:28N0-N4)
MOTHER: Malinda COLLINS (AFN:3R0T-WR)
OTHER HUSBANDS:
=====================================================================================================================
Sex  CHILDREN
=====================================================================================================================
 1.  NAME: David Crockett BAYS (AFN:3R0S-VG)
---- BORN: 20 Mar 1837     PLACE: Center Twp, Greene, IN                                        B: PS
 M   CHR.:                 PLACE:                                                               E: PS
     DIED: 1922            PLACE:                                                              SP: PS
     BUR.:                 PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Precious JONES (AFN:CCF7-SK)
     MAR.:                 PLACE:                                                              SS:
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME: Newell J. BAYS (AFN:3R0S-WM)
---- BORN: 1839            PLACE: Center Twp, Greene, IN                                        B: PS
 M   CHR.:                 PLACE:                                                               E: PS
     DIED: 23 Feb 1878     PLACE:                                                              SP: PS
     BUR.:                 PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Carrie HEATON (AFN:CCF7-TQ) and 1 Others
     MAR.: 18 Sep 1862     PLACE: Greene Co IND (BKG, Pg 249)                                  SS:
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME: Josiah Syrus BAYS III (AFN:3R0S-XS)
---- BORN: 28 Jun 1842     PLACE: Center Twp, Greene, IN                                        B: PS
 M   CHR.:                 PLACE:                                                               E: PS
     DIED: 27 Nov 1903     PLACE:                                                              SP: PS
     BUR.:                 PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Eliza MILLS (AFN:CCF7-W3)
     MAR.: 17 Jan 1866     PLACE:                                                              SS:
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME: Joshua BAYS JR (AFN:3R0S-8C)
---- BORN: 27 Jul 1844     PLACE: Greene County, IN                                             B: PS
 M   CHR.:                 PLACE:                                                               E: PS
     DIED: 20 Jun 1920     PLACE: Jerico Springs, Dade, MO                                     SP: PS
     BUR.:                 PLACE: At Farm Home Sw Of Jerico Spri, MO
     SPOUSE: Emma Deanna MARTIN (AFN:3R0S-9J) and 1 Others
     MAR.: 20 Aug 1876     PLACE: Waggoner, Dade, MO                                           SS: PS
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

```
===================================================================================================================================
HUSBAND: Joshua BAYS SR (AFN:3R0S-D2)                                                                   BORN: 25 May 1815
WIFE:    Emily BURCH (AFN:3R0S-F7)                                                                      BORN: 1818
===================================================================================================================================
Sex CHILDREN (Continued)                                                                                LDS ORDINANCE DATA
===================================================================================================================================
 5.  NAME: Tyra BAYS (AFN:3R0S-Z0)
---- BORN: 18 Feb 1850       PLACE: , Greene, IN                                                         B: PS
 M   CHR.:                   PLACE:                                                                      E: PS
     DIED: 25 Feb 1894       PLACE:                                                                     SP: PS
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Mary SCOTT (AFN:CCF7-X8) and 1 Others
     MAR.:                   PLACE:                                                                     SS:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 6.  NAME:
---- BORN:                   PLACE:                                                                      B:
     CHR.:                   PLACE:                                                                      E:
     DIED:                   PLACE:                                                                     SP:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                   PLACE:                                                                     SS:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 7.  NAME:
---- BORN:                   PLACE:                                                                      B:
     CHR.:                   PLACE:                                                                      E:
     DIED:                   PLACE:                                                                     SP:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                   PLACE:                                                                     SS:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 8.  NAME:
---- BORN:                   PLACE:                                                                      B:
     CHR.:                   PLACE:                                                                      E:
     DIED:                   PLACE:                                                                     SP:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                   PLACE:                                                                     SS:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 9.  NAME:
---- BORN:                   PLACE:                                                                      B:
     CHR.:                   PLACE:                                                                      E:
     DIED:                   PLACE:                                                                     SP:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                   PLACE:                                                                     SS:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
10.  NAME:
---- BORN:                   PLACE:                                                                      B:
     CHR.:                   PLACE:                                                                      E:
     DIED:                   PLACE:                                                                     SP:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                   PLACE:                                                                     SS:
===================================================================================================================================
Codes:   AFN=Ancestral File Number      B=Baptized      E=Endowed      SS=Sealed to Spouse      SP=Sealed to Parents
```

HUSBAND: Joshua BAYS SR (AFN:3R0S-D2) BORN: 25 May 1815
WIFE: Emily BURCH (AFN:3R0S-F7) BORN: 1818

OTHER MARRIAGES LDS ORDINANCE DATA

CHILD 2: Newell J. BAYS (AFN:3R0S-WM)

SPOUSE: Sarah Ann BILYEU (AFN:CCF7-VW)
MAR.: PLACE: SS:

CHILD 4: Joshua BAYS JR (AFN:3R0S-8C)

SPOUSE: Nancy MCNANSE (AFN:CCF7-90)
MAR.: PLACE: SS:

CHILD 5: Tyra BAYS (AFN:3R0S-Z0)

SPOUSE: Jennie MITLER OR MILLER (AFN:CCF7-ZF)
MAR.: PLACE: SS:

Codes: AFN=Ancestral File Number B=Baptized E=Endowed SS=Sealed to Spouse SP=Sealed to Parents

Copyright © 1987, 1990 by Corporation of the President of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

```
=====================================================================================================
HUSBAND: Josiah BAYS I (AFN:3R0T-7B)
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN: 1790                  PLACE: Pittsylvania County, VA                            LDS ORDINANCE DATA
CHR.:                       PLACE:                                                      B: PS
DIED: May 1842              PLACE: Greene County, IN                                    E: PS
BUR.:                       PLACE: Probably Glover Cem., Beech Creek Twp On Orig. Land Claim   SP: PS
MAR.: 15 Feb 1808           PLACE: Pittsylvania County, VA                             SS: PS
FATHER: John BAYS II (AFN:3R0T-9N)
MOTHER: Lavasey (Lavicy) (Vicey)  (AFN:3R0T-BT)
OTHER WIVES:
=====================================================================================================
WIFE:   Lettice MAYES (AFN:3R0T-8H)
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN: 1784                  PLACE:
CHR.:                       PLACE:                                                      B:
DIED: AFTER 1860            PLACE:                                                      E:
BUR.:                       PLACE:                                                     SP:
FATHER: Christian MAYES (AFN:CCF8-6L)
MOTHER: Elizabeth RAGAN (AFN:CCF8-7R)
OTHER HUSBANDS:
=====================================================================================================
Sex  CHILDREN
=====================================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Josiah C. BAYS II (AFN:3R0T-D6)
---- BORN: 1809             PLACE: , Pittsylvania Co., VA                               B: PS
 M   CHR.:                  PLACE:                                                      E: PS
     DIED: 1894             PLACE:                                                     SP: PS
     BUR.:                  PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Elizabeth BAYS (AFN:CCF8-8X)
     MAR.: 15 Oct 1835      PLACE: GReene Co IND (BKC, Pg 19)                          SS:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME: Joshua BAYS SR (AFN:3R0S-D2)
---- BORN: 25 May 1815      PLACE: Pittsylvania Co., VA                                 B: PS
 M   CHR.:                  PLACE:                                                      E: PS
     DIED: 16 Oct 1849      PLACE: Center Twp, Greene County, IN                       SP: PS
     BUR.:                  PLACE: J. Burch Cem. #3, Center Twp
     SPOUSE: Emily BURCH (AFN:3R0S-F7)
     MAR.: 12 May 1836      PLACE: Greene County, IN                                   SS:  3 May 1979
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME: Joseph M. BAYS (AFN:3R0T-FC)
---- BORN: 1819             PLACE: ,, NC                                                B: PS
 M   CHR.:                  PLACE:                                                      E: PS
     DIED: 23 May 1849      PLACE:                                                     SP: PS
     BUR.:                  PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Carey BURCH (AFN:CCF8-94)
     MAR.: 22 Dec 1836      PLACE: GReene Co IND (Bk C, Pg 29)                         SS:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME: Alfred BAYS (AFN:3R0T-GJ)
---- BORN: 1820 OR 1825     PLACE: ,, NC                                                B: PS
 M   CHR.:                  PLACE:                                                      E: PS
     DIED: 1844             PLACE:                                                     SP: PS
     BUR.:                  PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Elizabeth SHIELDS (AFN:CCF8-B9)
     MAR.: 27 Jan 1842      PLACE: GReene Co IND (BK D, Pg 21)                         SS:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

```
================================================================================================================
HUSBAND: Josiah BAYS I (AFN:3R0T-7B)                                                    BORN: 1790
WIFE:    Lettice MAYES (AFN:3R0T-8H)                                                    BORN: 1784
================================================================================================================
Sex CHILDREN (Continued)                                                                LDS ORDINANCE DATA
================================================================================================================
 5.  NAME: Polly Ann BAYS (AFN:3R0T-HP)
---- BORN: 29 Jul 1823       PLACE: ,, NC                                                B: PS
 F   CHR.:                   PLACE:                                                      E: PS
     DIED: 11 Sep 1857       PLACE:                                                     SP: PS
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE: John ULAND (AFN:CCF8-CG)
     MAR.: 28 Jan 1841       PLACE: Greene Co IND (BK C, Pg98)                          SS:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 6.  NAME:
---- BORN:                   PLACE:                                                      B:
     CHR.:                   PLACE:                                                      E:
     DIED:                   PLACE:                                                     SP:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                   PLACE:                                                     SS:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 7.  NAME:
---- BORN:                   PLACE:                                                      B:
     CHR.:                   PLACE:                                                      E:
     DIED:                   PLACE:                                                     SP:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                   PLACE:                                                     SS:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 8.  NAME:
---- BORN:                   PLACE:                                                      B:
     CHR.:                   PLACE:                                                      E:
     DIED:                   PLACE:                                                     SP:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                   PLACE:                                                     SS:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 9.  NAME:
---- BORN:                   PLACE:                                                      B:
     CHR.:                   PLACE:                                                      E:
     DIED:                   PLACE:                                                     SP:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                   PLACE:                                                     SS:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
10.  NAME:
---- BORN:                   PLACE:                                                      B:
     CHR.:                   PLACE:                                                      E:
     DIED:                   PLACE:                                                     SP:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                   PLACE:                                                     SS:
================================================================================================================
Codes:   AFN=Ancestral File Number     B=Baptized     E=Endowed     SS=Sealed to Spouse     SP=Sealed to Parents
================================================================================================================
```

```
Ancestral File (TM) - ver 4.02          FAMILY GROUP RECORD                  27 AUG 1992         Page 1
==========================================================================================================
HUSBAND: John BAYS II (AFN:3R0T-9N)
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN: ABOUT 1753              PLACE:                                                 LDS ORDINANCE DATA
CHR.:                         PLACE:                                                  B:
DIED: 1810 OR 1811            PLACE: Pittsylvania County, VA                          E:
BUR.:                         PLACE:                                                 SP:
MAR.: ABOUT 1773              PLACE:                                                 SS: PS
FATHER: John BAYS SR (AFN:3R0T-C1)
MOTHER: Unknown
OTHER WIVES:
==========================================================================================================
WIFE:   Lavasey (Lavicy) (Vicey)  (AFN:3R0T-BT)
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN: [1755]                  PLACE:
CHR.:                         PLACE:                                                  B: PS
DIED:                         PLACE:                                                  E: PS
BUR.:                         PLACE:                                                 SP:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS:
==========================================================================================================
Sex  CHILDREN
==========================================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Lucy BAYS (AFN:3R0T-JV)
---- BORN: 1774               PLACE: , Pittsylvania Co., VA                           B: PS
 F   CHR.:                    PLACE:                                                  E: PS
     DIED: After Apr 1857     PLACE:                                                 SP: PS
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Edmond BINGHAM I (AFN:CCF8-DM)
     MAR.: 8 Jan 1795         PLACE: PITTSYLVANIA Co VA                              SS:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME: John BAYS III (AFN:3R0T-K2)
---- BORN: [1776]             PLACE: , Pittsylvania Co., VA                           B: PS
 M   CHR.:                    PLACE:                                                  E: PS
     DIED: 26 Jul 1855        PLACE:                                                 SP: PS
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Sarah (Sally) OWEN (AFN:CCF8-FS)
     MAR.: 27 Sep 1794        PLACE: PITTSYLVANIA Co VA                              SS:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME: Betsy (Elizabeth) BAYS (AFN:3R0T-L7)
---- BORN: [1778]             PLACE: , Pittsylvania Co., VA                           B: PS
 F   CHR.:                    PLACE:                                                  E: PS
     DIED:                    PLACE:                                                 SP: PS
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE: John MILLS (AFN:CCF8-G0)
     MAR.:  5 Jul 1794        PLACE: PITTSYLVANIA CO VA                              SS:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME: Joshua I BAYS (AFN:3R0T-MD)
---- BORN: 1778               PLACE: , Pittsylvania Co., VA                           B: 11 May 1915
 M   CHR.:                    PLACE:                                                  E: 30 Jun 1916 SL
     DIED: 16 Nov 1852        PLACE:                                                 SP: PS
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Ruth SAUNDERS (AFN:CCF8-H5)
     MAR.: 1799               PLACE: PITTSYLVANIA Co VA                              SS:
==========================================================================================================
```

HUSBAND: John BAYS II (AFN:3R0T-9N) BORN: ABOUT 1753
WIFE: Lavasey (Lavicy) (Vicey) (AFN:3R0T-BT) BORN: [1755]

Sex CHILDREN (Continued) LDS ORDINANCE DATA

5. NAME: Ebednigo (Abednigo) BAYS (AFN:3R0T-NK)
---- BORN: [1780] PLACE: , Pittsylvania Co., VA B: PS
M CHR.: PLACE: E: PS
DIED: PLACE: SP: PS
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Tabitha JENKINS (AFN:CCF8-JB)
MAR.: 22 May 1806 PLACE: SS:

6. NAME: Beverly BAYS (AFN:3R0T-PQ)
---- BORN: 1780 PLACE: , Pittsylvania Co., VA B: PS
M CHR.: PLACE: E: PS
DIED: PLACE: SP: PS
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Nancy BAYES (AFN:CCF8-KH)
MAR.: 15 Jul 1811 PLACE: SS:

7. NAME: Polly BAYS (AFN:3R0T-QW)
---- BORN: [1782] PLACE: , Pittsylvania Co., VA B: PS
F CHR.: PLACE: E: PS
DIED: PLACE: SP: PS
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: William MARTIN (AFN:CCF8-LN)
MAR.: 16 Jan 1805 PLACE: PITTSYLVANIA Co VA SS:

8. NAME: Josiah BAYS I (AFN:3R0T-7B)
---- BORN: 1790 PLACE: Pittsylvania County, VA B: PS
M CHR.: PLACE: E: PS
DIED: May 1842 PLACE: Greene County, IN SP: PS
BUR.: PLACE: Probably Glover Cem., Beech Creek Twp On Orig. Land Claim
SPOUSE: Lettice MAYES (AFN:3R0T-8H)
MAR.: 15 Feb 1808 PLACE: Pittsylvania County, VA SS: PS

9. NAME: Keziah BAYS (AFN:3R0T-R3)
---- BORN: [1792] PLACE: , Pittsylvania Co., VA B: PS
F CHR.: PLACE: E: PS
DIED: PLACE: SP: PS
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE: SS:

10. NAME: Meshack BAYS (AFN:3R0T-S8)
---- BORN: [1794] PLACE: , Pittsylvania Co., VA B: PS
M CHR.: PLACE: E: PS
DIED: PLACE: SP: PS
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Betsy (AFN:CCF8-MT)
MAR.: PLACE: SS:

Codes: AFN=Ancestral File Number B=Baptized E=Endowed SS=Sealed to Spouse SP=Sealed to Parents

```
==========================================================================================
HUSBAND: John BAYS II (AFN:3R0T-9N)                                  BORN: ABOUT 1753
WIFE:    Lavasey (Lavicy) (Vicey)  (AFN:3R0T-BT)                     BORN: [1755]
==========================================================================================
Sex CHILDREN (Continued)                                             LDS ORDINANCE DATA
==========================================================================================
11.  NAME: William M BAYS (AFN:3R0T-TF)
---- BORN: 1798             PLACE: , Pittsylvania Co., VA              B: PS
 M   CHR.:                  PLACE:                                     E: PS
     DIED: AFTER 1875       PLACE:                                    SP: PS
     BUR.:                  PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Lucy BINGHAM (AFN:CCF8-N1)
     MAR.: 27 Aug 1821      PLACE:                                    SS:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
12.  NAME:
---- BORN:                  PLACE:                                     B:
     CHR.:                  PLACE:                                     E:
     DIED:                  PLACE:                                    SP:
     BUR.:                  PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                  PLACE:                                    SS:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
13.  NAME:
---- BORN:                  PLACE:                                     B:
     CHR.:                  PLACE:                                     E:
     DIED:                  PLACE:                                    SP:
     BUR.:                  PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                  PLACE:                                    SS:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
14.  NAME:
---- BORN:                  PLACE:                                     B:
     CHR.:                  PLACE:                                     E:
     DIED:                  PLACE:                                    SP:
     BUR.:                  PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                  PLACE:                                    SS:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
15.  NAME:
---- BORN:                  PLACE:                                     B:
     CHR.:                  PLACE:                                     E:
     DIED:                  PLACE:                                    SP:
     BUR.:                  PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                  PLACE:                                    SS:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
16.  NAME:
---- BORN:                  PLACE:                                     B:
     CHR.:                  PLACE:                                     E:
     DIED:                  PLACE:                                    SP:
     BUR.:                  PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                  PLACE:                                    SS:
==========================================================================================
Codes:   AFN=Ancestral File Number     B=Baptized     E=Endowed     SS=Sealed to Spouse     SP=Sealed to Parents
==========================================================================================
```

Copyright © 1987, 1990 by Corporation of the President of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

```
Ancestral File (TM) - ver 4.02                 FAMILY GROUP RECORD                 27 AUG 1992        Page 1

===========================================================================================================
HUSBAND: Christian MAYES (AFN:CCF8-6L)
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN: [1758]             PLACE:                                                    LDS ORDINANCE DATA
CHR.:                    PLACE:                                                    B:
DIED:                    PLACE:                                                    E:
BUR.:                    PLACE:                                                    SP:
MAR.:                    PLACE:                                                    SS:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
OTHER WIVES:
===========================================================================================================
WIFE:   Elizabeth RAGAN (AFN:CCF8-7R)
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN: [1762]             PLACE:
CHR.:                    PLACE:                                                    B:
DIED:                    PLACE:                                                    E:
BUR.:                    PLACE:                                                    SP:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS:
===========================================================================================================
Sex  CHILDREN
===========================================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Lettice MAYES (AFN:3R0T-8H)
---- BORN: 1784          PLACE:                                                    B:
 F   CHR.:               PLACE:                                                    E:
     DIED: AFTER 1860    PLACE:                                                    SP:
     BUR.:               PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Josiah BAYS I (AFN:3R0T-7B)
     MAR.: 15 Feb 1808   PLACE: Pittsylvania County, VA                            SS: PS
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME:
---- BORN:               PLACE:                                                    B:
     CHR.:               PLACE:                                                    E:
     DIED:               PLACE:                                                    SP:
     BUR.:               PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:               PLACE:                                                    SS:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME:
---- BORN:               PLACE:                                                    B:
     CHR.:               PLACE:                                                    E:
     DIED:               PLACE:                                                    SP:
     BUR.:               PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:               PLACE:                                                    SS:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME:
---- BORN:               PLACE:                                                    B:
     CHR.:               PLACE:                                                    E:
     DIED:               PLACE:                                                    SP:
     BUR.:               PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:               PLACE:                                                    SS:
===========================================================================================================
```

Copyright © 1987, 1990 by Corporation of the President of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

```
=============================================================================================================
HUSBAND: John BAYS SR (AFN:3R0T-C1)
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN: ABOUT 1730          PLACE:                                                      LDS ORDINANCE DATA
CHR.:                     PLACE:                                                        B:
DIED: Before 14 Jun 1794  PLACE: Pittsylvania Co VA (Estate Inventory)                  E:
BUR.:                     PLACE:                                                       SP:
MAR.:                     PLACE:                                                       SS:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
OTHER WIVES:
=============================================================================================================
WIFE: Lucy
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:                     PLACE:
CHR.:                     PLACE:                                                        B:
DIED:                     PLACE:                                                        E:
BUR.:                     PLACE:                                                       SP:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS:
=============================================================================================================
Sex  CHILDREN
=============================================================================================================
 1.  NAME: John BAYS II (AFN:3R0T-9N)
---- BORN: ABOUT 1753     PLACE:                                                        B:
 M   CHR.:                PLACE:                                                        E:
     DIED: 1810 OR 1811   PLACE: Pittsylvania County, VA                               SP:
     BUR.:                PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Lavasey (Lavicy) (Vicey)  (AFN:3R0T-BT)
     MAR.: ABOUT 1773     PLACE:                                                       SS: PS
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME:
---- BORN:                PLACE:                                                        B:
     CHR.:                PLACE:                                                        E:
     DIED:                PLACE:                                                       SP:
     BUR.:                PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                PLACE:                                                       SS:
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME:
---- BORN:                PLACE:                                                        B:
     CHR.:                PLACE:                                                        E:
     DIED:                PLACE:                                                       SP:
     BUR.:                PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                PLACE:                                                       SS:
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME:
---- BORN:                PLACE:                                                        B:
     CHR.:                PLACE:                                                        E:
     DIED:                PLACE:                                                       SP:
     BUR.:                PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                PLACE:                                                       SS:
=============================================================================================================
```

Copyright © 1987, 1990 by Corporation of the President of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

12

Name: Joshua BAYS SR (AFN:3R0S-D2)

Born: 25 May 1815 Sex: M
Pittsylvania Co., VA

FATHER: Josiah BAYS I
MOTHER: Lettice MAYES
SPOUSE: Emily BURCH

SUBMITTERS

Clinton D. BAYS
2668 Pilgrim Lane
Boise, ID
USA 83704

Microfilm: 1394446
Submission: AF83-116848

ABOUT THE ANCESTRAL FILE

The Ancestral File is a collection of genealogical information taken from pedigree charts and Family Group records submitted to the Family History Department since 1978. The information has not been verified against any official records. The accuracy of the information is the responsibility of the submitters and those who use the file.

Corrections can be made by sending a copy of the record with the corrections indicated along with documentation references supporting the correction to: Ancestral File Operations, 50 E. North Temple Street, Salt Lake City, UT 84150.

Copyright © 1987, 1990 by Corporation of the President of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

INDIVIDUAL RECORD

20 FEB 1993

NAME: FRIED, Johannes

SEX: M

EVENT: Christening
20 Mar 1773
New Hanover Twp, Montgomery, Pennsylvania
FATHER: John
MOTHER: Margaretha

LDS ORDINANCES

Baptized: 14 Jan 1986 SL
Endowed: 14 Feb 1986 SL
Sealed to Parents: 24 Feb 1986 SL

SOURCE INFORMATION

Submitted by a member of the LDS Church for LDS Temple ordinances. May be individual, marriage, or Family Group Record. Available in the LDS Film Collection. Arranged by batch number plus sheet number.

Batch + Sheet	Dates	Source Call Number	Type	Printout Call Number	Type
8512305 88		1396001	Film	NONE	

Copyright © 1989 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All Rights Reserved.

```
                              INDIVIDUAL RECORD

20 FEB 1993                                                                  Page
================================================================================
NAME: FRIED, Johannes
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------
SEX:  M

EVENT: Christening
       18 Nov 1750
       New Hanover Twp, Montgomery, Pennsylvania
FATHER: Philip
MOTHER: Regina
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------
LDS ORDINANCES

         Baptized: 14 Jan 1986 SL
          Endowed: 14 Feb 1986 SL
Sealed to Parents: 24 Feb 1986 SL

================================================================================
SOURCE INFORMATION
================================================================================

Submitted by a member of the LDS Church for LDS Temple ordinances.
  May be individual, marriage, or Family Group Record.  Available in the
  LDS Film Collection.  Arranged by batch number plus sheet number.
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------
Batch + Sheet ¦  Dates        Source Call Number     Type  ¦ Printout Call Number   Type
--------------¦---------------------------------------------¦-------------------------
8512305 88    ¦               1396001                Film  ¦ NONE

================================================================================
```

Copyright © 1989 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All Rights Reserved.

International Genealogical Index (TM) - 1988 Edition - Version 2.17 United States and Canad

INDIVIDUAL RECORD

20 FEB 1993

NAME: GRAF, Margaret

SEX: F

EVENT: Marriage
18 Feb 1772
Luth. Ch., New Hanover, Montgomery, Pennsylvania
SPOUSE: John FRIED

LDS ORDINANCES

Sealed to Spouse: 4 Oct 1971 SL

SOURCE INFORMATION

Submitted by a member of the LDS Church for LDS Temple ordinances. May be individual, marriage, or Family Group Record. Available in the LDS Film Collection. Arranged by batch number plus sheet number.

Batch + Sheet	Dates	Source Call Number	Type	Printout Call Number	Type
7029608 40		538645	Film	NONE	

Copyright © 1989 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All Rights Reserved.

INDIVIDUAL RECORD

20 FEB 1993

NAME: MAYS, Christian

SEX: M

EVENT: Marriage
30 Aug 1784
Halifax, Halifax, Virginia
SPOUSE: Elizabeth RAGAN

LDS ORDINANCES

Sealed to Spouse: 16 Aug 1978 SL

SOURCE INFORMATION

Submitted by a member of the LDS Church for LDS Temple ordinances. May be individual, marriage, or Family Group Record. Available in the LDS Film Collection. Arranged by batch number plus sheet number.

Batch + Sheet	Dates	Source Call Number	Type	Printout Call Number	Type
7801811 81		1126207	Film	NONE	

Copyright © 1989 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All Rights Reserved.

Ancestral File (TM) - ver 4.17 PEDIGREE CHART 15 JAN 1998 Chart _____

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. _____ on chart no. _____

AFN=Ancestral File Number

2 John FREED
AFN: TF4D-V9
BORN: 15 Feb 1773
, , Pennsylvania
MAR.: 23 Sep 1794

DIED: 1 Oct 1826
, Lawrence Co, Indiana

1 Mary Ellin (Polly) FREED
AFN: TF4V-99
BORN: 1796
, , Virginia
MAR.: 9 Dec 1814
, Greene Co, Indiana
DIED: 1854
, Newton Co, Arkansas

SPOUSE
Moses Morris MCCOLLOUGH
AFN: TF4V-84
BORN: 1794
, , North Carolina
DIED: 28 Feb 1859
Kingston,M, Arkansas

3 Regina RIFE
AFN: TF4V-38
BORN: Abt 1778
Toms Brook,S, Virginia
DIED: Aft 18 Nov 1839
, , Indiana

4 John FREED
AFN: TF4F-3G
BORN: 16 Oct 1750
<Trappe,M, Pennsylvania>
MAR.: 18 Feb 1772
N,, Pennsylvania
DIED:

5 Maria Margaret Barbara GRAFF
AFN: TF4F-T8
BORN: 1747
N,, Pennsylvania>
DIED:

6 Christian RIFE
AFN: TF4G-4R
BORN: Abt 1734
<, , , Switzerland>
MAR.:

DIED: Jul 1793
, , Virginia

7 Elizabeth HOTTEL
AFN: 4M5F-38
BORN: 1758
N,, Virginia
DIED: Jun 1809
Woodstock,S, Virginia

8 Philip FREED
AFN: TF4F-CT
BORN: Abt 1725
<Trappe,M, Pennsylvania>
MAR.: 13 Apr 1749
Trappe,M, Pennsylvania
DIED:

9 Anna Regina BENNER
AFN: TF4F-JP
BORN: Abt 1733
<Trappe,M, Pennsylvania>
DIED: 12 Jan 1780

10 Jacob Tobias GRAFF
AFN: TF4F-RW
BORN: 1722
N,, Pennsylvania>
MAR.:

DIED:

11 Anna Catherine
AFN: TF4F-S3
BORN: 1722
N,, Pennsylvania>
DIED:

12 Henry RIFE
AFN: TF4G-9M
BORN: 1712
, , , Switzerland
MAR.: 1730

DIED: 25 Mar 1755
R,, Pennsylvania

13 Frena STONER
AFN: TF4G-GH
BORN: 1710
<, , , Switzerland>
DIED: Aft 1755

14 Carl HOTTEL
AFN: 3KCP-C6
BORN: 22 Apr 1722
Rotterdam,S, Holland
MAR.: Sep 1814
, , Virginia
DIED: 16 Jun 1778

15 Barbara
AFN: C8TV-D5
BORN: 1720
Of Toms Brook,, Virginia
DIED: Bef 12 Sep 1814

16 Hans Paul FREED
AFN: TF4F-9H ____
BORN: 1700

17
AFN: ____
BORN:

18 John BENNER
AFN: TF4F-D1 ____
BORN: <1700>

19 Catherine
AFN: TF4F-F6 ____
BORN: <1704>

20
AFN: ____
BORN:

21
AFN: ____
BORN:

22
AFN: ____
BORN:

23
AFN: ____
BORN:

24 Hans RIFE
AFN: TF4M-9B ____
BORN: 1690

25 Anna
AFN: TF4G-64 ____
BORN: 1690

26 Christian STONER
AFN: TF4G-D5 ____
BORN: 1685

27
AFN: ____
BORN:

28 Johannes HOTTEL
AFN: 3KCN-Z5 ____
BORN: C 1700

29 Margaret
AFN: 3KCP-09 ____
BORN: 5 Dec 1703

30
AFN: ____
BORN:

31
AFN: ____
BORN:

Copyright C 1987, July 1996 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

```
===============================================================================================================================
HUSBAND: Moses Morris MCCOLLOUGH (AFN:TF4V-84)
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN: 1794                   PLACE: , , North Carolina                                                 LDS ORDINANCE DATA
CHR.:                        PLACE:                                                                      B:
DIED: 28 Feb 1859            PLACE: Kingston, Madison Co, Arkansas                                       E:
BUR.:                        PLACE:                                                                     SP:
MAR.:  9 Dec 1814            PLACE: , Greene Co, Indiana                                                SS:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
OTHER WIVES:
===============================================================================================================================
WIFE: Mary Ellin (Polly) FREED (AFN:TF4V-99)
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN: 1796                   PLACE: , , Virginia
CHR.:                        PLACE:                                                                      B:
DIED: 1854                   PLACE: , Newton Co, Arkansas                                                E:
BUR.:                        PLACE:                                                                     SP:
FATHER: John FREED (AFN:TF4D-V9)
MOTHER: Regina RIFE (AFN:TF4V-38)
OTHER HUSBANDS:
===============================================================================================================================
Sex  CHILDREN
===============================================================================================================================
 1.  NAME:
---- BORN:                   PLACE:                                                                      B:
     CHR.:                   PLACE:                                                                      E:
     DIED:                   PLACE:                                                                     SP:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                   PLACE:                                                                     SS:
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME:
---- BORN:                   PLACE:                                                                      B:
     CHR.:                   PLACE:                                                                      E:
     DIED:                   PLACE:                                                                     SP:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                   PLACE:                                                                     SS:
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME:
---- BORN:                   PLACE:                                                                      B:
     CHR.:                   PLACE:                                                                      E:
     DIED:                   PLACE:                                                                     SP:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                   PLACE:                                                                     SS:
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME:
---- BORN:                   PLACE:                                                                      B:
     CHR.:                   PLACE:                                                                      E:
     DIED:                   PLACE:                                                                     SP:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                   PLACE:                                                                     SS:
===============================================================================================================================
Codes:   AFN=Ancestral File Number     B=Baptized     E=Endowed     SS=Sealed to Spouse     SP=Sealed to Parents
===============================================================================================================================
```

Copyright C 1987, July 1996 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

```
=============================================================================================================================
HUSBAND: John FREED (AFN:TF4D-V9)
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN: 15 Feb 1773            PLACE: , , Pennsylvania                                                     LDS ORDINANCE DATA
CHR.:                        PLACE:                                                                       B:
DIED:  1 Oct 1826            PLACE: , Lawrence Co, Indiana                                                E:
BUR.:                        PLACE: Talbott Cemetery, Lawrence Co, Indiana                               SP:
MAR.: 23 Sep 1794            PLACE: , Shenandoah Co, Virginia                                            SS:
FATHER: John FREED (AFN:TF4F-3G)
MOTHER: Maria Margaret Barbara GRAFF (AFN:TF4F-T8)
OTHER WIVES:
=============================================================================================================================
WIFE: Regina RIFE (AFN:TF4V-38)
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN: Abt 1778               PLACE: Toms Brook, Shenandoah Co, Virginia
CHR.:                        PLACE:                                                                       B:
DIED: Aft 18 Nov 1839        PLACE: , , Indiana                                                           E:
BUR.:                        PLACE:                                                                      SP:
FATHER: Christian RIFE (AFN:TF4G-4R)
MOTHER: Elizabeth HOTTEL (AFN:4M5F-38)
OTHER HUSBANDS: John TEEL (AFN:TF4V-23)
=============================================================================================================================
Sex  CHILDREN
=============================================================================================================================
 1.  NAME: John FREED (AFN:TF4V-DS)
---- BORN: 30 Oct 1795       PLACE: , , Virginia                                                          B:
 M   CHR.:                   PLACE:                                                                       E:
     DIED:  9 Sep 1858       PLACE: , Orange Co, Indiana                                                 SP:
     BUR.:                   PLACE: Freed Cemetery, Orange Co, Indiana
     SPOUSE: Katherine Elizabeth KRUTSINGER (AFN:TF4V-F0)
     MAR.: 30 Jun 1820       PLACE: , Orange Co, Indiana                                                 SS:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME: Mary Ellin (Polly) FREED (AFN:TF4V-99)
---- BORN: 1796              PLACE: , , Virginia                                                          B:
 F   CHR.:                   PLACE:                                                                       E:
     DIED: 1854              PLACE: , Newton Co, Arkansas                                                SP:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Moses Morris MCCOLLOUGH (AFN:TF4V-84)
     MAR.:  9 Dec 1814       PLACE: , Greene Co, Indiana                                                 SS:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME: Joseph FREED (AFN:TF4V-BG)
---- BORN: 17 Feb 1799       PLACE: , , Virginia                                                          B:
 M   CHR.:                   PLACE:                                                                       E:
     DIED: 20 Jul 1861       PLACE: Honey Creek Twp, Howard Co, Indiana                                  SP:
     BUR.:                   PLACE: , Kokomo, Indiana
     SPOUSE: Mary WEBB (AFN:TF4V-CM)
     MAR.:                   PLACE:                                                                      SS:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME: Samuel FREED (AFN:TF4V-6R)
---- BORN: 1800              PLACE: , , Virginia                                                          B:
 M   CHR.:                   PLACE:                                                                       E:
     DIED:                   PLACE: Unknown                                                              SP:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Elizabeth BOULTON (AFN:TF4V-7X)
     MAR.: 19 Oct 1826       PLACE: Bedford, Lawrence Co, Indiana                                        SS:
=============================================================================================================================
Codes:   AFN=Ancestral File Number      B=Baptized      E=Endowed      SS=Sealed to Spouse      SP=Sealed to Parents
```

```
==================================================================================================
HUSBAND: John FREED (AFN:TF4D-V9)                                          BORN: 15 Feb 1773
WIFE: Regina RIFE (AFN:TF4V-38)                                            BORN: Abt 1778
==================================================================================================
Sex CHILDREN (Continued)                                                   LDS ORDINANCE DATA
==================================================================================================
 5. NAME: Jacob FREED (AFN:TF4V-JH)
---- BORN: 26 Feb 1803      PLACE: , , Virginia                             B:
 M   CHR.:                  PLACE:                                          E:
     DIED:  5 Sep 1888      PLACE: Bono Twp, Lawrence Co, Indiana          SP:
     BUR.:                  PLACE: Liberty Cemetery, Orange Co, Indiana
     SPOUSE: Sally Ann DONICA (AFN:TF4V-HB) and 1 Others
     MAR.: 30 Sep 1827      PLACE: , Lawrence Co, Indiana                  SS:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 6. NAME: Daniel FREED (AFN:TF4V-QJ)
---- BORN: 25 Dec 1806      PLACE: , Greene Co, Tennessee                   B:
 M   CHR.:                  PLACE:                                          E:
     DIED: 15 Aug 1881      PLACE: Ink, Polk Co, Arkansas                  SP:
     BUR.:                  PLACE:CONCORD CEMETERY, INK, POLK, AR
     SPOUSE: Elizabeth KRUTSINGER (AFN:TF4V-RP)
     MAR.:  7 Aug 1828      PLACE: , Orange Co, Indiana                    SS:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 7. NAME: David FREED (AFN:TF4V-N6)
---- BORN: 1807             PLACE: Unknown                                  B:
 M   CHR.:                  PLACE:                                          E:
     DIED:                  PLACE: Unknown                                 SP:
     BUR.:                  PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Elizabeth MCCUTCHEON (AFN:TF4V-PC)
     MAR.:                  PLACE:                                         SS:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 8. NAME: Henry FREED (AFN:TF4V-LT)
---- BORN: 1808             PLACE: Unknown                                  B:
 M   CHR.:                  PLACE:                                          E:
     DIED:                  PLACE: Unknown                                 SP:
     BUR.:                  PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Margaret S. SMITH (AFN:TF4V-M1)
     MAR.: 17 Dec 1856      PLACE: , Lawrence Co, Indiana                  SS:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 9. NAME: Elizabeth  (AFN:1S6Z-MK)
---- BORN: 1809             PLACE: ,, TN                                    B:
 F   CHR.:                  PLACE:                                          E:
     DIED:  5 Dec 1891      PLACE: , Howard Co., IN                        SP:
     BUR.:                  PLACE:
     SPOUSE: William TURLEY (AFN:1S6Z-LD)
     MAR.: 1829             PLACE: , , Indiana?                            SS:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
10. NAME: Sarah FREED (AFN:C3TQ-L9)
---- BORN: 23 Nov 1812      PLACE: Greeneville, Greene Co, Tennessee        B:
 F   CHR.:                  PLACE:                                          E:
     DIED: 26 Jun 1882      PLACE: , Cass Co, Indiana                      SP:
     BUR.:                  PLACE: Sharon Cemetery, Carroll Co, Indiana
     SPOUSE: Sampson TURLEY (AFN:C3TQ-K4)
     MAR.: Abt 1836         PLACE:                                         SS:
==================================================================================================
Codes:   AFN=Ancestral File Number    B=Baptized    E=Endowed    SS=Sealed to Spouse    SP=Sealed to Parents
```

```
=============================================================================================================================
HUSBAND: John FREED (AFN:TF4D-V9)                                                                  BORN: 15 Feb 1773
WIFE: Regina RIFE (AFN:TF4V-38)                                                                    BORN: Abt 1778
=============================================================================================================================
Sex CHILDREN (Continued)                                                                           LDS ORDINANCE DATA
=============================================================================================================================
11.  NAME: Susanna FREED (AFN:TF4V-5L)
---- BORN: 1814              PLACE: Unknown                                                         B:
 F   CHR.:                   PLACE:                                                                 E:
     DIED:                   PLACE: Unknown                                                        SP:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Aaron TODD (AFN:TF4V-4F)
     MAR.:                   PLACE:                                                                SS:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
12.  NAME:
---- BORN:                   PLACE:                                                                 B:
     CHR.:                   PLACE:                                                                 E:
     DIED:                   PLACE:                                                                SP:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                   PLACE:                                                                SS:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
13.  NAME:
---- BORN:                   PLACE:                                                                 B:
     CHR.:                   PLACE:                                                                 E:
     DIED:                   PLACE:                                                                SP:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                   PLACE:                                                                SS:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
14.  NAME:
---- BORN:                   PLACE:                                                                 B:
     CHR.:                   PLACE:                                                                 E:
     DIED:                   PLACE:                                                                SP:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                   PLACE:                                                                SS:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
15.  NAME:
---- BORN:                   PLACE:                                                                 B:
     CHR.:                   PLACE:                                                                 E:
     DIED:                   PLACE:                                                                SP:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                   PLACE:                                                                SS:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
16.  NAME:
---- BORN:                   PLACE:                                                                 B:
     CHR.:                   PLACE:                                                                 E:
     DIED:                   PLACE:                                                                SP:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                   PLACE:                                                                SS:
=============================================================================================================================
Codes:    AFN=Ancestral File Number     B=Baptized      E=Endowed      SS=Sealed to Spouse      SP=Sealed to Parents
```

HUSBAND: John FREED (AFN:TF4D-V9) BORN: 15 Feb 1773
WIFE: Regina RIFE (AFN:TF4V-38) BORN: Abt 1778

OTHER MARRIAGES LDS ORDINANCE DATA

WIFE: Regina RIFE (AFN:TF4V-38)

SPOUSE: John TEEL (AFN:TF4V-23)
MAR.: 7 Feb 1828 PLACE: Salem, Washington Co, Indiana SS:

CHILD 5: Jacob FREED (AFN:TF4V-JH)

SPOUSE: Catherine Talbott HOUSTON (AFN:TF4V-KN)
MAR.: 19 Mar 1871 PLACE: , Lawrence Co, Indiana SS:

Codes: AFN=Ancestral File Number B=Baptized E=Endowed SS=Sealed to Spouse SP=Sealed to Parents

Copyright C 1987, July 1996 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

```
==============================================================================================================================
HUSBAND: John FREED (AFN:TF4F-3G)
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN: 16 Oct 1750            PLACE: <Trappe, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania>                          LDS ORDINANCE DATA
CHR.:                        PLACE:                                                                 B:
DIED:                        PLACE:                                                                 E:
BUR.:                        PLACE:                                                                SP:
MAR.: 18 Feb 1772            PLACE: New Hanover, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania                       SS:
FATHER: Philip FREED (AFN:TF4F-CT)
MOTHER: Anna Regina BENNER (AFN:TF4F-JP)
OTHER WIVES:
==============================================================================================================================
WIFE: Maria Margaret Barbara GRAFF (AFN:TF4F-T8)
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN: 1747                   PLACE: <New Hanover, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania>
CHR.:                        PLACE:                                                                 B:
DIED:                        PLACE:                                                                 E:
BUR.:                        PLACE:                                                                SP:
FATHER: Jacob Tobias GRAFF (AFN:TF4F-RW)
MOTHER: Anna Catherine  (AFN:TF4F-S3)
OTHER HUSBANDS:
==============================================================================================================================
Sex  CHILDREN
==============================================================================================================================
 1.  NAME: John FREED (AFN:TF4D-V9)
---- BORN: 15 Feb 1773       PLACE: , , Pennsylvania                                                B:
 M   CHR.:                   PLACE:                                                                 E:
     DIED:  1 Oct 1826       PLACE: , Lawrence Co, Indiana                                         SP:
     BUR.:                   PLACE: Talbott Cemetery, Lawrence Co, Indiana
     SPOUSE: Regina RIFE (AFN:TF4V-38)
     MAR.: 23 Sep 1794       PLACE: , Shenandoah Co, Virginia                                      SS:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME: Samuel FREED (AFN:TF4D-WG)
---- BORN:  4 Nov 1774       PLACE: <, , Pennsylvania>                                              B:
 M   CHR.:                   PLACE:                                                                 E:
     DIED:                   PLACE: , , Unknown                                                    SP:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                   PLACE:                                                                SS:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME: Anna Maria Magdalena FREED (AFN:TF4D-XM)
---- BORN: 22 May 1776       PLACE: <, , Pennsylvania>                                              B:
 F   CHR.:                   PLACE:                                                                 E:
     DIED:                   PLACE: Unknown                                                        SP:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                   PLACE:                                                                SS:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME: Joseph FREED (AFN:TF4X-16)
---- BORN: 1778              PLACE: <, , Pennsylvania>                                              B:
 M   CHR.:                   PLACE:                                                                 E:
     DIED:                   PLACE: Unknown                                                        SP:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Susannah RIFE (AFN:TF4X-2C)
     MAR.: 15 Oct 1799       PLACE: , Shenandoah Co, Virginia                                      SS:
==============================================================================================================================
Codes:   AFN=Ancestral File Number     B=Baptized     E=Endowed     SS=Sealed to Spouse     SP=Sealed to Parents
```

```
==============================================================================================
HUSBAND: John FREED (AFN:TF4F-3G)                                          BORN: 16 Oct 1750
WIFE: Maria Margaret Barbara GRAFF (AFN:TF4F-T8)                           BORN: 1747
==============================================================================================
Sex CHILDREN (Continued)                                                   LDS ORDINANCE DATA
==============================================================================================
 5. NAME: Peter Johannes FREED (AFN:TF4W-ZV)
---- BORN: 22 Jun 1782       PLACE: <, , Pennsylvania>                       B:
 M  CHR.:                    PLACE:                                          E:
    DIED:                    PLACE: Unknown                                 SP:
    BUR.:                    PLACE:
    SPOUSE: Elizabeth  (AFN:TF4X-01)
    MAR.:                    PLACE:                                         SS:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 6. NAME:
---- BORN:                   PLACE:                                          B:
    CHR.:                    PLACE:                                          E:
    DIED:                    PLACE:                                         SP:
    BUR.:                    PLACE:
    SPOUSE:
    MAR.:                    PLACE:                                         SS:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 7. NAME:
---- BORN:                   PLACE:                                          B:
    CHR.:                    PLACE:                                          E:
    DIED:                    PLACE:                                         SP:
    BUR.:                    PLACE:
    SPOUSE:
    MAR.:                    PLACE:                                         SS:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 8. NAME:
---- BORN:                   PLACE:                                          B:
    CHR.:                    PLACE:                                          E:
    DIED:                    PLACE:                                         SP:
    BUR.:                    PLACE:
    SPOUSE:
    MAR.:                    PLACE:                                         SS:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 9. NAME:
---- BORN:                   PLACE:                                          B:
    CHR.:                    PLACE:                                          E:
    DIED:                    PLACE:                                         SP:
    BUR.:                    PLACE:
    SPOUSE:
    MAR.:                    PLACE:                                         SS:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
10. NAME:
---- BORN:                   PLACE:                                          B:
    CHR.:                    PLACE:                                          E:
    DIED:                    PLACE:                                         SP:
    BUR.:                    PLACE:
    SPOUSE:
    MAR.:                    PLACE:                                         SS:
==============================================================================================
Codes:   AFN=Ancestral File Number     B=Baptized     E=Endowed     SS=Sealed to Spouse     SP=Sealed to Parents
==============================================================================================
```

Copyright C 1987, July 1996 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

```
==============================================================================================================================
HUSBAND: Christian RIFE (AFN:TF4G-4R)
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN: Abt 1734               PLACE: <, , , Switzerland>                                            LDS ORDINANCE DATA
CHR.:                        PLACE:                                                                 B:
DIED: Jul 1793               PLACE: , , Virginia                                                    E:
BUR.:                        PLACE:                                                                SP:
MAR.:                        PLACE:                                                                SS:
FATHER: Henry RIFE (AFN:TF4G-9M)
MOTHER: Frena STONER (AFN:TF4G-GH)
OTHER WIVES:
==============================================================================================================================
WIFE: Elizabeth HOTTEL (AFN:4M5F-38)
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN: 1758                   PLACE: Near Toms Brook, Shenandoah, Virginia
CHR.:                        PLACE:                                                                 B: 24 Feb 1951
DIED: Jun 1809               PLACE: Woodstock, Shenandoah Co, Virginia                              E: 27 Jul 1951 IF
BUR.:                        PLACE:                                                                SP: 10 Dec 1952 IF
FATHER: Carl HOTTEL (AFN:3KCP-C6)
MOTHER: Barbara  (AFN:C8TV-D5)
OTHER HUSBANDS: Andrew ZERCKEL (AFN:TF4X-3J) and 2 Others
==============================================================================================================================
Sex  CHILDREN
==============================================================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Elizabeth RIFE (AFN:TF4X-8D)
---- BORN:  8 Dec 1774       PLACE: , Shenandoah Co, Virginia                                       B:
 F   CHR.:                   PLACE:                                                                 E:
     DIED: 19 Oct 1834       PLACE: Salem, Washington, Indiana                                     SP:
     BUR.:                   PLACE: Norris Graveyard, Lutheran Cemeter, Washington, Ind
     SPOUSE: Nicholas NAGEL (AFN:TF4X-77) and 1 Others
     MAR.:  3 Nov 1794       PLACE: , Shenandoah Co, Virginia                                      SS:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME: Esther RIFE (AFN:TF4X-62)
---- BORN: 1775              PLACE: , Shenandoah Co, Virginia                                       B:
 F   CHR.:                   PLACE:                                                                 E:
     DIED:                   PLACE: , , Unknown                                                    SP:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE: John R. RUNION (AFN:TF4X-5V)
     MAR.: 22 Feb 1791       PLACE: , Rockingham Co, Virginia                                      SS:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME: Mary RIFE (AFN:C1GD-N0)
---- BORN: 1777              PLACE: Woodstock, Shenandoah Co, Virginia                              B:
 F   CHR.:                   PLACE:                                                                 E:
     DIED:                   PLACE: Woodstock, Shenandoah Co, Virginia                             SP:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Henry HAUN (AFN:C1GD-MS)
     MAR.:  5 May 1792       PLACE: , Shenandoah Co, Virginia                                      SS:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME: Regina RIFE (AFN:TF4V-38)
---- BORN: Abt 1778          PLACE: Toms Brook, Shenandoah Co, Virginia                             B:
 F   CHR.:                   PLACE:                                                                 E:
     DIED: Aft 18 Nov 1839   PLACE: , , Indiana                                                    SP:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE: John FREED (AFN:TF4D-V9) and 1 Others
     MAR.: 23 Sep 1794       PLACE: , Shenandoah Co, Virginia                                      SS:
==============================================================================================================================
Codes:    AFN=Ancestral File Number      B=Baptized      E=Endowed      SS=Sealed to Spouse      SP=Sealed to Parents
```

```
==================================================================================================================================
HUSBAND: Christian RIFE (AFN:TF4G-4R)                                                            BORN: Abt 1734
WIFE: Elizabeth HOTTEL (AFN:4M5F-38)                                                             BORN: 1758
==================================================================================================================================
Sex CHILDREN (Continued)                                                                         LDS ORDINANCE DATA
==================================================================================================================================
 5.  NAME: Christianah RIFE (REIFF) (AFN:4M5F-1W)
---- BORN: 1780               PLACE: , Shendoah Co., VA                                             B:
 F   CHR.:                    PLACE:                                                                E:
     DIED:                    PLACE: Unknown                                                       SP:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE: David NAGLE (NALE OR NAIL OR NAUGLE) (AFN:4M5F-0Q) and 1 Others
     MAR.:  3 Aug 1802        PLACE: , Shendoah Co., VA                                            SS: Submitted
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 6.  NAME: Susannah RIFE (AFN:TF4X-2C)
---- BORN: 1782               PLACE: , Shenandoah Co, Virginia                                      B:
 F   CHR.:                    PLACE:                                                                E:
     DIED: 1850/1857          PLACE:                                                               SP:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Joseph FREED (AFN:TF4X-16)
     MAR.: 15 Oct 1799        PLACE: , Shenandoah Co, Virginia                                     SS:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 7.  NAME:
---- BORN:                    PLACE:                                                                B:
     CHR.:                    PLACE:                                                                E:
     DIED:                    PLACE:                                                               SP:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                    PLACE:                                                               SS:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 8.  NAME:
---- BORN:                    PLACE:                                                                B:
     CHR.:                    PLACE:                                                                E:
     DIED:                    PLACE:                                                               SP:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                    PLACE:                                                               SS:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 9.  NAME:
---- BORN:                    PLACE:                                                                B:
     CHR.:                    PLACE:                                                                E:
     DIED:                    PLACE:                                                               SP:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                    PLACE:                                                               SS:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
10.  NAME:
---- BORN:                    PLACE:                                                                B:
     CHR.:                    PLACE:                                                                E:
     DIED:                    PLACE:                                                               SP:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                    PLACE:                                                               SS:
==================================================================================================================================
Codes:   AFN=Ancestral File Number     B=Baptized     E=Endowed     SS=Sealed to Spouse     SP=Sealed to Parents
```

HUSBAND: Christian RIFE (AFN:TF4G-4R) BORN: Abt 1734
WIFE: Elizabeth HOTTEL (AFN:4M5F-38) BORN: 1758

OTHER MARRIAGES LDS ORDINANCE DATA

WIFE: Elizabeth HOTTEL (AFN:4M5F-38)

SPOUSE: Andrew ZERCKEL (AFN:TF4X-3J)
MAR.: 15 Nov 1794 PLACE: , Shenandoah Co, Virginia SS:

SPOUSE: Christian RIFE (REIFF) (AFN:L3B8-60)
MAR.: PLACE: SS: 5 Apr 1972 LG

SPOUSE: Andrew ZIRKLE (AFN:L3BH-HH)
MAR.: PLACE: SS:

CHILD 1: Elizabeth RIFE (AFN:TF4X-8D)

SPOUSE: Nickolas NAUGLE (AFN:17ZX-RDS)
MAR.: 3 Nov 1794 PLACE: Woodstock, Shenandoah, VA SS:

CHILD 4: Regina RIFE (AFN:TF4V-38)

SPOUSE: John TEEL (AFN:TF4V-23)
MAR.: 7 Feb 1828 PLACE: Salem, Washington Co, Indiana SS:

CHILD 5: Christianah RIFE (REIFF) (AFN:4M5F-1W)

SPOUSE: David NAGEL (AFN:TF4X-9K)
MAR.: 3 Aug 1802 PLACE: , Shenandoah Co, Virginia SS:

Codes: AFN=Ancestral File Number B=Baptized E=Endowed SS=Sealed to Spouse SP=Sealed to Parents

Copyright C 1987, July 1996 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

```
==============================================================================================================================
HUSBAND: Philip FREED (AFN:TF4F-CT)
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN: Abt 1725             PLACE: <Trappe, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania>                                 LDS ORDINANCE DATA
CHR.:                      PLACE:                                                                          B:
DIED:                      PLACE:                                                                          E:
BUR.:                      PLACE:                                                                         SP:
MAR.: 13 Apr 1749          PLACE: Trappe, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania                                     SS:
FATHER: Hans Paul FREED (AFN:TF4F-9H)
MOTHER: Unknown
OTHER WIVES:
==============================================================================================================================
WIFE: Anna Regina BENNER (AFN:TF4F-JP)
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN: Abt 1733             PLACE: <Trappe, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania>
CHR.:                      PLACE:                                                                          B:
DIED: 12 Jan 1780          PLACE: , Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania                                            E:
BUR.:                      PLACE:                                                                         SP:
FATHER: John BENNER (AFN:TF4F-D1)
MOTHER: Catherine  (AFN:TF4F-F6)
OTHER HUSBANDS:
==============================================================================================================================
Sex  CHILDREN
==============================================================================================================================
 1.  NAME: John FREED (AFN:TF4F-3G)
---- BORN: 16 Oct 1750      PLACE: <Trappe, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania>                                   B:
 M   CHR.:                  PLACE:                                                                         E:
     DIED:                  PLACE:                                                                        SP:
     BUR.:                  PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Maria Margaret Barbara GRAFF (AFN:TF4F-T8)
     MAR.: 18 Feb 1772      PLACE: New Hanover, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania                               SS:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME: Henrich Frederich FREED (AFN:TF4F-4M)
---- BORN: 1753             PLACE: , , Pennsylvania                                                        B:
 M   CHR.:                  PLACE:                                                                         E:
     DIED:                  PLACE:                                                                        SP:
     BUR.:                  PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                  PLACE:                                                                        SS:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME: Samuel FREED (AFN:TF4Z-VM)
---- BORN: 1754             PLACE: , , Pennsylvania                                                        B:
 M   CHR.:                  PLACE:                                                                         E:
     DIED:                  PLACE:                                                                        SP:
     BUR.:                  PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Maria MEYER (AFN:TF4Z-WS)
     MAR.:                  PLACE:                                                                        SS:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME: Adam FREED (AFN:TF4F-60)
---- BORN: 14 Jun 1756      PLACE: , , Pennsylvania                                                        B:
 M   CHR.:                  PLACE:                                                                         E:
     DIED:                  PLACE:                                                                        SP:
     BUR.:                  PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                  PLACE:                                                                        SS:
==============================================================================================================================
Codes:    AFN=Ancestral File Number      B=Baptized      E=Endowed      SS=Sealed to Spouse      SP=Sealed to Parents
```

```
===========================================================================================================
HUSBAND: Philip FREED (AFN:TF4F-CT)                                                     BORN: Abt 1725
WIFE: Anna Regina BENNER (AFN:TF4F-JP)                                                  BORN: Abt 1733
===========================================================================================================
Sex CHILDREN (Continued)                                                                LDS ORDINANCE DATA
===========================================================================================================
 5.  NAME: Christophel FREED (AFN:TF4F-75)
---- BORN: 12 Dec 1758     PLACE: , , Pennsylvania                                       B:
 M   CHR.:                 PLACE:                                                        E:
     DIED: 31 Aug 1773     PLACE:                                                       SP:
     BUR.:                 PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                 PLACE:                                                       SS:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 6.  NAME: Philip FREED (AFN:TF4F-8B)
---- BORN: 28 Sep 1760     PLACE: , , Pennsylvania                                       B:
 M   CHR.:                 PLACE:                                                        E:
     DIED:                 PLACE:                                                       SP:
     BUR.:                 PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                 PLACE:                                                       SS:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 7.  NAME:
---- BORN:                 PLACE:                                                        B:
     CHR.:                 PLACE:                                                        E:
     DIED:                 PLACE:                                                       SP:
     BUR.:                 PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                 PLACE:                                                       SS:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 8.  NAME:
---- BORN:                 PLACE:                                                        B:
     CHR.:                 PLACE:                                                        E:
     DIED:                 PLACE:                                                       SP:
     BUR.:                 PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                 PLACE:                                                       SS:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 9.  NAME:
---- BORN:                 PLACE:                                                        B:
     CHR.:                 PLACE:                                                        E:
     DIED:                 PLACE:                                                       SP:
     BUR.:                 PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                 PLACE:                                                       SS:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
10.  NAME:
---- BORN:                 PLACE:                                                        B:
     CHR.:                 PLACE:                                                        E:
     DIED:                 PLACE:                                                       SP:
     BUR.:                 PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                 PLACE:                                                       SS:
===========================================================================================================
Codes:  AFN=Ancestral File Number    B=Baptized    E=Endowed    SS=Sealed to Spouse    SP=Sealed to Parents
===========================================================================================================
```

Copyright C 1987, July 1996 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

```
==============================================================================================================================
HUSBAND: Jacob Tobias GRAFF (AFN:TF4F-RW)
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN: 1722                   PLACE: <New Hanover, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania>                      LDS ORDINANCE DATA
CHR.:                        PLACE:                                                                  B:
DIED:                        PLACE:                                                                  E:
BUR.:                        PLACE:                                                                 SP:
MAR.:                        PLACE:                                                                 SS:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
OTHER WIVES:
==============================================================================================================================
WIFE: Anna Catherine  (AFN:TF4F-S3)
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN: 1722                   PLACE: <New Hanover, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania>
CHR.:                        PLACE:                                                                  B:
DIED:                        PLACE:                                                                  E:
BUR.:                        PLACE:                                                                 SP:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS:
==============================================================================================================================
Sex  CHILDREN
==============================================================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Maria Margaret Barbara GRAFF (AFN:TF4F-T8)
---- BORN: 1747              PLACE: <New Hanover, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania>                       B:
 F   CHR.:                   PLACE:                                                                  E:
     DIED:                   PLACE:                                                                 SP:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE: John FREED (AFN:TF4F-3G)
     MAR.: 18 Feb 1772       PLACE: New Hanover, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania                        SS:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME:
---- BORN:                   PLACE:                                                                  B:
     CHR.:                   PLACE:                                                                  E:
     DIED:                   PLACE:                                                                 SP:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                   PLACE:                                                                 SS:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME:
---- BORN:                   PLACE:                                                                  B:
     CHR.:                   PLACE:                                                                  E:
     DIED:                   PLACE:                                                                 SP:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                   PLACE:                                                                 SS:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME:
---- BORN:                   PLACE:                                                                  B:
     CHR.:                   PLACE:                                                                  E:
     DIED:                   PLACE:                                                                 SP:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                   PLACE:                                                                 SS:
==============================================================================================================================
Codes:   AFN=Ancestral File Number     B=Baptized     E=Endowed     SS=Sealed to Spouse     SP=Sealed to Parents
==============================================================================================================================
```

Copyright C 1987, July 1996 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

```
================================================================================================================================
HUSBAND: Henry RIFE (AFN:TF4G-9M)
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN: 1712                   PLACE: , , , Switzerland                                                   LDS ORDINANCE DATA
CHR.:                        PLACE:                                                                       B:
DIED: 25 Mar 1755            PLACE: Rapho Twp., Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania                                E:
BUR.:                        PLACE:                                                                      SP:
MAR.: 1730                   PLACE:                                                                      SS:
FATHER: Hans RIFE (AFN:TF4M-9B)
MOTHER: Anna  (AFN:TF4G-64)
OTHER WIVES:
================================================================================================================================
WIFE: Frena STONER (AFN:TF4G-GH)
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN: 1710                   PLACE: <, , , Switzerland>
CHR.:                        PLACE:                                                                       B:
DIED: Aft 1755               PLACE:                                                                       E:
BUR.:                        PLACE:                                                                      SP:
FATHER: Christian STONER (AFN:TF4G-D5)
MOTHER: Unknown
OTHER HUSBANDS:
================================================================================================================================
Sex  CHILDREN
================================================================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Christian RIFE (AFN:TF4G-4R)
---- BORN: Abt 1734          PLACE: <, , , Switzerland>                                                   B:
 M   CHR.:                   PLACE:                                                                       E:
     DIED: Jul 1793          PLACE: , , Virginia                                                         SP:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Elizabeth HOTTEL (AFN:4M5F-38)
     MAR.:                   PLACE:                                                                      SS:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME:
---- BORN:                   PLACE:                                                                       B:
     CHR.:                   PLACE:                                                                       E:
     DIED:                   PLACE:                                                                      SP:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                   PLACE:                                                                      SS:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME:
---- BORN:                   PLACE:                                                                       B:
     CHR.:                   PLACE:                                                                       E:
     DIED:                   PLACE:                                                                      SP:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                   PLACE:                                                                      SS:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME:
---- BORN:                   PLACE:                                                                       B:
     CHR.:                   PLACE:                                                                       E:
     DIED:                   PLACE:                                                                      SP:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                   PLACE:                                                                      SS:
================================================================================================================================
Codes:   AFN=Ancestral File Number      B=Baptized      E=Endowed      SS=Sealed to Spouse       SP=Sealed to Parents
================================================================================================================================
```

Copyright C 1987, July 1996 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

```
                CHARLES
=============================================================================================================================
HUSBAND: Carl HOTTEL (AFN:3KCP-C6)
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN: 22 Apr 1722            PLACE: Rotterdam, South Holland, Holland                      LDS ORDINANCE DATA
CHR.:  2 Nov 1718            PLACE: Alsheim, , , Germany                                    B: 10 Apr 1943
DIED: 16 Jun 1778            PLACE: , Shenandoah Co, Virginia                               E: 20 Feb 1944
BUR.:                        PLACE: Near Toms Brook, Shenandoah, Virginia                  SP: 23 Apr 1947
MAR.: Sep 1814               PLACE: , , Virginia                                           SS: 10 Dec 1952 IF
FATHER: Johannes HOTTEL (AFN:3KCN-Z5)
MOTHER: Margaret  (AFN:3KCP-09)
OTHER WIVES:
=============================================================================================================================
WIFE: Barbara  (AFN:C8TV-D5)
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN: 1720                   PLACE: Of Toms Brook, Shenandoah, Virginia
CHR.:                        PLACE:                                                         B: 24 Feb 1951
DIED: Bef 12 Sep 1814        PLACE: , Shenandoah Co, Virginia                               E: 27 Jul 1951
BUR.:                        PLACE: , Toms Brook  Shenandoah Co, Virginia                  SP:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS:
=============================================================================================================================
Sex  CHILDREN
=============================================================================================================================
 1.  NAME: John HOTTEL (AFN:L3B7-M3)
---- BORN:  5 Jan 1747       PLACE: Near Toms Brook, Shenandoah, Virginia                   B: 21 Apr 1934
 M   CHR.:                   PLACE:                                                         E: 18 Aug 1939 SL
     DIED:  3 Mar 1813       PLACE:                                                        SP: 10 Dec 1952 IF
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                   PLACE:                                                        SS:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME: Jacob HOTTEL [Sr.] (AFN:L3B7-N8)
---- BORN:  6 Nov 1749       PLACE: Near Toms Brook, Shenandoah, Virginia                   B: 21 Apr 1934
 M   CHR.:                   PLACE:                                                         E: 27 Oct 1939 SL
     DIED: 25 Jul 1813       PLACE:                                                        SP: 10 Dec 1952 IF
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Mary Elizabeth STRICKLER (AFN:L3B8-QQ) and 1 Others
     MAR.:                   PLACE:                                                        SS: 10 Dec 1952 IF
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME: Barbara HOTTEL (AFN:L3B8-14)
---- BORN: 1751              PLACE: Near Toms Brook, Shenandoah, Virginia                   B: 24 Feb 1951
 F   CHR.:                   PLACE:                                                         E: 15 Aug 1951 IF
     DIED: 1812              PLACE: , , Virginia                                           SP: 10 Dec 1952 IF
     BUR.:                   PLACE: Luray, Page, Virginia
     SPOUSE: Philip WERNER (AFN:L3B8-0X)/ ALSO VARNER
     MAR.: 30 Jan 1775       PLACE: , Shenandoah Co, Virginia                              SS:  1 Dec 1955 IF
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME: Solomon HOTTEL (AFN:L3B8-29)
---- BORN: 24 Dec 1753       PLACE: Near Toms Brook, Shenandoah, Virginia                   B: 21 Apr 1934
 M   CHR.:                   PLACE:                                                         E: 16 Feb 1940 SL
     DIED: Aug 1833          PLACE:                                                        SP: 10 Dec 1952 IF
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Frances BLOSSER (AFN:L3B8-3G)
     MAR.:                   PLACE: , Shenandoah Co, Virginia                              SS:
=============================================================================================================================
Codes:    AFN=Ancestral File Number      B=Baptized      E=Endowed      SS=Sealed to Spouse      SP=Sealed to Parents
```

```
================================================================================================================================
HUSBAND: Carl HOTTEL (AFN:3KCP-C6)                                                                   BORN: 22 Apr 1722
WIFE: Barbara  (AFN:C8TV-D5)                                                                         BORN: 1720
================================================================================================================================
Sex CHILDREN (Continued)                                                                             LDS ORDINANCE DATA
================================================================================================================================
 5.  NAME: Mary HOTTEL (AFN:L3B8-5S)
---- BORN: 1755               PLACE: Near Toms Brook, Shenandoah, Virginia                            B: 24 Feb 1951
 F   CHR.:                    PLACE:                                                                  E: 27 Jul 1951 IF
     DIED:                    PLACE: Near Luray, Page, Virginia                                      SP: 10 Dec 1952 IF
     BUR.:                    PLACE: Near Luray, Page, Virginia
     SPOUSE: Christian MAGGART [Jr.] (AFN:L3B8-4M)
     MAR.:                    PLACE: , Shenandoah Co, Virginia                                       SS:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 6.  NAME: Elizabeth HOTTEL (AFN:4M5F-38)
---- BORN: 1758               PLACE: Near Toms Brook, Shenandoah, Virginia                            B: 24 Feb 1951
 F   CHR.:                    PLACE:                                                                  E: 27 Jul 1951 IF
     DIED: Jun 1809           PLACE: Woodstock, Shenandoah Co, Virginia                              SP: 10 Dec 1952 IF
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Andrew ZERCKEL (AFN:TF4X-3J) and 3 Others
     MAR.: 15 Nov 1794        PLACE: , Shenandoah Co, Virginia                                       SS:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 7.  NAME: Magdelene HOTTEL (AFN:1HMJ-BJ8)
---- BORN: 1759               PLACE: <Tom's Creek, Shenandoah, Va>                                    B:
 F   CHR.:                    PLACE:                                                                  E:
     DIED: 1869               PLACE:                                                                 SP:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                    PLACE:                                                                 SS:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 8.  NAME: Magdelene HOTTEL (AFN:L3B8-9H)
---- BORN: 14 Aug 1759        PLACE: Near Toms Brook, Shenandoah, Virginia                            B: 24 Feb 1951
 F   CHR.:                    PLACE:                                                                  E: 12 Jul 1951 IF
     DIED: 10 Dec 1840        PLACE: Near Luray, Page, Virginia                                      SP: 10 Dec 1952 IF
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Joseph ROADS (AFN:L3B8-8B)
     MAR.: 27 Jan 1783        PLACE: , Shenandoah, Virginia                                          SS: 16 Apr 1973 LG
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 9.  NAME: Joseph HOTTEL (AFN:L3B8-BN)
---- BORN: 1761               PLACE: Near Toms Brook, Shenandoah, Virginia                            B: 24 Feb 1951
 M   CHR.:                    PLACE:                                                                  E: 14 Jun 1951 IF
     DIED: 1814               PLACE: Toms Brook, Shenandoah Co, Virginia                             SP: 10 Dec 1952 IF
     BUR.:                    PLACE: Near Toms Brook, Shenandoah, Virginia
     SPOUSE: Barbara DULL (AFN:L3B8-CT)
     MAR.: 27 Aug 1782        PLACE: , Shenandoah Co, Virginia                                       SS: 10 Dec 1952 IF
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
10.  NAME: Daniel HOTTEL (AFN:L3B8-D1)
---- BORN:  8 May 1764        PLACE: Near Toms Brook, Shenandoah, Virginia                            B: 21 Apr 1934
 M   CHR.:                    PLACE:                                                                  E: 22 Dec 1939 SL
     DIED: 1823               PLACE: Rushcreek Twp., Fairfield Co, Ohio                              SP: 10 Dec 1952 IF
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Mary BEYDLER (AFN:L3B8-F6)
     MAR.:  2 Apr 1786        PLACE: , Shenandoah, Virginia                                          SS:  4 Apr 1972 LG
================================================================================================================================
Codes:    AFN=Ancestral File Number     B=Baptized     E=Endowed     SS=Sealed to Spouse     SP=Sealed to Parents
```

```
==============================================================================================================================
HUSBAND: Carl HOTTEL (AFN:3KCP-C6)                                                                  BORN: 22 Apr 1722
WIFE: Barbara  (AFN:C8TV-D5)                                                                        BORN: 1720
==============================================================================================================================
Sex CHILDREN (Continued)                                                                            LDS ORDINANCE DATA
==============================================================================================================================
11.  NAME: Anna HOTTEL (AFN:L3B8-HJ)
---- BORN: 1765              PLACE: Near Toms Brook, Shenandoah, Virginia                            B: 24 Feb 1951
 F   CHR.:                   PLACE:                                                                  E: 12 Jul 1951 IF
     DIED: Aft May 1822      PLACE: Saumsville, Shenandoah Co, Virginia                             SP: 10 Dec 1952 IF
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Abraham BRUBAKER (AFN:L3B8-GC)
     MAR.: 22 Jul 1783       PLACE: Toms Brook, Shenandoah, Virginia                                SS: 26 Oct 1955 IF
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
12.  NAME: Susannah HOTTEL (AFN:L3B7-ZS)
---- BORN: 1767              PLACE: Toms Brook, Shenandoah, Virginia                                 B: 24 Feb 1951
 F   CHR.:                   PLACE:                                                                  E: 22 Jun 1951 IF
     DIED:                   PLACE:                                                                 SP: 10 Dec 1952 IF
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                   PLACE:                                                                 SS:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
13.  NAME:
---- BORN:                   PLACE:                                                                  B:
     CHR.:                   PLACE:                                                                  E:
     DIED:                   PLACE:                                                                 SP:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                   PLACE:                                                                 SS:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
14.  NAME:
---- BORN:                   PLACE:                                                                  B:
     CHR.:                   PLACE:                                                                  E:
     DIED:                   PLACE:                                                                 SP:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                   PLACE:                                                                 SS:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
15.  NAME:
---- BORN:                   PLACE:                                                                  B:
     CHR.:                   PLACE:                                                                  E:
     DIED:                   PLACE:                                                                 SP:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                   PLACE:                                                                 SS:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
16.  NAME:
---- BORN:                   PLACE:                                                                  B:
     CHR.:                   PLACE:                                                                  E:
     DIED:                   PLACE:                                                                 SP:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                   PLACE:                                                                 SS:
==============================================================================================================================
Codes:    AFN=Ancestral File Number     B=Baptized     E=Endowed     SS=Sealed to Spouse     SP=Sealed to Parents
```

```
========================================================================================================
HUSBAND: Carl HOTTEL (AFN:3KCP-C6)                                                BORN: 22 Apr 1722
WIFE: Barbara  (AFN:C8TV-D5)                                                      BORN: 1720
========================================================================================================
OTHER MARRIAGES                                                                   LDS ORDINANCE DATA
========================================================================================================

CHILD  2: Jacob HOTTEL [Sr.] (AFN:L3B7-N8)

SPOUSE: Mary Elizabeth Strickler RHODES (AFN:TF4Z-X0)
  MAR.:                      PLACE: , Shenandoah Co, Virginia                     SS:

CHILD  6: Elizabeth HOTTEL (AFN:4M5F-38)

SPOUSE: Christian RIFE (AFN:TF4G-4R)
  MAR.:                      PLACE:                                               SS:

SPOUSE: Christian RIFE (REIFF) (AFN:L3B8-60)
  MAR.:                      PLACE:                                               SS:  5 Apr 1972 LG

SPOUSE: Andrew ZIRKLE (AFN:L3BH-HH)
  MAR.:                      PLACE:                                               SS:

========================================================================================================
Codes:   AFN=Ancestral File Number    B=Baptized    E=Endowed    SS=Sealed to Spouse    SP=Sealed to Parents
========================================================================================================
```

Copyright C 1987, July 1996 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

```
====================================================================================================
HUSBAND: Hans Paul FREED (AFN:TF4F-9H)
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN: 1700             PLACE: <Trappe, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania>             LDS ORDINANCE DATA
CHR.:                  PLACE:                                                    B:
DIED:                  PLACE:                                                    E:
BUR.:                  PLACE:                                                   SP:
MAR.:                  PLACE:                                                   SS:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
OTHER WIVES:
====================================================================================================
WIFE:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:                  PLACE:
CHR.:                  PLACE:                                                    B:
DIED:                  PLACE:                                                    E:
BUR.:                  PLACE:                                                   SP:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS:
====================================================================================================
Sex  CHILDREN
====================================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Philip FREED (AFN:TF4F-CT)
---- BORN: Abt 1725     PLACE: <Trappe, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania>             B:
 M   CHR.:              PLACE:                                                    E:
     DIED:              PLACE:                                                   SP:
     BUR.:              PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Anna Regina BENNER (AFN:TF4F-JP)
     MAR.: 13 Apr 1749  PLACE: Trappe, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania               SS:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME:
---- BORN:              PLACE:                                                    B:
     CHR.:              PLACE:                                                    E:
     DIED:              PLACE:                                                   SP:
     BUR.:              PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:              PLACE:                                                   SS:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME:
---- BORN:              PLACE:                                                    B:
     CHR.:              PLACE:                                                    E:
     DIED:              PLACE:                                                   SP:
     BUR.:              PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:              PLACE:                                                   SS:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME:
---- BORN:              PLACE:                                                    B:
     CHR.:              PLACE:                                                    E:
     DIED:              PLACE:                                                   SP:
     BUR.:              PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:              PLACE:                                                   SS:
====================================================================================================
Codes:   AFN=Ancestral File Number     B=Baptized     E=Endowed     SS=Sealed to Spouse     SP=Sealed to Parents
====================================================================================================
```

Copyright C 1987, July 1996 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

```
===============================================================================================================================
HUSBAND: John BENNER (AFN:TF4F-D1)
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN: <1700>                 PLACE: <, , , Pennsylvania>                                            LDS ORDINANCE DATA
CHR.:                        PLACE:                                                                  B:
DIED: 1748                   PLACE: , , , Pennsylvania                                               E:
BUR.:                        PLACE:                                                                 SP:
MAR.: 1725                   PLACE:                                                                 SS:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
OTHER WIVES:
===============================================================================================================================
WIFE: Catherine  (AFN:TF4F-F6)
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN: <1704>                 PLACE: <, , , Pennsylvania>
CHR.:                        PLACE:                                                                  B:
DIED:                        PLACE:                                                                  E:
BUR.:                        PLACE:                                                                 SP:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS:
===============================================================================================================================
Sex  CHILDREN
===============================================================================================================================
 1.  NAME: John BENNER (AFN:TF50-DB)
---- BORN: 1726              PLACE: <Trappe, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania>                            B:
 M   CHR.:                   PLACE:                                                                  E:
     DIED:                   PLACE:                                                                 SP:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Barbara  (AFN:TF50-FH)
     MAR.: 1748              PLACE:                                                                 SS:
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME: Gertrude BENNER (AFN:TF50-MJ)
---- BORN: 1731              PLACE: <Trappe, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania>                            B:
 F   CHR.:                   PLACE:                                                                  E:
     DIED:                   PLACE:                                                                 SP:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Adam SCHMID (AFN:TF50-LC)
     MAR.:  9 Oct 1750       PLACE:                                                                 SS:
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME: Anna Regina BENNER (AFN:TF4F-JP)
---- BORN: Abt 1733          PLACE: <Trappe, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania>                            B:
 F   CHR.:                   PLACE:                                                                  E:
     DIED: 12 Jan 1780       PLACE: , Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania                                   SP:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Philip FREED (AFN:TF4F-CT)
     MAR.: 13 Apr 1749       PLACE: Trappe, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania                             SS:
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME: Susanna BENNER (AFN:TF50-WW)
---- BORN: 1734              PLACE: <Trappe, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania>                            B:
 F   CHR.:                   PLACE:                                                                  E:
     DIED:                   PLACE:                                                                 SP:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Andrew KACHLEIN (AFN:TF50-VQ)
     MAR.: 24 Feb 1761       PLACE:                                                                 SS:
===============================================================================================================================
Codes:    AFN=Ancestral File Number     B=Baptized     E=Endowed     SS=Sealed to Spouse     SP=Sealed to Parents
```

```
=======================================================================================================
HUSBAND: John BENNER (AFN:TF4F-D1)                                               BORN: <1700>
WIFE: Catherine  (AFN:TF4F-F6)                                                   BORN: <1704>
=======================================================================================================
Sex CHILDREN (Continued)                                                         LDS ORDINANCE DATA
=======================================================================================================
 5. NAME: Elizabeth BENNER (AFN:TF50-K6)
---- BORN: 1736              PLACE: <Trappe, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania>         B:
 F   CHR.:                   PLACE:                                               E:
     DIED:                   PLACE:                                              SP:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Jacob FREYER (AFN:TF50-J1)
     MAR.:  8 Apr 1750       PLACE:                                              SS:
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 6. NAME: Maria Magdalena BENNER (AFN:TF50-TK)
---- BORN: 10 Jul 1739       PLACE: <Trappe, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania>         B:
 F   CHR.:                   PLACE:                                               E:
     DIED:                   PLACE:                                              SP:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE: John Adam SHARER (AFN:TF50-SD)
     MAR.: 24 Feb 1751       PLACE:                                              SS:
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 7. NAME: Anna Catharina BENNER (AFN:TF50-HT)
---- BORN: 19 Mar 1741       PLACE: <Trappe, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania>         B:
 F   CHR.:                   PLACE:                                               E:
     DIED:                   PLACE:                                              SP:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE: John HEARY (AFN:TF50-GN)
     MAR.: 20 Dec 1761       PLACE:                                              SS:
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 8. NAME: Maria Constantina BENNER (AFN:TF50-R7)
---- BORN: 1744              PLACE: <Trappe, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania>         B:
 F   CHR.:                   PLACE:                                               E:
     DIED:                   PLACE:                                              SP:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE: John REINBERGER (AFN:TF50-Q2)
     MAR.: 27 Mar 1766       PLACE:                                              SS:
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 9. NAME: Johanna BENNER (AFN:TF50-PV)
---- BORN: 17 Mar 1747       PLACE: <Trappe, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania>         B:
 F   CHR.:                   PLACE:                                               E:
     DIED:                   PLACE:                                              SP:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Felix BRUNNER (AFN:TF50-NP)
     MAR.: 27 Apr 1768       PLACE:                                              SS:
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
10. NAME:
---- BORN:                   PLACE:                                               B:
     CHR.:                   PLACE:                                               E:
     DIED:                   PLACE:                                              SP:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                   PLACE:                                              SS:
=======================================================================================================
Codes:   AFN=Ancestral File Number    B=Baptized    E=Endowed    SS=Sealed to Spouse    SP=Sealed to Parents
=======================================================================================================
```

Copyright C 1987, July 1996 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

```
==============================================================================================================
HUSBAND: Hans RIFE (AFN:TF4M-9B)
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN: 1690                 PLACE: , , , Switzerland                                       LDS ORDINANCE DATA
CHR.:                      PLACE:                                                          B:
DIED:  5 May 1750          PLACE: Rapho Twp., Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania                   E:
BUR.:                      PLACE:                                                         SP:
MAR.: 1707                 PLACE:                                                         SS:
FATHER: Joseph RIFE (AFN:TF51-B4)
MOTHER: Unknown
OTHER WIVES:
==============================================================================================================
WIFE: Anna  (AFN:TF4G-64)
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN: 1690                 PLACE: <, , , Switzerland>
CHR.:                      PLACE:                                                          B:
DIED: 1741                 PLACE: Lower Salford Twp., Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania          E:
BUR.:                      PLACE: Mennonite Cemetery, Salford, Pennsylvania               SP:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS:
==============================================================================================================
Sex  CHILDREN
==============================================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Barbara RIFE (AFN:TF51-1K)
---- BORN: 1708            PLACE: , , , Germany?                                           B:
 F   CHR.:                 PLACE:                                                          E:
     DIED:                 PLACE:                                                         SP:
     BUR.:                 PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Peter FREED (AFN:TF51-0D)
     MAR.: 1730            PLACE:                                                         SS:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME: Ann RIFE (AFN:TF4G-8G)
---- BORN: 1710            PLACE: , , , Germany?                                           B:
 F   CHR.:                 PLACE:                                                          E:
     DIED:                 PLACE:                                                         SP:
     BUR.:                 PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                 PLACE:                                                         SS:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME: Henry RIFE (AFN:TF4G-9M)
---- BORN: 1712            PLACE: , , , Switzerland                                        B:
 M   CHR.:                 PLACE:                                                          E:
     DIED: 25 Mar 1755     PLACE: Rapho Twp., Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania                  SP:
     BUR.:                 PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Frena STONER (AFN:TF4G-GH)
     MAR.: 1730            PLACE:                                                         SS:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME: John Jacob RIFE (AFN:TF4G-BS)
---- BORN: 1714            PLACE: <, , , Switzerland>                                      B:
 M   CHR.:                 PLACE:                                                          E:
     DIED:                 PLACE:                                                         SP:
     BUR.:                 PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                 PLACE:                                                         SS:
==============================================================================================================
Codes:   AFN=Ancestral File Number     B=Baptized     E=Endowed     SS=Sealed to Spouse     SP=Sealed to Parents
```

```
=====================================================================================================
HUSBAND: Hans RIFE (AFN:TF4M-9B)                                               BORN: 1690
WIFE: Anna  (AFN:TF4G-64)                                                      BORN: 1690
=====================================================================================================
Sex CHILDREN (Continued)                                                       LDS ORDINANCE DATA
=====================================================================================================
 5.  NAME: Abraham RIFE (AFN:TF51-2Q)
---- BORN: 1716               PLACE: <, , , Switzerland>                        B:
 M   CHR.:                    PLACE:                                            E:
     DIED: 11 May 1774        PLACE: Rapho Twp., Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania    SP:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Barbara  (AFN:TF51-3W)
     MAR.:                    PLACE:                                           SS:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 6.  NAME:
---- BORN:                    PLACE:                                            B:
     CHR.:                    PLACE:                                            E:
     DIED:                    PLACE:                                           SP:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                    PLACE:                                           SS:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 7.  NAME:
---- BORN:                    PLACE:                                            B:
     CHR.:                    PLACE:                                            E:
     DIED:                    PLACE:                                           SP:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                    PLACE:                                           SS:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 8.  NAME:
---- BORN:                    PLACE:                                            B:
     CHR.:                    PLACE:                                            E:
     DIED:                    PLACE:                                           SP:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                    PLACE:                                           SS:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 9.  NAME:
---- BORN:                    PLACE:                                            B:
     CHR.:                    PLACE:                                            E:
     DIED:                    PLACE:                                           SP:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                    PLACE:                                           SS:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
10.  NAME:
---- BORN:                    PLACE:                                            B:
     CHR.:                    PLACE:                                            E:
     DIED:                    PLACE:                                           SP:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                    PLACE:                                           SS:
=====================================================================================================
Codes:   AFN=Ancestral File Number    B=Baptized    E=Endowed    SS=Sealed to Spouse    SP=Sealed to Parents
=====================================================================================================
```

Copyright C 1987, July 1996 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

```
================================================================================================================================
HUSBAND: Christian STONER (AFN:TF4G-D5)
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN: 1685                   PLACE: <, , , Switzerland>                                          LDS ORDINANCE DATA
CHR.:                        PLACE:                                                                B:
DIED:                        PLACE:                                                                E:
BUR.:                        PLACE:                                                               SP:
MAR.:                        PLACE:                                                               SS:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
OTHER WIVES:
================================================================================================================================
WIFE:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:                        PLACE:
CHR.:                        PLACE:                                                                B:
DIED:                        PLACE:                                                                E:
BUR.:                        PLACE:                                                               SP:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS:
================================================================================================================================
Sex  CHILDREN
================================================================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Frena STONER (AFN:TF4G-GH)
---- BORN: 1710              PLACE: <, , , Switzerland>                                            B:
 F   CHR.:                   PLACE:                                                                E:
     DIED: Aft 1755          PLACE:                                                               SP:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Henry RIFE (AFN:TF4G-9M)
     MAR.: 1730              PLACE:                                                               SS:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME:
---- BORN:                   PLACE:                                                                B:
     CHR.:                   PLACE:                                                                E:
     DIED:                   PLACE:                                                               SP:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                   PLACE:                                                               SS:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME:
---- BORN:                   PLACE:                                                                B:
     CHR.:                   PLACE:                                                                E:
     DIED:                   PLACE:                                                               SP:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                   PLACE:                                                               SS:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME:
---- BORN:                   PLACE:                                                                B:
     CHR.:                   PLACE:                                                                E:
     DIED:                   PLACE:                                                               SP:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                   PLACE:                                                               SS:
================================================================================================================================
Codes:   AFN=Ancestral File Number     B=Baptized     E=Endowed     SS=Sealed to Spouse     SP=Sealed to Parents
================================================================================================================================
```

Copyright C 1987, July 1996 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

```
==============================================================================================================
HUSBAND: Johannes HOTTEL (AFN:3KCN-Z5)
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:  C 1700              PLACE: Of, Switzerland, Or Valley Of The, Rhine, Germany        LDS ORDINANCE DATA
CHR.:                      PLACE:                                                           B: 10 Apr 1943
DIED:  5 Nov 1760          PLACE: Toms Brook, Shenandoah Co., VA                            E: 29 Feb 1944
BUR.:                      PLACE: Keller Cem., Mt. Olive, Shenandoah, Virginia             SP:
MAR.:  C 1720              PLACE: , , , Europe                                             SS: 23 Apr 1947 SL
FATHER:  HODL (AFN:C8TV-8G)
MOTHER: Unknown
OTHER WIVES: Maria Margaretha Steph RHEINWALD (AFN:TF52-P5)
==============================================================================================================
WIFE: Margaret  (AFN:3KCP-09)
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:  5 Dec 1703          PLACE: Wissen, , Switzerland
CHR.:                      PLACE:                                                           B: 28 May 1934
DIED: Jun 1773             PLACE: Toms Brook, Shenandoah Co., VA                            E: 22 Apr 1935
BUR.:                      PLACE: Keller Cem., Mt. Olive, Shenandoah, Virginia             SP:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS:
==============================================================================================================
Sex  CHILDREN
==============================================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Carl HOTTEL (AFN:3KCP-C6)
---- BORN: 22 Apr 1722     PLACE: Rotterdam, South Holland, Holland                         B: 10 Apr 1943
 M   CHR.:  2 Nov 1718     PLACE: Alsheim, , , Germany                                      E: 20 Feb 1944
     DIED: 16 Jun 1778     PLACE: , Shenandoah Co, Virginia                                SP: 23 Apr 1947
     BUR.:                 PLACE: Near Toms Brook, Shenandoah, Virginia
     SPOUSE: Barbara  (AFN:C8TV-D5)
     MAR.: Sep 1814        PLACE: , , Virginia                                             SS: 10 Dec 1952 IF
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME: Johannes HOTTEL (AFN:3KCP-DC)
---- BORN:  C 1724         PLACE: , , "Europe"                                              B:
 M   CHR.:                 PLACE:                                                           E:
     DIED:                 PLACE:                                                          SP:
     BUR.:                 PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                 PLACE:                                                          SS:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME: John HUDDLE (AFN:LB17-LG)
---- BORN: 1724            PLACE: Rotterdam, South Holland, Holland                         B: 10 Apr 1943
 M   CHR.:                 PLACE:                                                           E: 20 Feb 1945 LOGAN
     DIED:                 PLACE:                                                          SP: 23 Apr 1947
     BUR.:                 PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                 PLACE:                                                          SS:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME: Johannes (John) HOTTEL (AFN:L3B8-L2)
---- BORN: Abt 1724        PLACE: Switzerland, Or Rhine, Germany                            B:
 M   CHR.:                 PLACE:                                                           E:
     DIED:                 PLACE:                                                          SP:
     BUR.:                 PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                 PLACE:                                                          SS:
==============================================================================================================
Codes:   AFN=Ancestral File Number     B=Baptized     E=Endowed     SS=Sealed to Spouse     SP=Sealed to Parents
```

```
=====================================================================================================================
HUSBAND: Johannes HOTTEL (AFN:3KCN-Z5)                                                        BORN:  C 1700
WIFE: Margaret  (AFN:3KCP-09)                                                                 BORN:  5 Dec 1703
=====================================================================================================================
Sex CHILDREN (Continued)                                                                      LDS ORDINANCE DATA
=====================================================================================================================
 5.  NAME: Heinrich HOTTEL (AFN:3KCP-FJ)
---- BORN:  C 1726          PLACE: , , "Europe"                                                B:
 M   CHR.:                  PLACE:                                                             E:
     DIED:                  PLACE:                                                            SP:
     BUR.:                  PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                  PLACE:                                                            SS:
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 6.  NAME: Henry HUDDLE (AFN:LB17-MM)
---- BORN: 1726             PLACE: Rotterdam, South Holland, Holland                           B: 10 Apr 1943
 M   CHR.:                  PLACE:                                                             E: 20 Feb 1946
     DIED:                  PLACE:                                                            SP: 23 Apr 1947
     BUR.:                  PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                  PLACE:                                                            SS:
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 7.  NAME: Heinrich (Henry) HOTTEL (AFN:L3B8-M7)
---- BORN: Abt 1726         PLACE: , , , Europe                                                B:
 M   CHR.:                  PLACE:                                                             E:
     DIED:                  PLACE:                                                            SP:
     BUR.:                  PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                  PLACE:                                                            SS:
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 8.  NAME: George HOTTEL (JERRICK) (AFN:3KCN-WS)
---- BORN:  6 Dec 1728      PLACE: Of, Switzerland, Or Valley Of The, Rhine, Germany           B: 21 Apr 1934
 M   CHR.:                  PLACE:                                                             E: 30 Jun 1939
     DIED:  8 Mar 1787      PLACE: Tom's Brook, Shenandoah, Virginia                          SP: 23 Apr 1947
     BUR.:                  PLACE: Keller Cemetary, Shenandoah, VA
     SPOUSE: Elizabeth  (AFN:3KCN-X0)
     MAR.: 1744             PLACE: Mt. Olive, Shenandoah Co., VA                              SS: 24 Nov 1945 LG
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 9.  NAME: Jerick (George) HOTTEL (AFN:L3B8-ND)
---- BORN: Abt 1728         PLACE: , , , Europe                                                B:
 M   CHR.:                  PLACE:                                                             E:
     DIED:                  PLACE:                                                            SP:
     BUR.:                  PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                  PLACE:                                                            SS:
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
10.  NAME: Anna Barbara HOTTEL (AFN:3KCP-GP)
---- BORN:  C 1730          PLACE: , , "Europe"                                                B:
 F   CHR.:                  PLACE:                                                             E:
     DIED:                  PLACE:                                                            SP:
     BUR.:                  PLACE:
     SPOUSE: George KELLER (AFN:C8TV-FB)
     MAR.: Jun 1751         PLACE: , Shenandoah, Virginia                                     SS: 23 Nov 1983 PV
=====================================================================================================================
Codes:   AFN=Ancestral File Number     B=Baptized     E=Endowed     SS=Sealed to Spouse     SP=Sealed to Parents
```

```
=================================================================================================================
HUSBAND: Johannes HOTTEL (AFN:3KCN-Z5)                                                    BORN:  C 1700
WIFE: Margaret  (AFN:3KCP-09)                                                             BORN:  5 Dec 1703
=================================================================================================================
Sex CHILDREN (Continued)                                                                  LDS ORDINANCE DATA
=================================================================================================================
11.  NAME: Barbara Ann HUDDLE (AFN:LB17-NS)
---- BORN: 10 Feb 1730        PLACE: Rotterdam, South Holland, Holland                     B: 28 May 1934
 F   CHR.:                    PLACE:                                                       E: 22 Apr 1935
     DIED:  5 Dec 1815        PLACE:                                                      SP: 23 Apr 1947
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE: George KELLER (AFN:H4KB-F5) and 1 Others
     MAR.:                    PLACE:                                                      SS:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
12.  NAME:
---- BORN:                    PLACE:                                                       B:
     CHR.:                    PLACE:                                                       E:
     DIED:                    PLACE:                                                      SP:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                    PLACE:                                                      SS:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
13.  NAME:
---- BORN:                    PLACE:                                                       B:
     CHR.:                    PLACE:                                                       E:
     DIED:                    PLACE:                                                      SP:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                    PLACE:                                                      SS:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
14.  NAME:
---- BORN:                    PLACE:                                                       B:
     CHR.:                    PLACE:                                                       E:
     DIED:                    PLACE:                                                      SP:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                    PLACE:                                                      SS:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
15.  NAME:
---- BORN:                    PLACE:                                                       B:
     CHR.:                    PLACE:                                                       E:
     DIED:                    PLACE:                                                      SP:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                    PLACE:                                                      SS:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
16.  NAME:
---- BORN:                    PLACE:                                                       B:
     CHR.:                    PLACE:                                                       E:
     DIED:                    PLACE:                                                      SP:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                    PLACE:                                                      SS:
=================================================================================================================
Codes:   AFN=Ancestral File Number     B=Baptized     E=Endowed     SS=Sealed to Spouse     SP=Sealed to Parents
```

HUSBAND: Johannes HOTTEL (AFN:3KCN-Z5) BORN: C 1700
WIFE: Margaret (AFN:3KCP-09) BORN: 5 Dec 1703

OTHER MARRIAGES LDS ORDINANCE DATA

HUSBAND: Johannes HOTTEL (AFN:3KCN-Z5)

SPOUSE: Maria Margaretha Steph RHEINWALD (AFN:TF52-P5)
MAR.: 23 Jun 1728 PLACE: Meckenheim, , , Germany SS:

CHILD 11: Barbara Ann HUDDLE (AFN:LB17-NS)

SPOUSE: Johan KELLER (AFN:10TN-8NV)
MAR.: PLACE: SS:

Codes: AFN=Ancestral File Number B=Baptized E=Endowed SS=Sealed to Spouse SP=Sealed to Parents

Copyright C 1987, July 1996 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

```
Ancestral File (TM) - ver 4.17                         PEDIGREE CHART                          15 JAN 1998       Chart ______

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. _____ on chart no. _____
                                                                                                   16 -----------------------
                                                                                                     | AFN:              ____
                                                                   8 Jagli Jacob RIFE----------------| BORN:
                                                                    | AFN: TF51-GS                   |
                                                                    | BORN: 1590                   17 -----------------------
                                                                    |   , , , Switzerland              AFN:              ____
                                                                    | MAR.: 28 Feb 1613                BORN:
                                  4 Hans Heinrich RIFE--------------|   , , , Switzerland
AFN=Ancestral File Number          | AFN: TF51-P1                   | DIED: Bef 1633
                                   | BORN: 12 Mar 1622              |   Z,,, Switzerland
                                   |   Wadenswil,,, Switzerland     |                              18 -----------------------
                                   | MAR.:  9 Mar 1652              |                                | AFN:              ____
                                   |   Wadenswil,,, Switzerland    9 Annali TANNER-------------------| BORN:
                                   | DIED:                            AFN: TF51-H0                   |
                                   |                                  BORN: 1592                   19 -----------------------
 2 Joseph RIFE---------------------|                                    , , , Switzerland              AFN:              ____
  | AFN: TF51-B4                   |                                  DIED: Aft 1640                   BORN:
  | BORN:  1 Sep 1657              |
  |   Wadenswil,,, Switzerland     |                                                               20 -----------------------
  | MAR.:                          |                                                                 | AFN:              ____
  |                                |                              10 Jorg HITZ-----------------------| BORN:
  | DIED:                          |                                | AFN: TF52-2V                   |
  |                                |                                | BORN: 1600                   21 -----------------------
  |                                |                                |   , , , Switzerland              AFN:              ____
  |                                |                                | MAR.:                            BORN:
  |                               5 Anna HITZ-----------------------|
  |                                  AFN: TF52-47                   | DIED:
  |                                  BORN: 1625                     |
  |                                    , , , Switzerland            |                              22 -----------------------
  |                                  DIED:                          |                                | AFN:              ____
                                                                  11 Elsbeth OBERHOLTZER-------------| BORN:
1 Hans RIFE-----------------------                                    AFN: TF52-32                   |
  | AFN: TF4M-9B                                                      BORN: 1600                   23 -----------------------
  | BORN: 1690                                                          , , , Switzerland              AFN:              ____
  |   , , , Switzerland                                               DIED:                            BORN:
  | MAR.: 1707
  |                                                                                                24 -----------------------
  | DIED:  5 May 1750                                                                                | AFN:              ____
  |   R,, Pennsylvania                                            12 --------------------------------| BORN:
  |                                                                 | AFN:                           |
  | SPOUSE                                                          | BORN:                        25 -----------------------
  | Anna                                                            |                                  AFN:              ____
  |  AFN: TF4G-64                                                   | MAR.:                            BORN:
  |  BORN: 1690                   6 --------------------------------|
  |    <, , , Switzerland>         | AFN:                           | DIED:
  |  DIED: 1741                    | BORN:                          |
  |    L,, Pennsylvania            |                                |                              26 -----------------------
  |                                | MAR.:                          |                                | AFN:              ____
  |                                |                              13 --------------------------------| BORN:
  |                                | DIED:                            AFN:                           |
  |                                |                                  BORN:                        27 -----------------------
 3 --------------------------------|                                                                   AFN:              ____
    AFN:                           |                                  DIED:                            BORN:
    BORN:                          |
                                   |                                                               28 -----------------------
    DIED:                          |                                                                 | AFN:              ____
                                   |                              14 --------------------------------| BORN:
                                   |                                | AFN:                           |
                                   |                                | BORN:                        29 -----------------------
                                   |                                |                                  AFN:              ____
                                   |                                | MAR.:                            BORN:
                                  7 --------------------------------|
                                     AFN:                           | DIED:
                                     BORN:                          |
                                                                    |                              30 -----------------------
                                     DIED:                          |                                | AFN:              ____
                                                                  15 --------------------------------| BORN:
                                                                      AFN:                           |
                                                                      BORN:                        31 -----------------------
                                                                                                       AFN:              ____
                                                                      DIED:                            BORN:
```

Copyright C 1987, July 1996 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

```
==============================================================================================================================
HUSBAND: Hans RIFE (AFN:TF4M-9B)
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN: 1690                   PLACE: , , , Switzerland                                              LDS ORDINANCE DATA
CHR.:                        PLACE:                                                                 B:
DIED:  5 May 1750            PLACE: Rapho Twp., Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania                          E:
BUR.:                        PLACE:                                                                SP:
MAR.: 1707                   PLACE:                                                                SS:
FATHER: Joseph RIFE (AFN:TF51-B4)
MOTHER: Unknown
OTHER WIVES:
==============================================================================================================================
WIFE: Anna  (AFN:TF4G-64)
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN: 1690                   PLACE: <, , , Switzerland>
CHR.:                        PLACE:                                                                 B:
DIED: 1741                   PLACE: Lower Salford Twp., Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania                 E:
BUR.:                        PLACE: Mennonite Cemetery, Salford, Pennsylvania                      SP:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS:
==============================================================================================================================
Sex  CHILDREN
==============================================================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Barbara RIFE (AFN:TF51-1K)
---- BORN: 1708              PLACE: , , , Germany?                                                  B:
 F   CHR.:                   PLACE:                                                                 E:
     DIED:                   PLACE:                                                                SP:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Peter FREED (AFN:TF51-0D)
     MAR.: 1730              PLACE:                                                                SS:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME: Ann RIFE (AFN:TF4G-8G)
---- BORN: 1710              PLACE: , , , Germany?                                                  B:
 F   CHR.:                   PLACE:                                                                 E:
     DIED:                   PLACE:                                                                SP:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                   PLACE:                                                                SS:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME: Henry RIFE (AFN:TF4G-9M)
---- BORN: 1712              PLACE: , , , Switzerland                                               B:
 M   CHR.:                   PLACE:                                                                 E:
     DIED: 25 Mar 1755       PLACE: Rapho Twp., Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania                         SP:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Frena STONER (AFN:TF4G-GH)
     MAR.: 1730              PLACE:                                                                SS:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME: John Jacob RIFE (AFN:TF4G-BS)
---- BORN: 1714              PLACE: <, , , Switzerland>                                             B:
 M   CHR.:                   PLACE:                                                                 E:
     DIED:                   PLACE:                                                                SP:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                   PLACE:                                                                SS:
==============================================================================================================================
Codes:    AFN=Ancestral File Number      B=Baptized      E=Endowed      SS=Sealed to Spouse      SP=Sealed to Parents
```

```
===============================================================================================================================
HUSBAND: Hans RIFE (AFN:TF4M-9B)                                                                     BORN: 1690
WIFE: Anna  (AFN:TF4G-64)                                                                            BORN: 1690
===============================================================================================================================
Sex CHILDREN (Continued)                                                                             LDS ORDINANCE DATA
===============================================================================================================================
 5.  NAME: Abraham RIFE (AFN:TF51-2Q)
---- BORN: 1716                PLACE: <, , , Switzerland>                                             B:
 M   CHR.:                     PLACE:                                                                 E:
     DIED: 11 May 1774         PLACE: Rapho Twp., Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania                         SP:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Barbara  (AFN:TF51-3W)
     MAR.:                     PLACE:                                                                SS:
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 6.  NAME:
---- BORN:                     PLACE:                                                                 B:
     CHR.:                     PLACE:                                                                 E:
     DIED:                     PLACE:                                                                SP:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                     PLACE:                                                                SS:
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 7.  NAME:
---- BORN:                     PLACE:                                                                 B:
     CHR.:                     PLACE:                                                                 E:
     DIED:                     PLACE:                                                                SP:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                     PLACE:                                                                SS:
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 8.  NAME:
---- BORN:                     PLACE:                                                                 B:
     CHR.:                     PLACE:                                                                 E:
     DIED:                     PLACE:                                                                SP:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                     PLACE:                                                                SS:
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 9.  NAME:
---- BORN:                     PLACE:                                                                 B:
     CHR.:                     PLACE:                                                                 E:
     DIED:                     PLACE:                                                                SP:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                     PLACE:                                                                SS:
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
10.  NAME:
---- BORN:                     PLACE:                                                                 B:
     CHR.:                     PLACE:                                                                 E:
     DIED:                     PLACE:                                                                SP:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                     PLACE:                                                                SS:
===============================================================================================================================
Codes:   AFN=Ancestral File Number     B=Baptized     E=Endowed     SS=Sealed to Spouse     SP=Sealed to Parents
===============================================================================================================================
```

Copyright C 1987, July 1996 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

```
==============================================================================================================================
HUSBAND: Joseph RIFE (AFN:TF51-B4)
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:  1 Sep 1657            PLACE: Wadenswil, Zurich, , Switzerland                               LDS ORDINANCE DATA
CHR.:  8 Sep 1657            PLACE: Wadenswil, Zurich, , Switzerland                                B:
DIED:                        PLACE:                                                                 E:
BUR.:                        PLACE:                                                                SP:
MAR.:                        PLACE:                                                                SS:
FATHER: Hans Heinrich RIFE (AFN:TF51-P1)
MOTHER: Anna HITZ (AFN:TF52-47)
OTHER WIVES:
==============================================================================================================================
WIFE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:                        PLACE:
CHR.:                        PLACE:                                                                 B:
DIED:                        PLACE:                                                                 E:
BUR.:                        PLACE:                                                                SP:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS:
==============================================================================================================================
Sex  CHILDREN
==============================================================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Hans RIFE (AFN:TF4M-9B)
---- BORN: 1690              PLACE: , , , Switzerland                                               B:
 M   CHR.:                   PLACE:                                                                 E:
     DIED:  5 May 1750       PLACE: Rapho Twp., Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania                         SP:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Anna  (AFN:TF4G-64)
     MAR.: 1707              PLACE:                                                                SS:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME: Abraham RIFE (AFN:TF52-CF)
---- BORN: 1692              PLACE: <, , , Switzerland>                                             B:
 M   CHR.:                   PLACE:                                                                 E:
     DIED: 10 Dec 1763       PLACE: North Coventry Twp., Chester Co, Pennsylvania                  SP:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Barbara MOYER (AFN:TF52-DL)
     MAR.: 1729              PLACE:                                                                SS:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME: John Jacob RIFE (AFN:TF51-43)
---- BORN: 1694              PLACE: <, , , Switzerland>                                             B:
 M   CHR.:                   PLACE:                                                                 E:
     DIED:  9 Feb 1756       PLACE: Hempfield Twp., Lancaster Co., Pennsylvania                    SP:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Elizabeth KAUFMAN (AFN:TF51-58)
     MAR.:                   PLACE:                                                                SS:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME:
---- BORN:                   PLACE:                                                                 B:
     CHR.:                   PLACE:                                                                 E:
     DIED:                   PLACE:                                                                SP:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                   PLACE:                                                                SS:
==============================================================================================================================
Codes:   AFN=Ancestral File Number     B=Baptized     E=Endowed     SS=Sealed to Spouse     SP=Sealed to Parents
==============================================================================================================================
```

Copyright C 1987, July 1996 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

```
==================================================================================================
HUSBAND: Hans Heinrich RIFE (AFN:TF51-P1)
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN: 12 Mar 1622      PLACE: Wadenswil, Zurich, , Switzerland               LDS ORDINANCE DATA
CHR.: 19 Mar 1622      PLACE: , Wadenswil, Zurich, Switzerland                B:
DIED:                  PLACE:                                                 E:
BUR.:                  PLACE:                                                SP:
MAR.:  9 Mar 1652      PLACE: Wadenswil, , Zurich, Switzerland               SS:
FATHER: Jagli Jacob RIFE (AFN:TF51-GS)
MOTHER: Annali TANNER (AFN:TF51-H0)
OTHER WIVES:
==================================================================================================
WIFE: Anna HITZ (AFN:TF52-47)
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN: 1625             PLACE: , , , Switzerland
CHR.:                  PLACE:                                                 B:
DIED:                  PLACE:                                                 E:
BUR.:                  PLACE:                                                SP:
FATHER: Jorg HITZ (AFN:TF52-2V)
MOTHER: Elsbeth OBERHOLTZER (AFN:TF52-32)
OTHER HUSBANDS:
==================================================================================================
Sex  CHILDREN
==================================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Michael RIFE (AFN:TF52-KG)
---- BORN:  6 Jun 1652 PLACE: Wadenswil, Zurich, , Switzerland                B:
 M   CHR.: 13 Jun 1652 PLACE: Wadenswil, , Zurich, Switzerland                E:
     DIED: 1684        PLACE: Metterheim, , , Switzerland                    SP:
     BUR.:             PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Kungold HIESTAND (AFN:TF51-FM) and 2 Others
     MAR.: 1679        PLACE:                                                SS:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME: Barbel RIFE (AFN:1JJ0-WMC)
---- BORN: 17 Feb 1655 PLACE: <Wadenswil, Canton Zurich, , Switzerland>       B:
 M   CHR.:             PLACE:                                                 E:
     DIED:             PLACE:                                                SP:
     BUR.:             PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:             PLACE:                                                SS:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME: Barbel RIFE (AFN:TF51-9X)
---- BORN: 17 Feb 1655 PLACE: Wadenswil, Zurich, , Switzerland                B:
 F   CHR.: 24 Feb 1655 PLACE:                                                 E:
     DIED:             PLACE:                                                SP:
     BUR.:             PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:             PLACE:                                                SS:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME: Joseph RIFE (AFN:TF51-B4)
---- BORN:  1 Sep 1657 PLACE: Wadenswil, Zurich, , Switzerland                B:
 M   CHR.:  8 Sep 1657 PLACE: Wadenswil, Zurich, , Switzerland                E:
     DIED:             PLACE:                                                SP:
     BUR.:             PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Unknown
     MAR.:             PLACE:                                                SS:
==================================================================================================
Codes:  AFN=Ancestral File Number    B=Baptized   E=Endowed   SS=Sealed to Spouse   SP=Sealed to Parents
```

```
=======================================================================================================
HUSBAND: Hans Heinrich RIFE (AFN:TF51-P1)                                          BORN: 12 Mar 1622
WIFE: Anna HITZ (AFN:TF52-47)                                                      BORN: 1625
=======================================================================================================
Sex CHILDREN (Continued)                                                           LDS ORDINANCE DATA
=======================================================================================================
 5.  NAME: Christen RIFE (AFN:TF51-C9)
---- BORN: 14 Apr 1661      PLACE: Wadenswil, Zurich, , Switzerland                 B:
 M   CHR.: 21 Apr 1661      PLACE: Wadenswil, Zurich, , Switzerland                 E:
     DIED:                  PLACE:                                                 SP:
     BUR.:                  PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                  PLACE:                                                 SS:
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 6.  NAME:
---- BORN:                  PLACE:                                                  B:
     CHR.:                  PLACE:                                                  E:
     DIED:                  PLACE:                                                 SP:
     BUR.:                  PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                  PLACE:                                                 SS:
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 7.  NAME:
---- BORN:                  PLACE:                                                  B:
     CHR.:                  PLACE:                                                  E:
     DIED:                  PLACE:                                                 SP:
     BUR.:                  PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                  PLACE:                                                 SS:
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 8.  NAME:
---- BORN:                  PLACE:                                                  B:
     CHR.:                  PLACE:                                                  E:
     DIED:                  PLACE:                                                 SP:
     BUR.:                  PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                  PLACE:                                                 SS:
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 9.  NAME:
---- BORN:                  PLACE:                                                  B:
     CHR.:                  PLACE:                                                  E:
     DIED:                  PLACE:                                                 SP:
     BUR.:                  PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                  PLACE:                                                 SS:
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
10.  NAME:
---- BORN:                  PLACE:                                                  B:
     CHR.:                  PLACE:                                                  E:
     DIED:                  PLACE:                                                 SP:
     BUR.:                  PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                  PLACE:                                                 SS:
=======================================================================================================
Codes:   AFN=Ancestral File Number    B=Baptized    E=Endowed    SS=Sealed to Spouse    SP=Sealed to Parents
```

```
====================================================================================================================
HUSBAND: Hans Heinrich RIFE (AFN:TF51-P1)                                                        BORN: 12 Mar 1622
WIFE: Anna HITZ (AFN:TF52-47)                                                                    BORN: 1625
====================================================================================================================
OTHER MARRIAGES                                                                                  LDS ORDINANCE DATA
====================================================================================================================

CHILD  1: Michael RIFE (AFN:TF52-KG)

SPOUSE: Kinget HEISTAND (AFN:1JJ0-WL5)
  MAR.: 1679               PLACE:                                                                SS:

SPOUSE: Johannes STAUFFER (AFN:TF52-LM)
  MAR.: 1682?              PLACE:                                                                SS:

====================================================================================================================
Codes:   AFN=Ancestral File Number     B=Baptized     E=Endowed     SS=Sealed to Spouse     SP=Sealed to Parents
====================================================================================================================
```

Copyright C 1987, July 1996 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

```
===============================================================================================================================
HUSBAND: Jagli Jacob RIFE (AFN:TF51-GS)
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN: 1590                   PLACE: , , , Switzerland                                               LDS ORDINANCE DATA
CHR.:                        PLACE:                                                                  B:
DIED: Bef 1633               PLACE: Zwagg Hoff, Wadenswil, Canton  Zurich, Switzerland               E:
BUR.:                        PLACE:                                                                 SP:
MAR.: 28 Feb 1613            PLACE: , , , Switzerland                                               SS:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
OTHER WIVES:
===============================================================================================================================
WIFE: Annali TANNER (AFN:TF51-H0)
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN: 1592                   PLACE: , , , Switzerland
CHR.:                        PLACE:                                                                  B:
DIED: Aft 1640               PLACE:                                                                  E:
BUR.:                        PLACE:                                                                 SP:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS:
===============================================================================================================================
Sex  CHILDREN
===============================================================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Hans RIFE (AFN:TF51-SJ)
---- BORN:  6 Nov 1614       PLACE: Wadenswil, Zurich, , Switzerland                                 B:
 M   CHR.: 13 Nov 1614       PLACE: Wadenswil, Zurich, , Switzerland                                 E:
     DIED: Aft 1682          PLACE:                                                                 SP:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Elizabeth WILD (AFN:TF51-TP)
     MAR.:                   PLACE:                                                                 SS:
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME: Joseph RIFE (AFN:TF51-KB)
---- BORN: 22 Mar 1616       PLACE: Wadenswil, , Zurich, Switzerland                                 B:
 M   CHR.: 29 Mar 1616       PLACE: Wadenswil, , Zurich, Switzerland                                 E:
     DIED:                   PLACE:                                                                 SP:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                   PLACE:                                                                 SS:
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME: Hans Jagell RIFE (AFN:TF51-VV)
---- BORN: 13 Jan 1618       PLACE: Wadenswil, , Zurich, Switzerland                                 B:
 M   CHR.: 20 Jan 1618       PLACE: Wadenswil, , Zurich, Switzerland                                 E:
     DIED:                   PLACE:                                                                 SP:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Elsbeth GREUTHER (AFN:TF51-W2)
     MAR.: Bef 1640          PLACE:                                                                 SS:
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME: Gallius RIFE (AFN:TF51-MN)
---- BORN: 21 Feb 1619       PLACE: Wadenswil, , Zurich, Switzerland                                 B:
 M   CHR.: 28 Feb 1619       PLACE: Wadenswil, , Zurich, Switzerland                                 E:
     DIED:                   PLACE:                                                                 SP:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                   PLACE:                                                                 SS:
===============================================================================================================================
Codes:    AFN=Ancestral File Number      B=Baptized      E=Endowed      SS=Sealed to Spouse      SP=Sealed to Parents
```

```
==========================================================================================================
HUSBAND: Jagli Jacob RIFE (AFN:TF51-GS)                                            BORN: 1590
WIFE: Annali TANNER (AFN:TF51-H0)                                                  BORN: 1592
==========================================================================================================
Sex CHILDREN (Continued)                                                           LDS ORDINANCE DATA
==========================================================================================================
 5.  NAME: Susan RIFE (AFN:TF51-NT)
---- BORN: 1620               PLACE: <Wadenswil, , Zurich, Switzerland>             B:
 F   CHR.:                    PLACE:                                                E:
     DIED:                    PLACE:                                               SP:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                    PLACE:                                               SS:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 6.  NAME: Hans Heinrich RIFE (AFN:TF51-P1)
---- BORN: 12 Mar 1622        PLACE: Wadenswil, Zurich, , Switzerland               B:
 M   CHR.: 19 Mar 1622        PLACE: , Wadenswil, Zurich, Switzerland               E:
     DIED:                    PLACE:                                               SP:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Anna HITZ (AFN:TF52-47)
     MAR.:  9 Mar 1652        PLACE: Wadenswil, , Zurich, Switzerland              SS:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 7.  NAME: Joseph RIFE (AFN:TF51-X7)
---- BORN: 10 May 1624        PLACE: Wadenswil, , Zurich, Switzerland               B:
 M   CHR.: 17 May 1624        PLACE: Wadenswil, , Zurich, Switzerland               E:
     DIED:                    PLACE:                                               SP:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Anna HIESTAND (AFN:TF51-ZD)
     MAR.: 26 Feb 1650        PLACE:                                               SS:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 8.  NAME: Uli RIFE (AFN:TF52-0J)
---- BORN: 10 Sep 1626        PLACE: Wadenswil, , Zurich, Switzerland               B:
 M   CHR.: 17 Sep 1626        PLACE: Wadenswil, , Zurich, Switzerland               E:
     DIED:                    PLACE:                                               SP:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Cathri  (AFN:TF52-1P)
     MAR.: Bef 1682           PLACE:                                               SS:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 9.  NAME:
---- BORN:                    PLACE:                                                B:
     CHR.:                    PLACE:                                                E:
     DIED:                    PLACE:                                               SP:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                    PLACE:                                               SS:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
10.  NAME:
---- BORN:                    PLACE:                                                B:
     CHR.:                    PLACE:                                                E:
     DIED:                    PLACE:                                               SP:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                    PLACE:                                               SS:
==========================================================================================================
Codes:   AFN=Ancestral File Number    B=Baptized    E=Endowed    SS=Sealed to Spouse    SP=Sealed to Parents
==========================================================================================================
```

Copyright C 1987, July 1996 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

```
==============================================================================================================================
HUSBAND: Jorg HITZ (AFN:TF52-2V)
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN: 1600                   PLACE: , , , Switzerland                                                LDS ORDINANCE DATA
CHR.:                        PLACE:                                                                   B:
DIED:                        PLACE:                                                                   E:
BUR.:                        PLACE:                                                                  SP:
MAR.:                        PLACE:                                                                  SS:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
OTHER WIVES:
==============================================================================================================================
WIFE: Elsbeth OBERHOLTZER (AFN:TF52-32)
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN: 1600                   PLACE: , , , Switzerland
CHR.:                        PLACE:                                                                   B:
DIED:                        PLACE:                                                                   E:
BUR.:                        PLACE:                                                                  SP:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS:
==============================================================================================================================
Sex  CHILDREN
==============================================================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Anna HITZ (AFN:TF52-47)
---- BORN: 1625              PLACE: , , , Switzerland                                                 B:
 F   CHR.:                   PLACE:                                                                   E:
     DIED:                   PLACE:                                                                  SP:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Hans Heinrich RIFE (AFN:TF51-P1)
     MAR.:  9 Mar 1652       PLACE: Wadenswil, , Zurich, Switzerland                                 SS:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME:
---- BORN:                   PLACE:                                                                   B:
     CHR.:                   PLACE:                                                                   E:
     DIED:                   PLACE:                                                                  SP:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                   PLACE:                                                                  SS:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME:
---- BORN:                   PLACE:                                                                   B:
     CHR.:                   PLACE:                                                                   E:
     DIED:                   PLACE:                                                                  SP:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                   PLACE:                                                                  SS:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME:
---- BORN:                   PLACE:                                                                   B:
     CHR.:                   PLACE:                                                                   E:
     DIED:                   PLACE:                                                                  SP:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                   PLACE:                                                                  SS:
==============================================================================================================================
Codes:   AFN=Ancestral File Number     B=Baptized     E=Endowed     SS=Sealed to Spouse     SP=Sealed to Parents
==============================================================================================================================
```

Copyright C 1987, July 1996 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

Ancestral File (TM) - ver 4.17 PEDIGREE CHART 15 JAN 1998 Chart _____

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. _____ on chart no. _____

AFN=Ancestral File Number

1 Johannes HOTTEL
AFN: 3KCN-Z5
BORN: C 1700
Of,S,,, Germany
MAR.: C 1720
, , , Europe
DIED: 5 Nov 1760
Toms Brook,S, VA

SPOUSE
Margaret
AFN: 3KCP-09
BORN: 5 Dec 1703
Wissen, , Switzerland
DIED: Jun 1773
Toms Brook,S, VA

2 HODL
AFN: C8TV-8G
BORN: <1674>

MAR.:

DIED:

3
AFN:
BORN:

DIED:

4
AFN:
BORN:

MAR.:

DIED:

5
AFN:
BORN:

DIED:

6
AFN:
BORN:

MAR.:

DIED:

7
AFN:
BORN:

DIED:

8
AFN:
BORN:

MAR.:

DIED:

9
AFN:
BORN:

DIED:

10
AFN:
BORN:

MAR.:

DIED:

11
AFN:
BORN:

DIED:

12
AFN:
BORN:

MAR.:

DIED:

13
AFN:
BORN:

DIED:

14
AFN:
BORN:

MAR.:

DIED:

15
AFN:
BORN:

DIED:

16
AFN: ____
BORN:

17
AFN: ____
BORN:

18
AFN: ____
BORN:

19
AFN: ____
BORN:

20
AFN: ____
BORN:

21
AFN: ____
BORN:

22
AFN: ____
BORN:

23
AFN: ____
BORN:

24
AFN: ____
BORN:

25
AFN: ____
BORN:

26
AFN: ____
BORN:

27
AFN: ____
BORN:

28
AFN: ____
BORN:

29
AFN: ____
BORN:

30
AFN: ____
BORN:

31
AFN: ____
BORN:

Copyright C 1987, July 1996 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

```
=============================================================================================================================
HUSBAND: Johannes HOTTEL (AFN:3KCN-Z5)
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:  C 1700                PLACE: Of, Switzerland, Or Valley Of The, Rhine, Germany              LDS ORDINANCE DATA
CHR.:                        PLACE:                                                                 B: 10 Apr 1943
DIED:  5 Nov 1760            PLACE: Toms Brook, Shenandoah Co., VA                                  E: 29 Feb 1944
BUR.:                        PLACE: Keller Cem., Mt. Olive, Shenandoah, Virginia                   SP:
MAR.:  C 1720                PLACE: , , , Europe                                                   SS: 23 Apr 1947 SL
FATHER:  HODL (AFN:C8TV-8G)
MOTHER: Unknown
OTHER WIVES: Maria Margaretha Steph RHEINWALD (AFN:TF52-P5)
=============================================================================================================================
WIFE: Margaret  (AFN:3KCP-09)
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:  5 Dec 1703            PLACE: Wissen, , Switzerland
CHR.:                        PLACE:                                                                 B: 28 May 1934
DIED: Jun 1773               PLACE: Toms Brook, Shenandoah Co., VA                                  E: 22 Apr 1935
BUR.:                        PLACE: Keller Cem., Mt. Olive, Shenandoah, Virginia                   SP:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS:
=============================================================================================================================
Sex  CHILDREN
=============================================================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Carl HOTTEL (AFN:3KCP-C6)
---- BORN: 22 Apr 1722       PLACE: Rotterdam, South Holland, Holland                               B: 10 Apr 1943
 M   CHR.:  2 Nov 1718       PLACE: Alsheim, , , Germany                                            E: 20 Feb 1944
     DIED: 16 Jun 1778       PLACE: , Shenandoah Co, Virginia                                      SP: 23 Apr 1947
     BUR.:                   PLACE: Near Toms Brook, Shenandoah, Virginia
     SPOUSE: Barbara  (AFN:C8TV-D5)
     MAR.: Sep 1814          PLACE: , , Virginia                                                   SS: 10 Dec 1952 IF
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME: Johannes HOTTEL (AFN:3KCP-DC)
---- BORN:  C 1724           PLACE: , , "Europe"                                                    B:
 M   CHR.:                   PLACE:                                                                 E:
     DIED:                   PLACE:                                                                SP:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                   PLACE:                                                                SS:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME: John HUDDLE (AFN:LB17-LG)
---- BORN: 1724              PLACE: Rotterdam, South Holland, Holland                               B: 10 Apr 1943
 M   CHR.:                   PLACE:                                                                 E: 20 Feb 1945 LOGAN
     DIED:                   PLACE:                                                                SP: 23 Apr 1947
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                   PLACE:                                                                SS:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME: Johannes (John) HOTTEL (AFN:L3B8-L2)
---- BORN: Abt 1724          PLACE: Switzerland, Or Rhine, Germany                                  B:
 M   CHR.:                   PLACE:                                                                 E:
     DIED:                   PLACE:                                                                SP:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                   PLACE:                                                                SS:
=============================================================================================================================
Codes:    AFN=Ancestral File Number     B=Baptized      E=Endowed      SS=Sealed to Spouse      SP=Sealed to Parents
```

```
==============================================================================================================================
HUSBAND: Johannes HOTTEL (AFN:3KCN-Z5)                                                             BORN:  C 1700
WIFE: Margaret  (AFN:3KCP-09)                                                                      BORN:  5 Dec 1703
==============================================================================================================================
Sex CHILDREN (Continued)                                                                           LDS ORDINANCE DATA
==============================================================================================================================
 5.  NAME: Heinrich HOTTEL (AFN:3KCP-FJ)
---- BORN:  C 1726           PLACE: , , "Europe"                                                    B:
 M   CHR.:                   PLACE:                                                                 E:
     DIED:                   PLACE:                                                                SP:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                   PLACE:                                                                SS:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 6.  NAME: Henry HUDDLE (AFN:LB17-MM)
---- BORN: 1726              PLACE: Rotterdam, South Holland, Holland                               B: 10 Apr 1943
 M   CHR.:                   PLACE:                                                                 E: 20 Feb 1946
     DIED:                   PLACE:                                                                SP: 23 Apr 1947
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                   PLACE:                                                                SS:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 7.  NAME: Heinrich (Henry) HOTTEL (AFN:L3B8-M7)
---- BORN: Abt 1726          PLACE: , , , Europe                                                    B:
 M   CHR.:                   PLACE:                                                                 E:
     DIED:                   PLACE:                                                                SP:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                   PLACE:                                                                SS:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 8.  NAME: George HOTTEL (JERRICK) (AFN:3KCN-WS)
---- BORN:  6 Dec 1728       PLACE: Of, Switzerland, Or Valley Of The, Rhine, Germany               B: 21 Apr 1934
 M   CHR.:                   PLACE:                                                                 E: 30 Jun 1939
     DIED:  8 Mar 1787       PLACE: Tom's Brook, Shenandoah, Virginia                              SP: 23 Apr 1947
     BUR.:                   PLACE: Keller Cemetary, Shenandoah, VA
     SPOUSE: Elizabeth  (AFN:3KCN-X0)
     MAR.: 1744              PLACE: Mt. Olive, Shenandoah Co., VA                                  SS: 24 Nov 1945 LG
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 9.  NAME: Jerick (George) HOTTEL (AFN:L3B8-ND)
---- BORN: Abt 1728          PLACE: , , , Europe                                                    B:
 M   CHR.:                   PLACE:                                                                 E:
     DIED:                   PLACE:                                                                SP:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                   PLACE:                                                                SS:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
10.  NAME: Anna Barbara HOTTEL (AFN:3KCP-GP)
---- BORN:  C 1730           PLACE: , , "Europe"                                                    B:
 F   CHR.:                   PLACE:                                                                 E:
     DIED:                   PLACE:                                                                SP:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE: George KELLER (AFN:C8TV-FB)
     MAR.: Jun 1751          PLACE: , Shenandoah, Virginia                                         SS: 23 Nov 1983 PV
==============================================================================================================================
Codes:    AFN=Ancestral File Number     B=Baptized      E=Endowed      SS=Sealed to Spouse      SP=Sealed to Parents
```

```
==========================================================================================================================
HUSBAND: Johannes HOTTEL (AFN:3KCN-Z5)                                                          BORN:  C 1700
WIFE: Margaret  (AFN:3KCP-09)                                                                   BORN:  5 Dec 1703
==========================================================================================================================
Sex CHILDREN (Continued)                                                                        LDS ORDINANCE DATA
==========================================================================================================================
11.  NAME: Barbara Ann HUDDLE (AFN:LB17-NS)
---- BORN: 10 Feb 1730        PLACE: Rotterdam, South Holland, Holland                           B: 28 May 1934
 F   CHR.:                    PLACE:                                                             E: 22 Apr 1935
     DIED:  5 Dec 1815        PLACE:                                                            SP: 23 Apr 1947
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE: George KELLER (AFN:H4KB-F5) and 1 Others
     MAR.:                    PLACE:                                                            SS:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
12.  NAME:
---- BORN:                    PLACE:                                                             B:
     CHR.:                    PLACE:                                                             E:
     DIED:                    PLACE:                                                            SP:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                    PLACE:                                                            SS:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
13.  NAME:
---- BORN:                    PLACE:                                                             B:
     CHR.:                    PLACE:                                                             E:
     DIED:                    PLACE:                                                            SP:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                    PLACE:                                                            SS:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
14.  NAME:
---- BORN:                    PLACE:                                                             B:
     CHR.:                    PLACE:                                                             E:
     DIED:                    PLACE:                                                            SP:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                    PLACE:                                                            SS:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
15.  NAME:
---- BORN:                    PLACE:                                                             B:
     CHR.:                    PLACE:                                                             E:
     DIED:                    PLACE:                                                            SP:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                    PLACE:                                                            SS:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
16.  NAME:
---- BORN:                    PLACE:                                                             B:
     CHR.:                    PLACE:                                                             E:
     DIED:                    PLACE:                                                            SP:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                    PLACE:                                                            SS:
==========================================================================================================================
Codes:   AFN=Ancestral File Number     B=Baptized     E=Endowed     SS=Sealed to Spouse     SP=Sealed to Parents
```

```
==========================================================================================================================
HUSBAND: Johannes HOTTEL (AFN:3KCN-Z5)                                                                 BORN:  C 1700
WIFE: Margaret  (AFN:3KCP-09)                                                                          BORN:  5 Dec 1703
==========================================================================================================================
OTHER MARRIAGES                                                                                        LDS ORDINANCE DATA
==========================================================================================================================

HUSBAND: Johannes HOTTEL (AFN:3KCN-Z5)

SPOUSE: Maria Margaretha Steph RHEINWALD (AFN:TF52-P5)
  MAR.: 23 Jun 1728          PLACE: Meckenheim, , , Germany                                            SS:

CHILD 11: Barbara Ann HUDDLE (AFN:LB17-NS)

SPOUSE: Johan KELLER (AFN:10TN-8NV)
  MAR.:                      PLACE:                                                                    SS:

==========================================================================================================================
Codes:   AFN=Ancestral File Number     B=Baptized     E=Endowed     SS=Sealed to Spouse     SP=Sealed to Parents
==========================================================================================================================
```

Copyright C 1987, July 1996 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

```
Ancestral File (TM) - ver 4.17                          FAMILY GROUP RECORD                        15 JAN 1998         Page 1

==============================================================================================================================
HUSBAND:  HODL (AFN:C8TV-8G)
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN: <1674>                 PLACE:                                                                     LDS ORDINANCE DATA
CHR.:                        PLACE:                                                                      B:
DIED:                        PLACE:                                                                      E:
BUR.:                        PLACE:                                                                     SP:
MAR.:                        PLACE:                                                                     SS:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
OTHER WIVES:
==============================================================================================================================
WIFE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:                        PLACE:
CHR.:                        PLACE:                                                                      B:
DIED:                        PLACE:                                                                      E:
BUR.:                        PLACE:                                                                     SP:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS:
==============================================================================================================================
Sex  CHILDREN
==============================================================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Johannes HOTTEL (AFN:3KCN-Z5)
---- BORN:  C 1700           PLACE: Of, Switzerland, Or Valley Of The, Rhine, Germany                    B: 10 Apr 1943
 M   CHR.:                   PLACE:                                                                      E: 29 Feb 1944
     DIED:  5 Nov 1760       PLACE: Toms Brook, Shenandoah Co., VA                                      SP:
     BUR.:                   PLACE: Keller Cem., Mt. Olive, Shenandoah, Virginia
     SPOUSE: Margaret  (AFN:3KCP-09) and 1 Others
     MAR.:  C 1720           PLACE: , , , Europe                                                        SS: 23 Apr 1947 SL
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME:
---- BORN:                   PLACE:                                                                      B:
     CHR.:                   PLACE:                                                                      E:
     DIED:                   PLACE:                                                                     SP:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                   PLACE:                                                                     SS:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME:
---- BORN:                   PLACE:                                                                      B:
     CHR.:                   PLACE:                                                                      E:
     DIED:                   PLACE:                                                                     SP:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                   PLACE:                                                                     SS:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME:
---- BORN:                   PLACE:                                                                      B:
     CHR.:                   PLACE:                                                                      E:
     DIED:                   PLACE:                                                                     SP:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                   PLACE:                                                                     SS:
==============================================================================================================================
Codes:    AFN=Ancestral File Number      B=Baptized      E=Endowed      SS=Sealed to Spouse      SP=Sealed to Parents
```

```
==============================================================================================================================
HUSBAND:  HODL (AFN:C8TV-8G)                                                                       BORN: <1674>
WIFE:                                                                                              BORN:
==============================================================================================================================
OTHER MARRIAGES                                                                                    LDS ORDINANCE DATA
==============================================================================================================================

CHILD  1: Johannes HOTTEL (AFN:3KCN-Z5)

SPOUSE: Maria Margaretha Steph RHEINWALD (AFN:TF52-P5)
  MAR.: 23 Jun 1728          PLACE: Meckenheim, , , Germany                                        SS:

==============================================================================================================================
Codes:    AFN=Ancestral File Number      B=Baptized      E=Endowed      SS=Sealed to Spouse      SP=Sealed to Parents
==============================================================================================================================
```

Copyright C 1987, July 1996 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

```
==============================================================================================================================
Name: Johannes HOTTEL (AFN:3KCN-Z5)
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
Born:  C 1700                                    Sex: M
      Of, Switzerland, Or Valley Of The, Rhine, Germany

FATHER:  HODL
MOTHER:
SPOUSE: Margaret and 1 others
==============================================================================================================================
SUBMITTERS
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
LARRY V. RICHARDSON                               Microfilm: 1394396
285 ROE ROAD                                     Submission: AF83-101100
PARADISE CA
USA 95969

MARGARET CRABILL MEAD                             Microfilm: NONE
6115 SW CHERRYHILL DR                            Submission: AF91-104035
BEAVERTON OR
97005-4446

RONALD PARKE TILBY                                Microfilm: NONE
4088 S 300 E APT F                               Submission: AF91-104505
SALT LAKE CITY UT USA
84107-1603

PHILLIP E. FAUVER                                 Microfilm: NONE
7510 HATCH CIRCLE                                Submission: AF92-103074
ARLINGTON
TN
38002

FLORENCE BIRTCHER MOODY                           Microfilm: NONE
101 WEST ALTA VIEW WAY                           Submission: AF92-104609
SANDY UT
USA 84070

LOIS WALLACE FENSKE                               Microfilm: NONE
1927 EASTEND ST. NW                              Submission: AF92-104818
OLYMPIA WA
USA 98502

PEARL STIMSON                                     Microfilm: NONE
628 W CRAIG RD                                   Submission: AF95-109100
NORTH LAS VEGAS NV
USA 89030

KENTON ARTHUR FENN
2397 EAST 6600 SOUTH                             Submission: AF96-100673
UINTAH UT
USA 84405-9711
```

Name: Johannes HOTTEL (AFN:3KCN-Z5)

ABOUT ANCESTRAL FILE

Ancestral File is a collection of genealogical information taken from Pedigree Charts and Family Group Records submitted to the Family History Department since 1978. The information has not been verified against any official records. Since the information in Ancestral File is contributed, it is the responsibility of those who use the file to verify its accuracy.

If you find inaccurate information in Ancestral File, use the F3 Edit key to make corrections. Save the corrections on a diskette and mail the diskette to:

Family History Department
Attn: Ancestral File Contributions
50 East North Temple Street
Salt Lake City, UT 84150

PLEASE NOTE

Names and addresses of submitters to Ancestral File and those who have a research interest are provided to help in the coordination of research. The use of this information for any other purpose, including commercial use, is strictly prohibited.

Copyright C 1987, July 1996 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

17 January 1794. Moses MARTIN and Delphy Martin. Sur. Samuel Oasley (Easley?) Delphy signs her own consent. Married by Rev. Philemon Hurt. p 30

28 June 1796. Richard MARTIN and Mary Hunt. Sur. David Allen. Mary signs her own consent. Married 30 June by Rev. Alexander Hay. p 34

30 September 1793. William MARTIN and Delphy Clardy, dau. of Michael Clardy who consents. Sur. William Guill. Married by Rev. Philemon Hurt. p 26

7 January 1797. William MARTIN and Mary Vaughan, dau. of Thomas Vaughan who consents and is surety. Wit. Alexander Pruett. p 37

11 May 1791. Thomas MASHEL and Betty Ashlock. Married by Rev. Hawkins Landrum. See Thomas Markell. Ministers' Returns p 55

11 August 1798. Charles MASON and Ann Scurlock, dau. of Thomas Scurlock who consents. Sur. Dudley Scurlock. Wit. Nimrod Farguson. p 39

23 April 1793. Ezekiel MATHEWS and Sarah Cumbo. Sur. Thomas Maskell. Sarah signs her own consent. p 26

24 October 1791. Peter MATHEWS and Lucy Banger. Sur. William P. Martin. (Colored people) Married 28 Oct. by Rev. William P. Martin. p 22

20 July 1790. James MATTHEWS and Molly Cumbo, dau. of Thomas Cumbo who consents. Sur. David Gowing. Married 29 July by Rev. Hawkins Landrum. p 19

23 April 1792. Joseph MATTHEWS and Susannah Burchfield. Sur. James Matthews. Consent of John Burchfield for Susannah; no relationship stated. Married 28 April by Rev. William Moore. p 23

26 October 1789. Beverley MAYS and Sarah Stubblefield. Sur. Obadiah Gent. Sarah signs her own consent. Married by Rev. William Moore who says Sally. p 16

30 August 1784. Christian MAYS and Elizabeth Ragan. Married by Rev. Nathaniel Hall. Ministers' Returns p 7

7 September 1785. David MAYS and Frances Smith, dau. of James Smith who consents. Sur. William Mays, Sr. Wit. William Smith and Wransom Day. Married 8 Sept. by Rev. Hawkins Landrum. p 7

17 January 1796. Moses MARTIN and Delphy Martin. Sur. Samuel Oakley (Hackley?) Delphy signs her own consent. Married by Rev. Phileman Hurt. p 30

20 June 1786. Richard MARTIN and Mary Hurt. Sur. David Allen. Mary signs her own consent. Married 30 June by Rev. Alexander Hunt. p 34

30 September 1793. William MARTIN and Delphy Clardy, dau. of Michael Clardy who consents. Sur. William Grill. Married by Rev. Phileman Hurt. p 25

7 January 1797. William MARTIN and Mary Vaughan, dau. of Thomas Vaughan who consents and is surety. Wit. Alexander Pruett. p 37

11 May 1792. Thomas MASSEL and Betty Adcock. Married by Rev. Hopkins Landrum. See Thomas Marshall. Ministers' Returns p 53

11 August 1780. Charles MASON and Ann Scurlock, dau. of Thomas Scurlock who consents. Sur. Dudley Scurlock. Wit. Minord Ferguson. p 39

23 April 1781. Ezekiel MATHEWS and Sarah Combs. Sur. Thomas Haskell. Sarah signs her own consent. p 26

24 October 1792. Peter MATHEWS and Lucy Sanger. Sur. William P. Martin. (Colored people) Married 28 Oct. by Rev. William P. Martin. p 22

20 July 1790. James MATTHEWS and Molly Combs, dau. of Thomas Combs who consents. Sur. David Gowing. Married 29 July by Rev. Hopkins Landrum. p 29

23 April 1792. Joseph MATTHEWS and Susannah Burchfield. Sur. James Matthews. Consent of John Burchfield for Susannah; no relationship stated. Married 28 April by Rev. William Moore. p 30

26 October 1793. Beverley MAYO and Sarah Stubblefield. Sur. Obediah Cook. Sarah signs her own consent. Married by Rev. William Moore who says Sally. p 16

30 August 1791. Carleton MAYO and Elizabeth Hogan. Married by Rev. Nathaniel Hall. Ministers' Returns p 7

7 September 1795. David MAYS and Frances Smith, dau. of James Smith who consents. Sur. William Mays, Sr. Wit. William Smith and Woodson Day. Married 8 Sept. by Rev. Hopkins Landrum. p 7

23 December 1792. Drury MAYS and Nancy Douglass, sister of William Douglass who consents. Sur. John Douglass. p 24

6 January 1792. Jonas MEADOR and Lucy Echols, dau. of Moses and Elizabeth Echols who consent. Sur. John Echols. Married by Rev. John Atkinson. p 24

29 January 1794. Henry MECLARNEY and Sally Holt. Sur. John Holt. Sally signs her own consent. Married 30 Jan. by Rev. Leonard Baker who says Maclency. p 31

25 July 1790. Henry MEDLOCK and Kerenhappoch Sandford. Sur. Joseph Sandford. p 19

1 November 1781. John W. MICHAEL and Mary Irvine. Sur. Robert Thurman. Wit. Henry Goare. p 5

20 February 1782. Lewis MILAM and Mary Holt. Married by Rev. Nathaniel Hall. Ministers' Returns p 9

12 June 1786. Thomas MILAM and Elizabeth Tolbert. Sur. David Neale. Elizabeth signs her own consent. p 10

24 February 1794. Calep (Caleb) MILLER and Salley Alley, dau. of Elizabeth Alley who consents. Sur. Jesse Posey. Wit. Nathaniel Williams. p 30

9 April 1787. Frederick MILLER and Frances Carter. Sur. Presley Carter. Frances signs her own consent. Married 12 April by Rev. James Watkins who says Mary Carter. p 12

23 October 1798. John MILLER and Catey Hall. Sur. Benjamin Hall. Married 1 Nov. by Rev. Thomas Dobson. p 39

27 January 1788. Martin MILLER and Rebeckah Douglass, dau. of Mary Douglass who consents. Sur. Archibald Douglass. Married 31 Jan. by Rev. William P. Martin. p 14

27 May 1795. William MILLER and Nancy Dickson. Married by Rev. Hawkins Landrum. Ministers' Returns p 110

29 September 1795. William MILLER and Susanna McNicoll. Sur. Samuel Rodgers. Wit. William Rice. Susanna Signs her own consent. p 31

27 January 1800. Jeremiah MILNER and Orpha Anderson, dau. of Meads Anderson who consents. Sur. Harrison Akin. Wit. Aaron Hardwick. p 43

Catherine Lindsay Knorr

MARRIAGE BONDS
and
MINISTERS' RETURNS
of
HALIFAX COUNTY, VIRGINIA
1753-1800,

BARTLESVILLE PUBLIC LIBRARY
Bartlesville, Oklahoma 74003

COMPILED & PUBLISHED
by
CATHERINE LINDSAY KNORR
1957

```
==================================================================================================================
Christian MAYES (CCF8-6L)    Born: [1758]
==================================================================================================================
1-- Christian MAYES (CCF8-6L)    Born: [1758]
 sp-Elizabeth RAGAN (CCF8-7R)    Born: [1762]
  2-- Lettice MAYES (3R0T-8H)    Born: 1784
   sp-Josiah BAYS I (3R0T-7B)    Born: 1790 Pittsylvania County, VA
  ✓3-- Josiah C. BAYS II (3R0T-D6)    Born: 1809 , Pittsylvania Co., VA
     sp-Elizabeth BAYS (CCF8-8X)    Born: [1809]
  ✓ 3-- Joshua BAYS SR (3R0S-D2)    Born: 25 May 1815 Pittsylvania Co., VA
     sp-Emily BURCH (3R0S-F7)    Born: 1818 Haw River, Almance, NC
      4-- David Crockett BAYS (3R0S-VG)    Born: 20 Mar 1837 Center Twp, Greene, IN
       sp-Precious JONES (CCF7-SK)    Born: [1837]
      4-- Newell J. BAYS (3R0S-WM)    Born: 1839 Center Twp, Greene, IN
       sp-Carrie HEATON (CCF7-TQ)    Born: [1839]
       sp-Sarah Ann BILYEU (CCF7-VW)    Born: [1839]
      4-- Josiah Syrus BAYS III (3R0S-XS)    Born: 28 Jun 1842 Center Twp, Greene, IN
       sp-Eliza MILLS (CCF7-W3)    Born: [1842]
      4-- Joshua BAYS JR (3R0S-8C)    Born: 27 Jul 1844 Greene County, IN
       sp-Emma Deanna MARTIN (3R0S-9J)    Born:  1 Jun 1857 Gallia County, OH
        5-- Earnest Presley BAYS (3R0S-JQ)    Born: 10 Feb 1878 , Barton, MO
         sp-Jaley Rhoda WILLIAMSON (CCF7-GT)    Born: [1878]
         sp-Ora Ettie LONG (CCF7-H1)    Born: [1878]
        5-- Ollie Francis BAYS (3R0S-KW)    Born: 20 Dec 1879 , Dade, MO
         sp-John FYFE (CCF7-J6)    Born: [1879]
        5-- Joshua BAYS (3R0S-L3)    Born: Nov 1880 Jerico Springs, Dade, MO
        5-- Myrtle BAYS (3R0S-M8)    Born: 11 Jul 1882 Jerico Springs, Dade, MO
         sp-Henry BARNARD (CCF7-KC)    Born: [1882]
        5-- Arizona BAYS (3R0S-NF)    Born: 15 Dec 1883 Lockwood, Dade, MO
         sp-Daniel FYFE (CCF7-LJ)    Born: [1883]
        5-- Ola BAYS (3R0S-PL)    Born: 1885 Lockwood, Dade, MO
        5-- Edwin William BAYS (3R0S-61)    Born: 28 Sep 1887 Lockwood, Dade, MO
         sp-Hattie Maud PYATT (3R0S-76)    Born:  5 Mar 1892 Summersville, Texas, MO
         sp-Ethel Innes BARNES (CCF7-59)    Born: [1887]
        5-- Ira BAYS (3R0S-QR)    Born: 17 Aug 1890 Jerico Springs, Dade, MO
         sp-Ina Mabel MCNEESE (CCF7-MP)    Born: [1890]
        5-- Lillie BAYS (3R0S-RX)    Born: 18 Jun 1891 Jerico Springs, Dade, MO
         sp-Joseph (Buck) THORNTON (CCF7-NV)    Born: [1891]
         sp-Marr Bivon EARP (CCF7-P2)    Born: [1891]
        5-- Sarah BAYS (3R0S-S4)    Born:  8 Oct 1894 Jerico Springs, Dade, MO
         sp-James C. ELDER (CCF7-Q7)    Born: [1894]
        5-- Earl BAYS (3R0S-T9)    Born:  1 Nov 1897 Jerico Springs, Dade, MO
         sp-LIVING (CCF7-RD)    Born: LIVING
       sp-Nancy MCNANSE (CCF7-90)    Born: [1844]
      4-- Tyra BAYS (3R0S-Z0)    Born: 18 Feb 1850 , Greene, IN
       sp-Mary SCOTT (CCF7-X8)    Born: [1850]
       sp-Jennie MITLER OR MILLER (CCF7-ZF)    Born: [1850]
  ✓3-- Joseph M. BAYS (3R0T-FC)    Born: 1819 ,, NC
     sp-Carey BURCH (CCF8-94)    Born: [1819]
  ✓ 3-- Alfred BAYS (3R0T-GJ)    Born: 1820 OR 1825 ,, NC
     sp-Elizabeth SHIELDS (CCF8-B9)    Born: [1820]
  ✓ 3-- Polly Ann BAYS (3R0T-HP)    Born: 29 Jul 1823 ,, NC
     sp-John ULAND (CCF8-CG)    Born: [1823]
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

Name: Christian MAYES (AFN:CCF8-6L)

Born: [1758]
Sex: M

FATHER:
MOTHER:
SPOUSE:

SUBMITTERS

Clinton D. BAYS
2668 Pilgrim Lane
Boise, ID
USA 83704

Microfilm: 1394446
Submission: AF83-116848

ABOUT THE ANCESTRAL FILE

The Ancestral File is a collection of genealogical information taken from pedigree charts and Family Group records submitted to the Family History Department since 1978. The information has not been verified against any official records. The accuracy of the information is the responsibility of the submitters and those who use the file.

Corrections can be made by sending a copy of the record with the corrections indicated along with documentation references supporting the correction to: Ancestral File Operations, 50 E. North Temple Street, Salt Lake City, UT 84150.

Copyright © 1987, 1990 by Corporation of the President of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

MARRIAGE BONDS
and
MINISTERS' RETURNS
of
PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY, VIRGINIA
1767-1805.

BARTLESVILLE PUBLIC LIBRARY
Bartlesville, Oklahoma 74003

COMPILED & PUBLISHED
by
CATHERINE LINDSAY KNORR
1956

2 August 1782. Henry H. BARKSDALE and Molley Bayne, dau. of Richard Bayne who consents. Sur. J. M. Williams. p 3

26 April 1802. Jesse BARLOW and Nancy Gosnell. Sur. Joseph Gosnell. Married by Rev. Clement Nance. p 32

22 October 1792. William BARNES and Sarah Connor. Sur. Jesse Barnes. Consent of Peyton and Elizabeth Hampton "father and mother". Shouldn't this be step-father and of which one? p 15

20 June 1803. John BARNETT and Susanna Sutherlin, dau. of Thomas ✓ Sutherlin who consents. Sur. James Gatewood. p 34

- - 1790. John BARROTT and Ellenor Robbin. Married by Rev. John Jenkins. p 12

- - 1804. Joseph BASS and Ann J. Dawson. Married by Rev. John Jenkins. p 36

22 January 1782. William BASS and Paty Mullings. Married by Rev. James Robinson. Shouldn't this be Patty Mullins? p 4

17 August 1782. Robert BATEMAN and Betsy Harness. Married by Rev. John Bailey. p 4

20 December 1791. William BATEMAN and Elizabeth Thomas. Sur. David Tompkins. p 14

25 April 1788. James BATES and Susanna Witt. Married by Rev. Lazarus Dodson. p 10

30 December 1788. Matthew BATES and Mary B. Jones. Floyd Tanner guardian of Mary, consents. Sur. George Robinson. Married by James Hinton. p 10

- - 1793. Samuel BATES and Martha Astin. Married by Rev. Matthew Bates. p 17

27 September 1794. John BAYES and Sally Owen, dau. of Richard Owen who consents. Sur. Thomas Ham. Married by Rev. Matthew Bates. p 18

- - 1799. Joshua BAYS and Ruth Saunders. Married by Rev. John Jenkins. p 26

14 March 1786. Rice BEADLES and Salley Adams, dau. of Nathaniel Adams who consents. Sur. Benjamin Davis. Married by Rev. Samuel Harris. p 8

6 June 1789. Seaton BEADLES and Sarah Pendleton. Sur. Jesse Law. Signs her own consent. p 11

2 August 1782. Henry R. BARNSDALE and Molley Rayne, dau. of Richard Rayne who consents. Sur. J. B. Williams. p 3

28 April 1802. Jesse BARLOW and Nancy Connell. Sur. Joseph Connell. Married by Rev. Clement Nance. p 32

22 October 1792. William BARNES and Sarah Connor. Sur. Jesse Barnes. Consent of Peyton and Elizabeth Hampton "Father and mother". Shouldn't this be step-father and of which one? p 15

22 June 1803. John BARNETT and Susanna Sutherlin, dau. of Thomas Sutherlin who consents. Sur. James Oakwood. p 34

- - 1790. John BARNETT and Ellanor Robbins. Married by Rev. John Jenkins. p 12

- - 1801. Joseph BASS and Ann J. Lawson. Married by Rev. John Jenkins. p 36

22 January 1782. William BASS and Patsy Mullings. Married by Rev. James Robinson. Shouldn't this be Patsy Mullins? p 4

17 August 1782. Robert BATEMAN and Betsy Harrison. Married by Rev. John Bailey. p 4

20 December 1791. William BATEMAN and Elizabeth Thomas. Sur. David Tompkins. p 14

25 April 1788. James BATES and Susanna Witt. Married by Rev. Lazarus Dodson. p 10

30 December 1786. Matthew BATES and Mary B. Jones. Floyd Tanner guardian of Mary, consents. Sur. George Robinson. Married by James Hinton. p 10

- - 1793. Samuel BATES and Martha Latin. Married by Rev. Matthew Bates. p 17

21 September 1790. John BAYES and Sally Owen, dau. of Richard Owen who consents. Sur. Thomas Hess. Married by Rev. Matthew Bates. p 12

- - 1799. Joshua BAYS and Ruth Henderson. Married by Rev. John Jenkins. p 26

11 March 1785. Elias BEADLES and Salley Adams, dau. of Nathaniel Adams who consents. Sur. Benjamin Davis. Married by Rev. Samuel Harris. p 6

6 June 1789. Sexton BEADLES and Sarah Pendleton. Sur. Jesse Lee. Signs her own consent. p 11

1 April 1786. Shadrack BEAL and --- ---. Sur. Joel Short. p 7

26 November 1782. John BEALE and Rebecca Bayes. Sur. James George. Signs her own consent. p 3

8 February 1790. Richard BEASLEY and Susanna Terry. Sur. Thomas Terry. Married by Rev. James Kinney. Married by Rev. Thomas Douglas. p 12

8 February 1790. William BEAVERS and Nancy McDaniel, dau. of Ann McDaniel who consents. Sur. Daniel Price. Married by Rev. William Heath. p 12

1 March 1802. William BEAVERS and Elizabeth Fontaine, dau. of Moses and Elizabeth Fontaine who consent. Sur. Peter Fontaine. p 32

- - 1800. George BECK and Amey Dyer. Married by Rev. Thomas Douglas. p 28

11 February 1793. James BECK and Rosannah Dodson, dau. of William Dodson who consents. Sur. John Burnett. p 17

21 November 1797. William BECK and Nancy Boaz, dau. of Agness Boaz who consents. Sur. Daniel Boaz. p 23

19 January 1792. Samuel BEENS and Rachel Pigg, sister of Peter Pigg who consents. Sur. James Gammon. p 15

29 August 1792. Leonard BELL and Stony Ferguson. Sur. Daniel Wersham. p 15

7 January 1786. Elijah BENNETT and Martha Sutton. Sur. James Bennet. Married by Rev. David Barr. p 8

3 August 1793. Hezekiah BENNETT and Frances Hardy, dau. of Benjamin Hardy who consents. Sur. Jesse Hardy. Married by Rev. Lazarus Dodson. p 17

6 March 1795. John BENNETT and Polley Lewis, dau. of Mary Ann Lewis who consents. Sur. Hezekiah Bennett. Married by Rev. Lazarus Dodson. p 20

7 November 1796. John BENNETT and Polley Terry. Sur. Benjamin Terry. Married by Rev. Lazarus Dodson. p 22

8 August 1805. John BENNETT and Nancy Waddill, dau. of William Waddill who consents. Sur. Thomas Vaughan. p 38

20 August 1799. Micajah Wheeler BENNETT and Patsey Pullen, dau. of Thomas Pullen who consents. Married by Rev. John Jenkins. p 26

29 December 1803. Peter BENNETT and Mourning Bobbett. Sur. Charles Bobbett. Married by Rev. David Nowlin. p 34

12 May 1787. Richard BENNETT and Elizabeth Ferguson. Sur. Robert Williams. Married by Rev. Lazarus Dodson. p 9

21 November 1795. Richard BENNETT and Asenna Dalton. Sur. John Dalton. Married by Rev. James Kinney. p 20

18 November 1799. Richard BENNETT and Nancy Dalton, dau. of John Dalton who consents. Sur. Charles Bobbitt. Married by Rev. Thomas Payne. p 26

20 December 1790. Stephen BENNETT and Lucy Nowlin. Bryant W. Nowlin consents for Lucy. Sur. Peyton Nowlin. p 12

29 May 1798. Travis BENNETT and Jenney Going. Sur. John Bennett. Lilly Logan signs certificate. p 25

27 January 1800. Jacob BERGER and Catey Nowlin. Bryant W. Nowlin consents for Catey. Sur. David Nowlin. p 28

23 November 1799. David BERRY and Sarah Cunningham, dau. of Nathan Cunningham who consents. Sur. Jeremiah Cole. John Berry father of David. p 26

11 January 1795. Robert BIGGERS and Bettsey W. Matthews. Sur. William Devin. Married by Rev. Richard Elliott. p 20

8 October 1804. William BIGGERS and Polley V. Thomas, dau. of Henry and Margaret Rawlings who consent. Sur. James Devin. Married by Rev. Richard Elliott. Henry Rawlings was Polley's stepfather having married her mother, Margaret Thomas 21 Nov. 1795. p 36

8 January 1795. Edmond BINGHAM and Lucy Bayes, dau. of John Bayes who consents. Sur. Joseph Mayes. p 20

10 July 1787. James BLACKBURN and Febe (Phoebe) Burton. Married by Rev. Samuel Harris. p 9

18 April 1796. George BLAIR and Martha Fulton. Sur. George Hankins. p 22

1 April 1796. James BLAIR and Polley Dickinson, dau. of Frances Dickinson who consents. Sur. George Blair. p 22

18 May 1801. William BLAIR and Nancy Thomas, dau. of Benjamin Thomas who consents. Sur. William Thomas. p 31

19 March 1794. Thomas BLAKE and Abagial Slone (Abigail?). Married by Rev. Lazarus Dodson. p 18

18 January 1797. Charles BLAKELEY and Sally Turtle. Sur. Joshua Saffel. p 23

30 October 1787. Joseph MARR and Elizabeth Harnes, consent of John Kerby (for which one?). Sur. Jacob Kerby. Married by Rev. Samuel Harris. p 9

22 March 1802. Joseph MART and Sandal Vadin. Sur. Wilson Vaden. p 33

25 December 1795. Benjamin MARTIN and Salley Ragland. Sur. Thomas Shelton. p 21

7 January 1801. Benjamin MARTIN and Salley Terry, dau. of Barton and Susannah Terry who consent. Sur. David Terry. Married by Rev. Elias Dodson. p 31

15 December 1789. Isham MARTIN and Susanna Covington. Sur. Joseph Wright and Robert Martin. Signs her own consent. p 11

– – 1802. James MARTIN and Nancy Ferguson, dau. of Alexander and Marget Farguson who consent. Sur. Evins Echols. Married by Rev. Richard Elliott. p 33

1 April 1782. John MARTIN and Susannah Jaetz. Married by Rev. John Bailey. p 4

– March 1797. Joseph MARTIN and Molley Hubbard. Married by Rev. James Kinney. p 24

4 May 1789. Robert MARTIN and Tabitha Keezee. Married by Rev. Richard Elliott. p 11

17 December 1793. Thomas MARTIN and Levicy Cundiff. Sur. Leonard Dove. Married by Rev. Matthew Bates who says Lucy. p 17

13 November 1794. William MARTIN and Sarah Ballinger. Sur. Benjamin Ballinger. Married by Rev. James Kinney. p 19

16 January 1805. William MARTIN and Polley Bayes, dau. of Lavasey Bayes who consents. Sur. Abraham Shelton. Married by Rev. David Nowlin. p 39

4 November 1805. Benjamin MATHERLY and Polley Maurice. Sur. Samuel Maurice. Married by Rev. William Blair. p 39

18 December 1800. Levi MATHERLY and Fanney Wiggenton, dau. of John Wiggenton who consents. Sur. Joseph Matherly. p 29

22 September 1803. Samuel MATHERLY and Judith Reynolds, dau. of Jesse Reynolds who consents and is surety. Married by Rev. James Nelson. p 35

29 December 1804. Luke MATTHEWS and Bucy Dunn. Sur. John Dunn, Jr. Married by Rev. Richard Elliott. p 37

19 July 1802. John Clark MERWIN and Jane S. Mabry. Sur. James T. Johnson. Signs her own consent. p 33

17 October 1791. Robert MICKELBUROUGH and Elizabeth Southerland. Sur. Jacob Kirby. George Southerland consents for Elizabeth. p 14

10 September 1782. John MIDKIFF and Mary Parsons. Married by Rev. John Bailey. p 4

14 June 1793. Joseph MIDKIFF and Rebecca Turley. Sur. Joseph Polley. p 17

17 November 1800. Samuel MIDKIFF and Lydia Parsons, dau. of John and Mary Parsons who consent. Sur. Jesse Parsons. Married by Rev. Thomas Payne. p 29

21 February 1801. Spencer MIDKIFF and Rebekah Rigney. Sur. Samuel Parsons. Married by Rev. Richard Elliott. p 31

– – 1800. Henry MILIRONS and Caty Barger. Married by Rev. Thomas Douglas. p 29

5 July 1794. John MILLS and Betsy Bayes, dau. of Louise Bayes who consents. Sur. John Bayes. Married by Rev. Matthew Bates. p 19

11 February 1790. Daniel MITCHELL and Sarah Bradley. Married by Rev. Richard Elliott. p 13

18 November 1799. Frederick MITCHELL and Patsey Perkins, dau. of Mary Perkins who consents. Sur. William Cobler. Married by Rev. Clement Nance. p 27

7 December 1801. Isaac MITCHELL and Anna Perkins, dau. of Mary Perkins who consents. Sur. John Ballington. Married by Rev. Clement Nance. p 31

25 November 1768. James MITCHELL and Agitha Dalton, dau. of Robert Dalton who consents and is surety. p 1

28 — 1779. James MITCHELL and Sarah Waren Hubbard. Sur. Joseph Akin. Signs her own consent. p 2

29 September 1790. James MITCHELL and Winifred Lockett. Sur. John Pemberton. p 13

15 October 1804. John MITCHELL and Anne Atkins. Sur. Edward Atkins. p 37

15 February 1794. Rich MITCHELL and Susanna Richardson. Sur. George Mitchell. Married by Rev. Thomas Sparks. p 19

29 July 1802. John Clark MIDKIFF and Jane S. Mabry. Sur. Jesse T. Johnson. Signs her own consent. p 33

17 October 1774. Robert MICKLEBOROUGH and Elizabeth Southerland. Sur. Jacob Kirby. George Southerland consents for Elizabeth. p 14

10 September 1782. John MIDKIFF and Mary Parsons. Married by Rev. John Bailey. p 6

14 June 1793. Joseph MIDKIFF and Rebecca Turley. Sur. Joseph Pelley. p 17

17 November 1800. Samuel MIDKIFF and Lydia Parsons, dau. of John and Mary Parsons who consent. Sur. Jesse Parsons. Married by Rev. Thomas Payne. p 29

21 February 1801. Spencer MIDKIFF and Rebekah Rigney. Sur. Samuel Parsons. Married by Rev. Richard Elliott. p 31

- - 1800. Henry MILLIONS and Caty Barger. Married by Rev. Thomas Douglas. p 29

[illegible] John MILES and Betsy Sayes, dau. of Louise Sayes who consents. Sur. John Sayes. Married by Rev. Matthew Bates. p 19

11 February 1790. Daniel MITCHELL and Sarah Bradley. Married by Rev. Richard Elliott. p 13

18 November 1799. Frederick MITCHELL and Patsey Perkins, dau. of Mary Perkins who consents. Sur. William Gobler. Married by Rev. Clement Nance. p 27

7 December 1801. Isaac MITCHELL and Anna Perkins, dau. of Mary Perkins who consents. Sur. John Ballington. Married by Rev. Clement Nance. p 32

25 November 1768. James MITCHELL and Agthia Dalton, dau. of Robert Dalton who consents and is surety. p 1

28 — 1779. James MITCHELL and Sarah Maron Hobbard. Sur. Joseph Akin. Signs her own consent. p 2

29 September 1790. James MITCHELL and Winifred Lockett. Sur. John Pemberton. p 13

15 October 1804. John MITCHELL and Anne Atkins. Sur. Edward Atkins. p 37

15 February 1794. Rich MITCHELL and Susanna Richardson. Sur. George Mitchell. Married by Rev. Thomas Sparks. p 19

15 November 1777. John MAY and Susanna Porter. Sur. Joseph Porter. Signs her own consent. p 2

MAYHEW: See Mahue

6 October 1790. William MAYPOLES and Nancy Long. Married by Rev. Richard Elliott. p 13

- - 1789. Bingham MAYS and Elizabeth Snider. p 11

20 December 1802. Fleming MAYS and Rhoda Barber. Sur. Avery Mustain. Married by Rev. Griffith Dickinson. p 33

13 December 1788. Larkin MAYS and Susannah Saunders. Married by Rev. Lazarus Dodson. p 10

11 December 1802. Mattox MAYS and Uphan Roberts (widow). Sur. John Robert. Eufan Roberts signs certificate. Married by Rev. Griffith Dickinson. p 33

19 October 1798. Thomas MAYS and Leety Ingram, dau. of William Ingram who consents. Sur. George Dodson. Married by Rev. Lazarus Dodson. p 25

1 November 1781. Thomas MEADE and Sarah Davis. Sur. Benjamin Davis. Signs her own consent. p 3

31 July 1801. Casper MEAS and Patsey Powell. Sur. Philip Meas. Married by Rev. John Wyatt. p 31

17 August 1795. Spencer MEDCALF and Anne Doss. Sur. John Doss. Married by Rev. Thomas Payne. p 21

16 December 1796. Abraham MEDKIFF and Eythe Dalton. Sur. John Neal. p 22

30 October 1801. James MEDKIFF and Sally Donelson. Sur. James Donelson. Married by Rev. Elias Dodson. p 31

1 December 1797. Philip MEESE and Mary Powell. Sur. Robert Powell. Married by Rév. Thomas Douglas. p 24

11 April 1791. William MEIRS and Anne Corbin. Sur. Benjamin Davis. Brown Corbin consents for Anne. Married by Rev. Richard Elliott. p 14

17 July 1792. Nathaniel MELTON and Nancy Pears. Sur. Leon Garrett. Married by Rev. Clement Nance. p 15

19 August 1799. Richard MELTON and Judith Earls. Sur. John Carter. Signs her own consent. Married by Rev. Clement Nance. p 27

1 November 1792. Thomas HUTSON and Nancy Denton. Sur. Thomas Denton. p 15

15 February 1796. Garland INGRAM and Hannah Maize. Sur. William Ingram. Signs her own consent. p 22

11 March 1799. Larkin INGRAM and Caty Humphrey. Sur. William Davis. Married by Rev. John Atkinson. p 27

15 July 1799. Tarpley INGRAM and Mourning Mayse. Sur. Thomas Mayse. Married by Rev. George Dodson. p 27

28 December 1803. Edmund INMAN and Fanny Thurman. Sur. William Thurman. Married by Rev. David Nowlin. p 35 ✓

20 June 1803. Henry INMAN and Lydea Anglin. Sur. Daniel Boaz. Married by Rev. Richard Elliott. p 35 ✓

26 March 1804. Jesse INMAN and Clara Foster. Sur. James Foster. Married by Rev. Richard Elliott. p 37 ✓

16 December 1805. Shandrack INMAN and Nancy Ramsey. Sur. Henry Inman who also signs certificate. Married by Rev. William Blair. p 39 ✓

18 December 1792. Edmund IRBY and Rebeccah Williams. Married by Rev. Lazarus Dodson. p 15

✓ – – 1799. Francis IRBY and Patsy Glenn. Married by Rev. John Jenkins. p 27

15 December 1797. Samuel IRBY and Milley Davis. Married by Rev. Thomas Payne. p 24

3 March 1795. William IRBY and Anne Farmer. Married by Rev. John Jenkins. p 20

19 June 1787. John JAMES and Dinnah Haynes. Sur. William Haynes. p 9

21 July 1789. John T. JAMES and Rachel Streetman. Sur. John Gammon. Signs her own consent. p 11

27 July 1792. John JAMES and Elizabeth Guthrey. Sur. Nathan Cunningham. Married by Rev. Lazarus Dodson. p 15

27 October 1803. William JAMES and Charity Jolley. Sur. Francis Shaw. p 35

3 January 1798. Archibald JEFFERSON and Levina Ramsey, dau. of Thomas and Frances Ramsey who consent. Sur. Thomas Ramsey. p 25

- - 1785. Mark SNOW and Elizabeth Terrance. Married by Rev. Nathaniel Thurman. p 7

21 November 1790. William SOUTHERLAND and Nancy Gwin, dau. of George H. Gwin who consents. Sur. John Gwin. Married by Rev. Samuel Harris. p 13

14 February 1805. William SOYARS and Joyce Price, dau. of William Price, Sr., who consents. Sur. William Price. Married by Rev. Richard Elliott. p 40

27 November 1804. Edmund SPARKS and Patsey Wright. Sur. Nathan Sparks. Married by Rev. Thomas Sparks. p 38

14 August 1792. John SPARKS and Catherine Baggerley. Sur. David Baggerley. p 16

7 January 1794. Josiah SPARKS and Susannah Phillips, dau. of Thomas Phillips who consents. Sur. Matthew Sparks. Married by Rev. Thomas Sparks. p 19

28 November 1802. Matthew B. SPARKS and Nancy Sutton. Sur. William Booth. p 33

4 October 1788. True Love SPARKS and Jane Sparks, dau. of Martha Sparks who consents. Sur. Peter Pigg. p 11

18 April 1785. John SPENCER and Molly Clopton, dau. of Robert Clopton who consents and is surety. p 7

15 January 1805. William SPENCER and Milly Alexander. William Alexander consents for Milly. Sur. George Inge. Married by Rev. Thomas Payne. p 40

15 February 1802. Hickman SPILLER and Sally Payne, dau. of William Payne who consents. Sur. James Colyuhoun. p 34

19 December 1791. William SPRAGINS and Nancy Watkins, dau. of Stephen Watkins who consents. Sur. Money Weatherford. p 14

19 December 1803. Timothy STAMPS and Leah Wilson, dau. of John Wilson who consents. Sur. Thomas Vaughn. p 36

7 October 1784. Joseph STANDLEY and Elizabeth Mays. Married by Rev. David Barr. p 6

3 February 1784. Robert STANIFORD and Betsy Ann Watson. Married by Rev. Thomas Sparks. p 5

9 October 1792. Isaac STANLEY and Frances Nash. Sur. John Nash. Married by Rev. Matthew Bates. p 16

18 October 1798. Levi WATSON and Nancy Watson. Married by Rev. James Tompkins. p 26

17 October 1792. Shemie WATSON and Elizabeth Murphy. Married by Rev. Richard Elliott. p 16

21 November 1791. Thomas WATSON and Frances Campbell. Sur. William Watson. Married by Rev. Richard Elliott. p 14

15 September 1800. Thomas WATSON and Melinda Watson, dau. of John Watson who consents and is surety. p 30

12 January 1803. Berry WATTS and Bettsey Law, dau. of Mary Law who consents. Sur. Richard Ramsey. p 36

3 December 1794. Joshua WATTS and Sarah Wright. Sur. Abednigo Harp. p 19

19 August 1805. Levi WATTS and Betsey Ragsdale. Sur. Thomas Elliott. p 40

30 March 1790. Money WEATHERFORD and Frances Spragens, dau. of William Spragens who consents. Sur. Joseph Akin. Married by Rev. Richard Elliott. p 13

26 March 1778. John WEIR and Salley Burton, dau. of Charles Burton who consents. Sur. James Akin. p 2

12 February 1797. Jonathan WELDON and Sarah Mayes. Sur. Gardner Mays. Married by Rev. John Atkinson. p 24

19 November 1805. John WELLS and Fanney Seay. Sur. John Bullington. Both parties sign their own consent. Married by Rev. William Blair. p 40

10 April 1794. Littleberry WELLS and Fanny Moodey. Married by Rev. James Kinney. p 19

24 August 1803. James WEST and Nanny Crews, dau. of Jesse Crews who consents and is surety. p 36

16 February 1789. John WEST and Mary West King. Sur. Benjamin Cannafas. Married by Rev. James Kinney. p 12

25 October 1787. Richardson WHITBY and Sarah Hatfield. Married by Rev. Samuel Harris. p 10

7 October 1778. Daniel WHITE and Molley Wade. Sur. John White. Signs her own consent. p 2

16 July 1792. John WILLIAMS and Elizabeth Williams. Sur. William Tunstall, Jr. R. Williams father (of which one?). Married by Rev. Lazarus Dodson. p 16

15 December 1798. John WILLIAMS and Betsey Gray, dau. of Jeremiah Gray who consents. Sur. Joshua Gray. Married by Rev. Clement Nance. p 26

23 August 1803. John WILLIAMS and Tabitha Hardey. Sur. Bannister Hardy. Married by Rev. Griffith Dickinson. p 36

21 November 1792. Peter WILLIAMS and Salley Hill, dau. of Isaac Hill who consents. Abner Parrott guardian of Peter. Sur. Edwin Hammonds. p 16

24 May 1787. Thomas T. WILLIAMS and Tabitha Walker. Consent of Stephen Coleman (for which one?). Sur. James M. Williams. Married by Rev. Lazarus Dodson. p 10

2 July 1784. William WILLIAMS and Mary Lewis, dau. of John Lewis who consents. Sur. Robert Lewis. p 6

11 July 1789. William M. WILLIAMS and Elizabeth Adams, dau. of John Adams who consents. Sur. Cain Adams. p 12

4 March 1798. William WILLIAMS and Sarah Chattin, dau. of John Chattin who consents and is surety. p 26

14 April 1804. William WILLIAMS and Elizabeth May. Sur. James May. Married by Rev. Thomas Sparks. p 38

24 November 1803. James WILLIS and Martha Hoskins, dau. of Thomas Hoskins who consents. Sur. William Hoskins. Married by Rev. Thomas Payne. p 36

2 November 1790. Joel WILLIS and Frances Meadows. Sur. Joab Meadows. Married by Rev. John Atkinson. p 13

10 December 1793. John WILLIS and Anne Payne. Sur. Giles Payne. Married by Rev. Matthew Bates. p 18

9 September 1797. Robert WILLIS and Elizabeth Blades. Sur. William Bradley. Signs her own consent. p 24

3 April 1779. Sterling WILLIS and Sarah Payne, dau. of William Payne who consents. Sur. Joseph Akin. p 2

18 August 1789. Thomas WILLIS and Molly Yates. Sur. Spencer Shelton. p 12

11 March 1803. William WILLIS and Polley Dalton. Sur. William Haymes. Signs her own consent. Married by Rev. Thomas Payne. p 36

①

Ancestral File (TM) - ver 4.02 PEDIGREE CHART 22 OCT 1992 Chart ______

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. ______ on chart no. ______

AFN=Ancestral File Number

1 Josiah BAYS I
AFN: 3R0T-7B
BORN: 1790
Pittsylvania County, VA
MAR.: 15 Feb 1808
Pittsylvania County, VA
DIED: May 1842
Greene County, IN

SPOUSE
Lettice MAYES
AFN: 3R0T-8H
BORN: 1784

DIED: AFTER 1860

2 John BAYS II
AFN: 3R0T-9N
BORN: ABOUT 1753

MAR.: ABOUT 1773

DIED: 1810 OR 1811
Pittsylvania County, VA

3 Lavasey (Lavicy) (Vicey)
AFN: 3R0T-BT
BORN: [1755]

DIED:

4 John BAYS SR
AFN: 3R0T-C1
BORN: ABOUT 1730

MAR.:

DIED: Before 14 Jun 1794

5
AFN:
BORN:

DIED:

6
AFN:
BORN:

MAR.:

DIED:

7
AFN:
BORN:

DIED:

8
AFN:
BORN:

MAR.:

DIED:

9
AFN:
BORN:

DIED:

10
AFN:
BORN:

MAR.:

DIED:

11
AFN:
BORN:

DIED:

12
AFN:
BORN:

MAR.:

DIED:

13
AFN:
BORN:

DIED:

14
AFN:
BORN:

MAR.:

DIED:

15
AFN:
BORN:

DIED:

16
AFN: ----
BORN:

17
AFN: ----
BORN:

18
AFN: ----
BORN:

19
AFN: ----
BORN:

20
AFN: ----
BORN:

21
AFN: ----
BORN:

22
AFN: ----
BORN:

23
AFN: ----
BORN:

24
AFN: ----
BORN:

25
AFN: ----
BORN:

26
AFN: ----
BORN:

27
AFN: ----
BORN:

28
AFN: ----
BORN:

29
AFN: ----
BORN:

30
AFN: ----
BORN:

31
AFN: ----
BORN:

Copyright © 1987, 1990 by Corporation of the President of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

②

```
====================================================================================================
HUSBAND: Josiah BAYS I (AFN:3R0T-7B)
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN: 1790              PLACE: Pittsylvania County, VA                               LDS ORDINANCE DATA
CHR.:                   PLACE:                                                          B: PS
DIED: May 1842          PLACE: Greene County, IN                                        E: PS
BUR.:                   PLACE: Probably Glover Cem., Beech Creek Twp On Orig. Land Claim SP: PS
MAR.: 15 Feb 1808       PLACE: Pittsylvania County, VA                                 SS: PS
FATHER: John BAYS II (AFN:3R0T-9N)
MOTHER: Lavasey (Lavicy) (Vicey)  (AFN:3R0T-BT)
OTHER WIVES:
====================================================================================================
WIFE:   Lettice MAYES (AFN:3R0T-8H)
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN: 1784              PLACE:
CHR.:                   PLACE:                                                          B:
DIED: AFTER 1860        PLACE:                                                          E:
BUR.:                   PLACE:                                                         SP:
FATHER: Christian MAYES (AFN:CCF8-6L)
MOTHER: Elizabeth RAGAN (AFN:CCF8-7R)
OTHER HUSBANDS:
====================================================================================================
Sex  CHILDREN
====================================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Josiah C. BAYS II (AFN:3R0T-D6)
---- BORN: 1809         PLACE: , Pittsylvania Co., VA                                   B: PS
 M   CHR.:              PLACE:                                                          E: PS
     DIED: 1894         PLACE:                                                         SP: PS
     BUR.:              PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Elizabeth BAYS (AFN:CCF8-8X)
     MAR.: 15 Oct 1835  PLACE:                                                         SS:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME: Joshua BAYS SR (AFN:3R0S-D2)
---- BORN: 25 May 1815  PLACE: Pittsylvania Co., VA                                     B: PS
 M   CHR.:              PLACE:                                                          E: PS
     DIED: 16 Oct 1849  PLACE: Center Twp, Greene County, IN                           SP: PS
     BUR.:              PLACE: J. Burch Cem. #3, Center Twp
     SPOUSE: Emily BURCH (AFN:3R0S-F7)
     MAR.: 12 May 1836  PLACE: Greene County, IN                                       SS:  3 May 1979
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME: Joseph M. BAYS (AFN:3R0T-FC)
---- BORN: 1819         PLACE: ,, NC                                                    B: PS
 M   CHR.:              PLACE:                                                          E: PS
     DIED: 23 May 1849  PLACE:                                                         SP: PS
     BUR.:              PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Carey BURCH (AFN:CCF8-94)
     MAR.: 22 Dec 1836  PLACE:                                                         SS:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME: Alfred BAYS (AFN:3R0T-GJ)
---- BORN: 1820 OR 1825 PLACE: ,, NC                                                    B: PS
 M   CHR.:              PLACE:                                                          E: PS
     DIED: 1844         PLACE:                                                         SP: PS
     BUR.:              PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Elizabeth SHIELDS (AFN:CCF8-B9)
     MAR.: 27 Jan 1842  PLACE:                                                         SS:
====================================================================================================
Codes:   AFN=Ancestral File Number    B=Baptized    E=Endowed    SS=Sealed to Spouse    SP=Sealed to Parents
```

```
==============================================================================================
HUSBAND: Josiah BAYS I (AFN:3R0T-7B)                                          BORN: 1790
WIFE:    Lettice MAYES (AFN:3R0T-8H)                                          BORN: 1784
==============================================================================================
Sex CHILDREN (Continued)                                                      LDS ORDINANCE DATA
==============================================================================================
 5.  NAME: Polly Ann BAYS (AFN:3R0T-HP)
---- BORN: 29 Jul 1823         PLACE: ,, NC                                    B: PS
 F   CHR.:                     PLACE:                                          E: PS
     DIED: 11 Sep 1857         PLACE:                                         SP: PS
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE: John ULAND (AFN:CCF8-CG)
     MAR.: 28 Jan 1841         PLACE:                                         SS:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 6.  NAME:
---- BORN:                     PLACE:                                          B:
     CHR.:                     PLACE:                                          E:
     DIED:                     PLACE:                                         SP:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                     PLACE:                                         SS:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 7.  NAME:
---- BORN:                     PLACE:                                          B:
     CHR.:                     PLACE:                                          E:
     DIED:                     PLACE:                                         SP:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                     PLACE:                                         SS:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 8.  NAME:
---- BORN:                     PLACE:                                          B:
     CHR.:                     PLACE:                                          E:
     DIED:                     PLACE:                                         SP:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                     PLACE:                                         SS:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 9.  NAME:
---- BORN:                     PLACE:                                          B:
     CHR.:                     PLACE:                                          E:
     DIED:                     PLACE:                                         SP:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                     PLACE:                                         SS:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
10.  NAME:
---- BORN:                     PLACE:                                          B:
     CHR.:                     PLACE:                                          E:
     DIED:                     PLACE:                                         SP:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                     PLACE:                                         SS:
==============================================================================================
Codes:  AFN=Ancestral File Number   B=Baptized   E=Endowed   SS=Sealed to Spouse   SP=Sealed to Parents
==============================================================================================
```

Copyright © 1987, 1990 by Corporation of the President of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

(4)

```
==================================================================================================
HUSBAND: John BAYS II (AFN:3R0T-9N)
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN: ABOUT 1753         PLACE:                                                  LDS ORDINANCE DATA
CHR.:                    PLACE:                                                  B:
DIED: 1810 OR 1811       PLACE: Pittsylvania County, VA                          E:
BUR.:                    PLACE:                                                  SP: PS
MAR.: ABOUT 1773         PLACE:                                                  SS: PS
FATHER: John BAYS SR (AFN:3R0T-C1)
MOTHER: Unknown
OTHER WIVES:
==================================================================================================
WIFE:   Lavasey (Lavicy) (Vicey)  (AFN:3R0T-BT)
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN: [1755]             PLACE:
CHR.:                    PLACE:                                                   B: PS
DIED:                    PLACE:                                                   E: PS
BUR.:                    PLACE:                                                  SP:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS:
==================================================================================================
Sex  CHILDREN
==================================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Lucy BAYS (AFN:3R0T-JV)
---- BORN: 1774          PLACE: , Pittsylvania Co., VA                            B: PS
 F   CHR.:               PLACE:                                                   E: PS
     DIED: After Apr 1857  PLACE:                                                SP: PS
     BUR.:               PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Edmond BINGHAM I (AFN:CCF8-DM)
     MAR.: 8 Jan 1795    PLACE:                                                  SS:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME: John BAYS III (AFN:3R0T-K2)
---- BORN: [1776]        PLACE: , Pittsylvania Co., VA                            B: PS
 M   CHR.:               PLACE:                                                   E: PS
     DIED: 26 Jul 1855   PLACE:                                                  SP: PS
     BUR.:               PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Sarah (Sally) OWEN (AFN:CCF8-FS)
     MAR.: 27 Sep 1794   PLACE:                                                  SS:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME: Betsy (Elizabeth) BAYS (AFN:3R0T-L7)
---- BORN: [1778]        PLACE: , Pittsylvania Co., VA                            B: PS
 F   CHR.:               PLACE:                                                   E: PS
     DIED:               PLACE:                                                  SP: PS
     BUR.:               PLACE:
     SPOUSE: John MILLS (AFN:CCF8-G0)
     MAR.: 5 Jul 1794    PLACE:                                                  SS:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME: Joshua I BAYS (AFN:3R0T-MD)
---- BORN: 1778          PLACE: , Pittsylvania Co., VA                            B: 11 May 1915
 M   CHR.:               PLACE:                                                   E: 30 Jun 1916 SL
     DIED: 16 Nov 1852   PLACE:                                                  SP: PS
     BUR.:               PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Ruth SAUNDERS (AFN:CCF8-H5)
     MAR.: 1799          PLACE:                                                  SS:
==================================================================================================
Codes:   AFN=Ancestral File Number     B=Baptized     E=Endowed     SS=Sealed to Spouse     SP=Sealed to Parents
```

```
==============================================================================================================
HUSBAND: John BAYS II (AFN:3R0T-9N)                                                     BORN: ABOUT 1753
WIFE:    Lavasey (Lavicy) (Vicey)  (AFN:3R0T-BT)                                        BORN: [1755]
==============================================================================================================
Sex CHILDREN (Continued)                                                                LDS ORDINANCE DATA
==============================================================================================================
 5.  NAME: Ebednigo (Abednigo) BAYS (AFN:3R0T-NK)
---- BORN: [1780]           PLACE: , Pittsylvania Co., VA                                 B: PS
 M   CHR.:                  PLACE:                                                        E: PS
     DIED:                  PLACE:                                                       SP: PS
     BUR.:                  PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Tabitha JENKINS (AFN:CCF8-JB)
     MAR.: 22 May 1806      PLACE:                                                       SS:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 6.  NAME: Beverly BAYS (AFN:3R0T-PQ)
---- BORN: 1780             PLACE: , Pittsylvania Co., VA                                 B: PS
 M   CHR.:                  PLACE:                                                        E: PS
     DIED:                  PLACE:                                                       SP: PS
     BUR.:                  PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Nancy BAYES (AFN:CCF8-KH)
     MAR.: 15 Jul 1811      PLACE:                                                       SS:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 7.  NAME: Polly BAYS (AFN:3R0T-QW)
---- BORN: [1782]           PLACE: , Pittsylvania Co., VA                                 B: PS
 F   CHR.:                  PLACE:                                                        E: PS
     DIED:                  PLACE:                                                       SP: PS
     BUR.:                  PLACE:
     SPOUSE: William MARTIN (AFN:CCF8-LN)
     MAR.: 16 Jan 1805      PLACE:                                                       SS:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 8.  NAME: Josiah BAYS I (AFN:3R0T-7B)
---- BORN: 1790             PLACE: Pittsylvania County, VA                                B: PS
 M   CHR.:                  PLACE:                                                        E: PS
     DIED: May 1842         PLACE: Greene County, IN                                     SP: PS
     BUR.:                  PLACE: Probably Glover Cem., Beech Creek Twp On Orig. Land Claim
     SPOUSE: Lettice MAYES (AFN:3R0T-8H)
     MAR.: 15 Feb 1808      PLACE: Pittsylvania County, VA                               SS: PS
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 9.  NAME: Keziah BAYS (AFN:3R0T-R3)
---- BORN: [1792]           PLACE: , Pittsylvania Co., VA                                 B: PS
 F   CHR.:                  PLACE:                                                        E: PS
     DIED:                  PLACE:                                                       SP: PS
     BUR.:                  PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                  PLACE:                                                       SS:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
10.  NAME: Meshack BAYS (AFN:3R0T-S8)
---- BORN: [1794]           PLACE: , Pittsylvania Co., VA                                 B: PS
 M   CHR.:                  PLACE:                                                        E: PS
     DIED:                  PLACE:                                                       SP: PS
     BUR.:                  PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Betsy  (AFN:CCF8-MT)
     MAR.:                  PLACE:                                                       SS:
==============================================================================================================
Codes:   AFN=Ancestral File Number     B=Baptized     E=Endowed     SS=Sealed to Spouse     SP=Sealed to Parents
```

```
==============================================================================================
HUSBAND: John BAYS II (AFN:3R0T-9N)                                       BORN: ABOUT 1753
WIFE:    Lavasey (Lavicy) (Vicey)  (AFN:3R0T-BT)                          BORN: [1755]
==============================================================================================
Sex CHILDREN (Continued)                                                  LDS ORDINANCE DATA
==============================================================================================
11.  NAME: William M BAYS (AFN:3R0T-TF)
---- BORN: 1798              PLACE: , Pittsylvania Co., VA                  B: PS
 M   CHR.:                   PLACE:                                         E: PS
     DIED: AFTER 1875        PLACE:                                        SP: PS
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Lucy BINGHAM (AFN:CCF8-N1)
     MAR.: 27 Aug 1821       PLACE:                                        SS:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
12.  NAME:
---- BORN:                   PLACE:                                         B:
     CHR.:                   PLACE:                                         E:
     DIED:                   PLACE:                                        SP:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                   PLACE:                                        SS:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
13.  NAME:
---- BORN:                   PLACE:                                         B:
     CHR.:                   PLACE:                                         E:
     DIED:                   PLACE:                                        SP:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                   PLACE:                                        SS:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
14.  NAME:
---- BORN:                   PLACE:                                         B:
     CHR.:                   PLACE:                                         E:
     DIED:                   PLACE:                                        SP:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                   PLACE:                                        SS:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
15.  NAME:
---- BORN:                   PLACE:                                         B:
     CHR.:                   PLACE:                                         E:
     DIED:                   PLACE:                                        SP:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                   PLACE:                                        SS:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
16.  NAME:
---- BORN:                   PLACE:                                         B:
     CHR.:                   PLACE:                                         E:
     DIED:                   PLACE:                                        SP:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                   PLACE:                                        SS:
==============================================================================================
Codes:   AFN=Ancestral File Number     B=Baptized     E=Endowed     SS=Sealed to Spouse     SP=Sealed to Parents
==============================================================================================
```

Copyright © 1987, 1990 by Corporation of the President of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

7

```
======================================================================================================
HUSBAND: John BAYS SR (AFN:3R0T-C1)
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN: ABOUT 1730          PLACE:                                                    LDS ORDINANCE DATA
CHR.:                     PLACE:                                                     B:
DIED: Before 14 Jun 1794  PLACE:                                                     E:
BUR.:                     PLACE:                                                    SP:
MAR.:                     PLACE:                                                    SS:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
OTHER WIVES:
======================================================================================================
WIFE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:                     PLACE:
CHR.:                     PLACE:                                                     B:
DIED:                     PLACE:                                                     E:
BUR.:                     PLACE:                                                    SP:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS:
======================================================================================================
Sex  CHILDREN
======================================================================================================
 1.  NAME: John BAYS II (AFN:3R0T-9N)
---- BORN: ABOUT 1753     PLACE:                                                     B:
 M   CHR.:                PLACE:                                                     E:
     DIED: 1810 OR 1811   PLACE: Pittsylvania County, VA                            SP:
     BUR.:                PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Lavasey (Lavicy) (Vicey)  (AFN:3R0T-BT)
     MAR.: ABOUT 1773     PLACE:                                                    SS: PS
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME:
---- BORN:                PLACE:                                                     B:
     CHR.:                PLACE:                                                     E:
     DIED:                PLACE:                                                    SP:
     BUR.:                PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                PLACE:                                                    SS:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME:
---- BORN:                PLACE:                                                     B:
     CHR.:                PLACE:                                                     E:
     DIED:                PLACE:                                                    SP:
     BUR.:                PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                PLACE:                                                    SS:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME:
---- BORN:                PLACE:                                                     B:
     CHR.:                PLACE:                                                     E:
     DIED:                PLACE:                                                    SP:
     BUR.:                PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                PLACE:                                                    SS:
======================================================================================================
Codes:   AFN=Ancestral File Number    B=Baptized    E=Endowed    SS=Sealed to Spouse    SP=Sealed to Parents
======================================================================================================
```

Copyright © 1987, 1990 by Corporation of the President of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

(8)

Name: Josiah BAYS I (AFN:3R0T-7B)

Born: 1790
Pittsylvania County, VA

Sex: M

FATHER: John BAYS II
MOTHER: Lavasey (Lavicy) (Vicey)
SPOUSE: Lettice MAYES

SUBMITTERS

Clinton D. BAYS
2668 Pilgrim Lane
Boise, ID
USA 83704

Microfilm: 1394446
Submission: AF83-116848

ABOUT THE ANCESTRAL FILE

The Ancestral File is a collection of genealogical information taken from pedigree charts and Family Group records submitted to the Family History Department since 1978. The information has not been verified against any official records. The accuracy of the information is the responsibility of the submitters and those who use the file.

Corrections can be made by sending a copy of the record with the corrections indicated along with documentation references supporting the correction to: Ancestral File Operations, 50 E. North Temple Street, Salt Lake City, UT 84150.

Copyright © 1987, 1990 by Corporation of the President of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

FIND A GRAVE

Actions

- Begin New Search
- Refine Last Search
- Cemetery Lookup
- Add Burial Records
- Help with Find A Grave

- Top Contributors
- Success Stories
- Discussion Forums
- Find A Grave Store
- Support Find A Grave

Logged in as:
Mary R M Nunnel...
Contributor Tools
Log Out

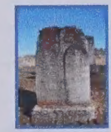
Advertisement

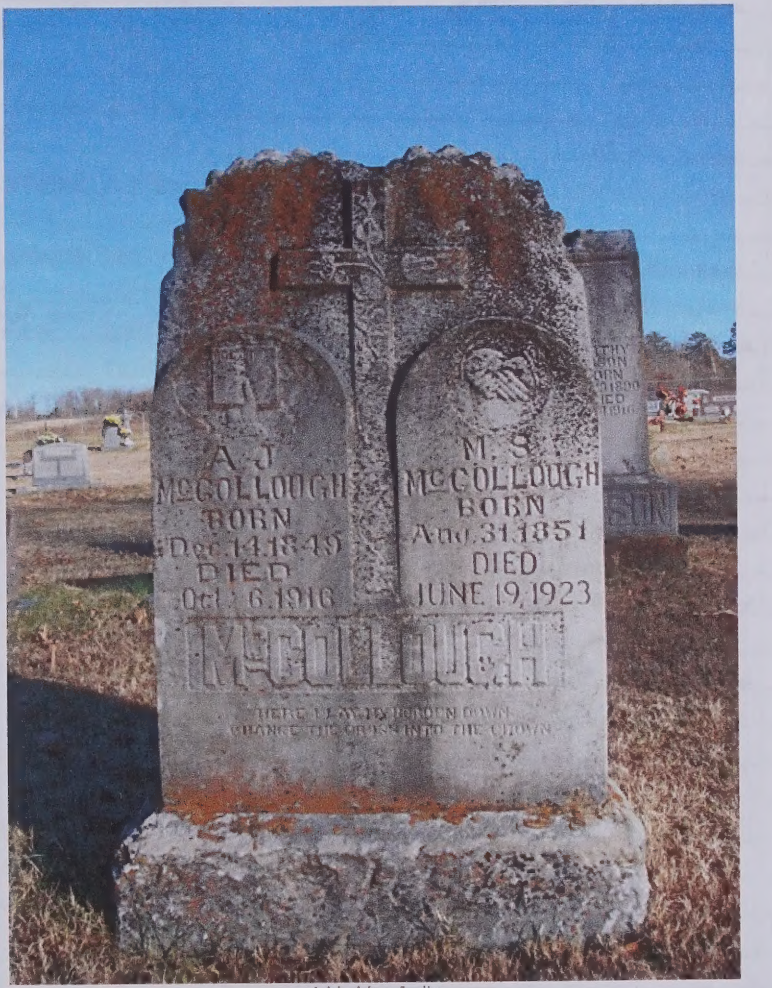
Andrew Jackson McCollough

Memorial Photos Flowers Share Edit

Learn about upgrading this memorial...

[Add A Photo]




A J
McCOLLOUGH
BORN
Dec 14 1849
DIED
Oct 6 1916
M. S.
McCOLLOUGH
BORN
Aug 31 1851
DIED
JUNE 19, 1923
McCOLLOUGH
HERE I LAY MY BURDEN DOWN
CHANGE THE CROSS INTO THE CROWN

Added by: Judie
3/25/2009

Accuracy and Copyright Disclaimer

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Jackson Township **in the County of** Newton **State of** Arkansas **enumerated by me, on the** 8th **day of** Nov **1850.** Pendleton Price **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
264	264	John Bradford	43	m		Cooper		South Carolina				
		Katy	29	f				Tennessee			1	
		Elizabeth	1	f				Arkansas				
		Joseph Halland	13	m				" "				
		William " "	10	m				" "				
		Malissa	8	f				" "				
		Elizabeth	6	f				" "				
265	265	James P Spring	36	m		Attorney	$800	Tennessee				
		Pocahontas C A	30	f				" "				
		Malinda Jane	13	f				" "		1		
		John Valentine	9	m				" "		1		
		Virginia A	4	f				Arkansas		1		
		Aroon Schoolfield	3	m				" "				
		David Walker	1	m				" "				
		Samuel Russell	12	m				Arkansas		1		
		Wyley Tober	15	m		Farmer		Mississippi				
266	266	Free inhabitants in James M Kerby	34	m		Osage Township Farmer	$100	Tennessee				
		Levicey	30	f				Virginia			1	
		Alexander	11	m				Indiana				
		Esther	12	f				" "				
		Judy	9	f				" "				
		Mary	7	f				" "				
		Kenhany	4	f				" "				
		William F	2	m				Arkansas				
		Andrew J	1	m				" "				
267	267	Elijah Newbury	47	m		Farmer		N Carolina				
		Priscilla	42	f				Tennessee			1	
		Sarah C	26	f				" "			1	
		Mahaly P	20	f				" "			1	
		Rody	15	f				" "				
		Leah	10	f				" "				
		Andrews M	4	m				" "				
		Cassa P	3	f				" "				
		John F	3	m				" "				
268	268	James Newbury	33	m		Farmer	$100	" "			1	
		Mary	23	f				" "			1	
		Clark	4	m				Arkansas				
		Emily G	3	f				" "				
		Alexander	1	m				" "				
269	269	Allen Alread	36	m		Farmer	$150	Tennessee				
		Mary M	19	f				" "				
		John L	2	m				Arkansas				

Jackson 9 X 12/14 Osage

PG-19B

in the County of [illegible] State
of Arkansas, enumerated by me, on the 4th day of June, 1880. [illegible] Enumerator.

		Place of Birth, naming the State, Territory of United States, or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Person, male or female.				The Name of each Person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.
13	12	10	8	7	6	5	4	3

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

239 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Madison

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 71
Sheet No. 5

0894

Township or other division of county Kings River Township
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 9" day of June, 1900, Elijah B. Jones, Enumerator.

47

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Color	Sex	Month	Year	Age	Marital	Years married	Mother of how many	No. living	Birthplace	Father's birthplace	Mother's birthplace	Year of immigration	Years in U.S.	Naturalization	Occupation	Months not employed	Attended school	Can read	Can write	Speaks English	Owned or rented	Free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Farm schedule no.
1					— Louis T.	G Son	W	M	June	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
2					— Pearl	G Daughter	W	F	Sept	1897	[illegible]	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
3			74	74	Gibbs Jammy	Head	W	M	May	1882	18	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	67
4					— Mary	Mother	W	F	Mar	1853	45	Wd		2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							no	no	yes				
5			75	75	King William	Head	W	M	Aug	1860	39	M	10			Mississippi	Missouri	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	68
6					— Tyretha	Wife	W	F	April	1862	38	M	10	3	3	Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
7					— Edwin	Son	W	M	June	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
8					— Omer	Son	W	M	June	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas													
9					— Anna	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas													
10			76	76	Moore Joseph S.	Head	W	M	Nov	1854	45	M	21			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	69
11					— Milly A	Wife	W	F	Dec	1849	50	M	21	7	5	Arkansas	Virginia	Indiana							no	no	no				
12					— Effie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1882	17	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Labor		0	yes	yes	yes				
13					— Joseph H.	Son	W	M	March	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Labor		0	yes	yes	yes				
14					— Andrew J.	Son	W	M	July	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						8	yes	yes	yes				
15					— Stilwell C.	Son	W	M	Jan	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						3	yes	yes	yes				
16					— Alt	Son	W	M	July	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
17			77	77	Smith John	Head	W	M	June	1834	66	Wd				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	70
18					— Thomas	Son	W	M	June	1872	27	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Labor			yes	yes	yes				
19					— Louis E.	Son	W	M	June	1880	18	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Labor			yes	yes	yes				
20					— Jennie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1876	23	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
21					— Peter	Son	W	M	Mar	1883	17	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Labor			yes	yes	yes				
22			78	78	Bunyard James M	Head	W	M	May	1837	63	M	12			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	71
23					— Susan E.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1857	43	M	12	0	0	Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee							no	no	yes				
24			79	79	McWhirter John A	Head	W	M	April	1852	48	M	26			Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	72
25					— Josanna	Wife	W	F	Mar	1853	47	M	26	8	8	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
26					— Ollie	Son	W	M	Oct	1880	19	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farm Labor		0	yes	yes	yes				
27					— Mahaly	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1882	17	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri						0	yes	yes	yes				
28					— Ralph H.	Son	W	M	April	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Missouri	Missouri				Farm Labor		0	yes	yes	yes				
29					— Grover	Son	W	M	June	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Missouri	Missouri						0	yes	yes	yes				
30					— Daniel L.	Son	W	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Missouri	Missouri						0	no	no	yes				
31					Hobbs Minnie	Daughter	W	F	April	1877	23	M		0	0	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
32			80	80	Davidson Robert A	Head	W	M	July	1840	59	M	27			Tennessee	Tennessee	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	73
33					— Evelina R.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1836	63	M	27	9	9	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
34					— Jerry	Son	W	M	Oct	1880	19	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Virginia				Farm Labor		0	yes	yes	yes				
35			81	81	Davidson William	Head	W	M	Oct	1876	23	M	1			Tennessee	Tennessee	Virginia				Farmer		0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	74
36					— Martha E.	Wife	W	F	May	1881	19	M	1	1	1	Arkansas	North Carolina	Kentucky							no	no	yes				
37					— Elender A.	Daughter	W	F	March	1900	3/12	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas													
38			82	82	Hendon Albert F	Head	W	M	Oct	1862	37	M	11			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	75
39					— Amelia	Wife	W	F	Mar	1870	30	M	11	5	5	Arkansas	Arkansas	Illinois							yes	yes	yes				
40					— Fred	Son	W	M	May	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						3	yes	yes	yes				
41					— Cora	Daughter	W	F	July	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Labor									
42					— Ada	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
43					— Katy	Daughter	W	F	April	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
44					— Hugh	Son	W	M	May	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
45			83	83	Ozalis Archibald	Head	W	M	April	1851	47	M	25			Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	76
46					— Sarah M	Wife	W	F	June	1860	39	M	25	7	7	Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
47					— Susan M	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1880	19	S				Kentucky	Missouri	Kentucky						0	yes	yes	yes				
48					— [illegible]	Son	W	M	April	1882	18	S				Kentucky	Missouri	Kentucky				Farm Labor		0	yes	yes	yes				
49					— [illegible]	Son	W	M	Dec	1884	15	S				[illegible]	Missouri	Kentucky				Farm Labor		0	yes	yes	yes				
50					— Rosa	Daughter	W	F	April	[illegible]	[illegible]	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	Kentucky													

Page No. 95 68

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Center Township in the County of Greene State of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 2nd day of July 1860. John D. Killian Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Jonesborough.

	Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex.	Description: Color, White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1			Magdelene Uland	4	F					Ind				
2	658	658	Abraham Hagwood	37	M		Farmer		100	Ky			1	
3			Lucy " "	36	F					N.C.			1	
4			Elizabeth " "	17	F		Sewing			Ind				
5			Jonas " "	14	M					" "		1		
6			John " "	10	M					" "		1		
7			James " "	4	M					" "				
8			Martin " "	8/12	M					" "				
9	659	659	Josiah Bays	53	M		Farmer	1000	400	N.C.			1	
10			Elizabeth " "	45	F					Va			1	
11			Milley " "	21	F		Sewing			Ind				
12			Isaiah " "	16	M		Farm Labrer			" "		1		
13			William " "	14	M					" "		1		
14			Rachel " "	13	F					" "		1		
15			Davis " "	8	M					" "		1		
16			Jarvis " "	5	M					" "				
17			Milley " "	2	M					" "				
18			Letty Bays	76	F					Va			1	
19	670	670	Ezekiel Anderson	51	M		Farmer	300	200	" "			1	
20			Jane " "	50	F					Ky				
21			Rufus " "	19	M		Farm Labrer			" "				
22			Elizabeth " "	17	F		Sewing			" "		1		
23			Nancy " "	15	F		" "			" "		1		
24			Sarah " "	12	F					" "		1		
25			Effy R. " "	9	F					" "		1		
26			Larken Morris	15	M		Farm Labrer			" "		1		
27			Vianna Morris	29	F					" "				Deaf & Blind
28	671	671	James Ray	26	M		Farmer		150	Ireland			1	
29			Rachel " "	30	F					N.C.			1	
30			Rose " "	1	F					Ind				
31			Elizabeth " "	16	F		Sewing			" "				
32			Jackson " "	14	M					" "				
33			Nancy " "	12	F					" "				
34			James " "	9	M					" "				
35			Miley Bays	21	M		Farmer	800	100	" "			1	
36	672	672	Andrew J. Burch	45	M		Farmer	1000	500	N.C.				
37			Elizabeth " "	37	F					Ky				
38			Albert " "	15	M		Farm Labrer			Ills		1		
39			Mitchel " "	13	M					Ind		1		
40			Martha E. " "	11	F					" "		1		
			No. white males, 21 No. white females, 19				No. colored males, No. colored females, No. foreign born, 1 No. deaf and dumb, 1 No. blind, 1 No. insane,	3700	1,450	No. idiotic, No. paupers,				No. convicts,

40.

JOSIAH BAYS I
AND
LETTY MAYS

Family Group Sheet

Husband: Josiah Bays I, to Greene Co. IN

Born: 22 February 1783 in: Pittsylvania, Co.,VA.
Married: 15 February 1808 in: Pittsylvania Co., VA, USA
Died: 23 May 1842 in: B.Cr.Twp.,Greene Co.,IN Bur Bays/Glover Cem
Father: John Bays II
Mother: Vicey 'Lavicy' Unknown

Wife: Lettice 'Letty' Mayes

Born: Abt 1785 in: Halifax Co.,VA,
Died: Aft 1860 in: Bur probably Bays/Glover Cem.Sec32 Beech Cr T.
Mother: Elizabeth Mayes

CHILDREN

---

1 **Name:** Amelia (Milly) Bays
Born: 1811 in: Pittsylvania, Co.,VA.
F **Married:** 17 January 1828 in: Surry Co., NC
Died: August 1849 in: Greene Co., IN,Probably bur Bays/Glover Cem.
Spouse: Amos Watson

---

2 **Name:** Chloe (Cloa) Bays
Born: Abt 1813 in: Pittsylvania, Co.,VA.
F **Married:** 29 September 1831 in: Wythe Co., VA
Died: September 1849 in: Greene Co. IN,Probably bur Bays/Glover Cem.
Spouse: John B. Olinger, Mexican War Vet.

---

3 **Name:** Walter C. Bays
Born: Abt 1814 in: Pittsylvania Co., VA,
M **Married:** 24 May 1835 in: Greene Co. IN,
Died: 1840 in: Greene Co. IN, Probably bur Bays,Glover Cem.
Spouse: Esther Workman

---

4 **Name:** Joshua Bays III
Born: 25 May 1815 in: Pittsylvania Co., VA, USA
M **Married:** 12 May 1836 in: Greene, IN, USA
Died: 16 October 1849 in: Center Twp., Greene Co., IN Bur Bays/Burch Cem.
Spouse: Emily Burch

---

5 **Name:** Joseph Mays Bays
Born: 21 April 1817 in: Surry, NC, USA
M **Married:** 22 December 1836 in: Greene Co., IN
Died: 10 August 1849 in: Bur Bays/ Glover Cem.,Greene, IN, USA
Spouse: Carrie E Burch

---

6 **Name:** Elizabeth Bays
Born: Abt 1818 in: Pittsylvania Co., VA, USA
F **Married:** 15 October 1835 in: Greene, IN, USA
Died: 1893 in: Greene, IN, Bur Samaria Cem.
Spouse: Josiah C II Bays, Went to Greene Co. IN

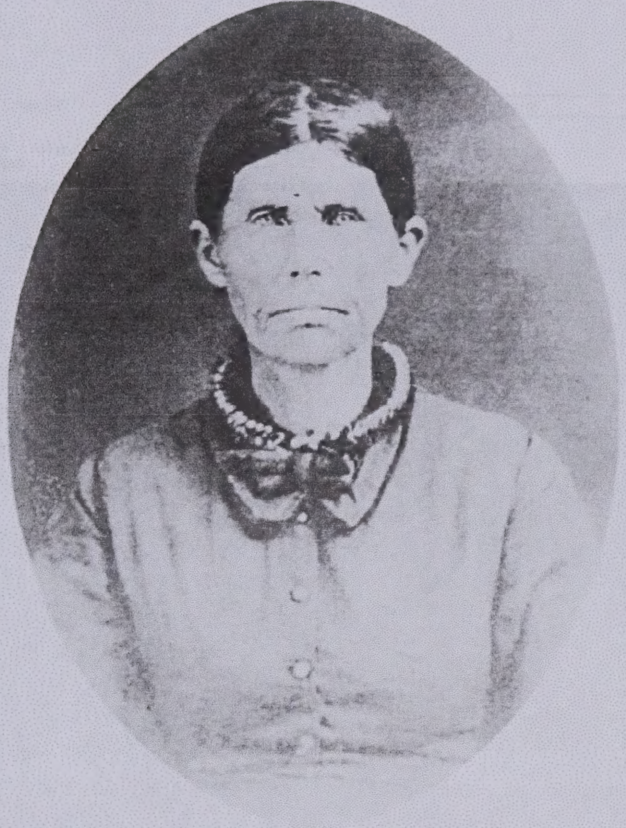
From: no-reply@findagrave.com (no-reply@findagrave.com)
To: nunne002@sbcglobal.net;
Date: Tue, June 4, 2013 1:20:26 PM
Cc:
Subject: Find A Grave Correction: Elijah Tharp

Greetings,

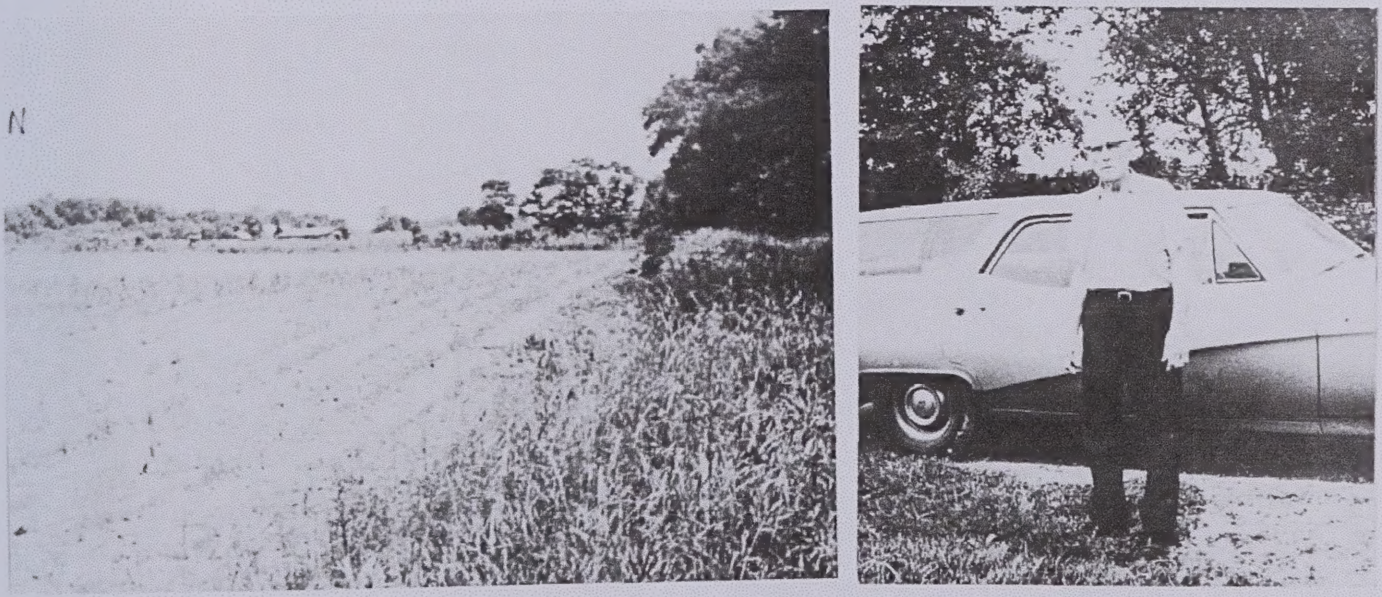
Find A Grave contributor Joe Todd has made a suggestion to you regarding your Find A Grave memorial for Elijah Tharp.
Link to memorial: http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=36640664
Link to contributor profile: http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=mr&MRid=47241447
Email address of contributor: toddjoe@sbcglobal.net

Their suggestion:

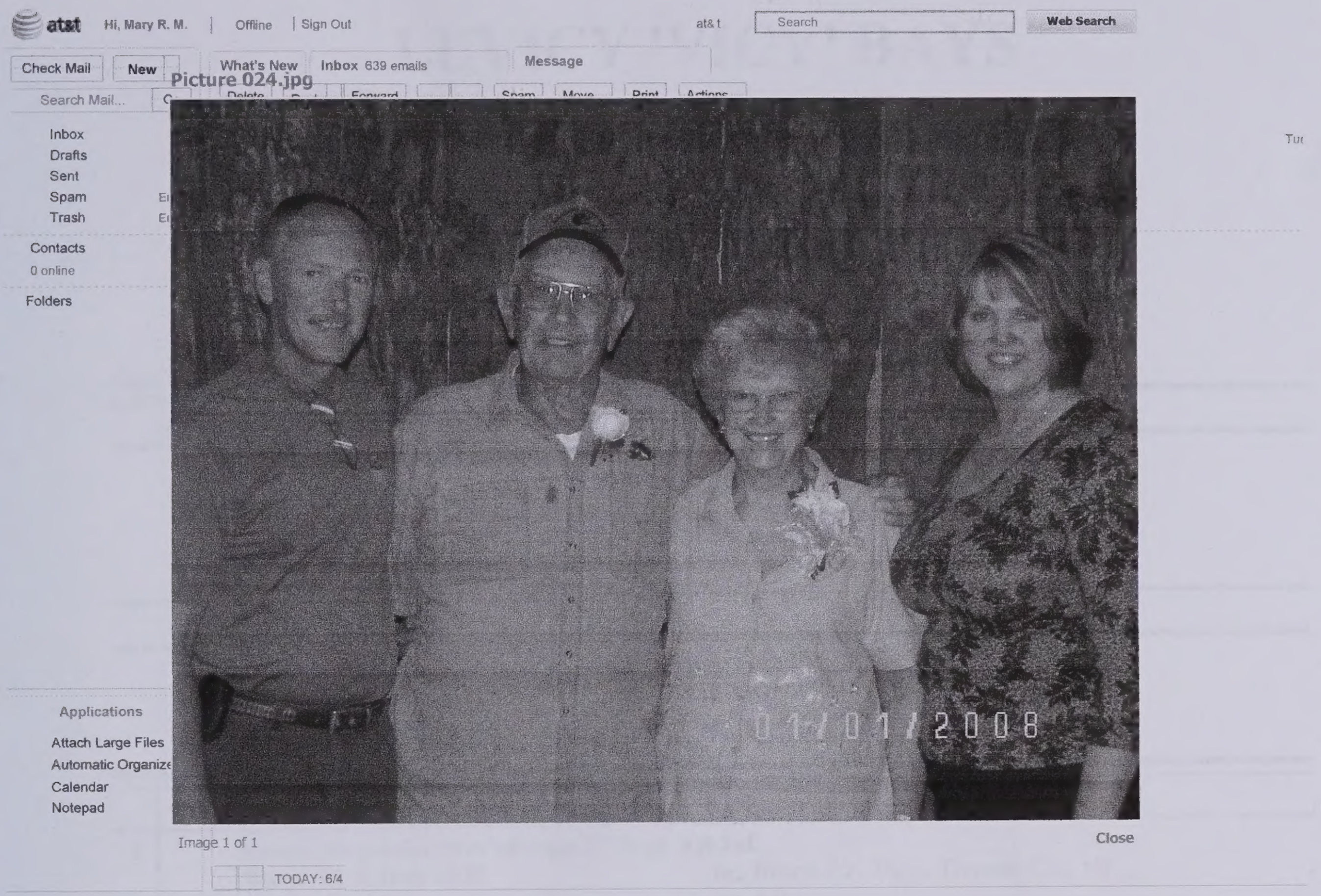
1907-1911 McCallister Funeral Records, Bartlesville, OK, page 128



Letty Mays Bays b 1784/5 Halifax County, VA d/o Elizabeth Mays, reported to be part Cherokee Indian. Letty married Josiah Bays, Sr. 15 Feb 1808 in Pittsylvania County, VA. She had 11 known children and it has been reported that she lived to be 102 years of age.



Left: Original land purchase of Josiah and Letty Mays Bays; S½ SW¼ Section 32, Beech Creek Township; location of the Bays-Glover Cemetery. Located ½ mile west of Solsberry.
Right: Dennie A. Bays second great grandson of Josiah and Letty Bays b 20 Feb 1892 d 11 Feb 1972. He was a retired mail carrier and member of Greene County Council in 1971 when picture was taken.


at&t
Hi, Mary R. M.
Offline
Sign Out
at&t
Search
Web Search
Check Mail
New
What's New
Inbox 639 emails
Message
Picture 024.jpg
Search Mail...
Delete
Forward
Spam
Move
Print
Actions
Inbox
Drafts
Sent
Spam
Trash
Contacts
0 online
Folders
Applications
Attach Large Files
Automatic Organize
Calendar
Notepad
01/01/2008
Image 1 of 1
Close
TODAY: 6/4

LUVICY 'VICY' BAYS
AND
THOMAS McCOLLOUGH

Family Group Sheet

Husband: Thomas McCollough

Born: Abt 1817 **in:** IN,
Married: 02 April 1836 **in:** Greene Co IN
Died: Abt 1859 **in:** Osage Twp., Newton Co., AR
Father: Moses McCollough
Mother: Mary Ellen (Fried) Freed

Wife: Luvicy (Vicy) Bays

Born: Abt 1819 **in:** Pittsylvania Co., VA, USA
Died: Abt 1858 **in:** Osage Twp., Newton Co., AR
Father: Josiah Bays I
Mother: Lettice 'Letty' Mayes

CHILDREN

1 M
Name: Alexander McCollough,27 Regt AR Inf.
Born: 05 March 1837 **in:** Beech Cr. Twp., Greene Co., IN
Married: Abt 1859 **in:** AR
Died: 25 February 1921 **in:** Liberty Twp.. Madison Co.. AR
Spouse: Sarah E. Bunch

2 F
Name: Esther McCollough
Born: 25 September 1838 **in:** Beech Cr. Twp., Greene Co., IN
Married: 1860 **in:** Madison Co., AR
Spouse: William E. (Polk) Kirby, 23 Regt AR Inf.

3 M
Name: David McCollough, Sgt. 27 Regt AR Inf.
Born: 02 May 1842 **in:** Beech Cr. Twp., Greene Co., IN
Married: Abt 1860 **in:** Arkansas
Died: 16 April 1911 **in:** Liberty Twp., Madison Co., AR
Spouses: Mary J. Unknown, Permelia Emaline Selba

4 F
Name: Mary (Polly) McCollough
Born: 16 January 1844 **in:** Beech Cr. Twp., Greene Co., IN
Died: Abt 1864
Spouse: John Allred, Sgt.27 Regt AR Infantry

5 F
Name: Reuhamy McCollough
Born: December 1845 **in:** Beech Cr. Twp., Greene Co., IN
in: AR
Died: 1919 **in:** Carroll Co., AR
Spouse: Charles F. Bunch, 27 Regt AR Infantry

6 M
Name: William Thomas McCollough,27 Regt AR I
Born: 22 January 1848 **in:** Osage Twp., Newton Co., AR
Married: 16 February 1869 **in:** AR
Died: 09 January 1925 **in:** Liberty Twp., Madison Co., AR
Spouse: Anna B. Allred

7	Name:	Andrew Jackson McCollough	
	Born:	December 1849	in: Osage Twp., Newton Co., AR
M	Married:	Abt 1871	
	Died:	06 October 1916	in: Newton Co., AR
	Spouse:	Mary S. Reeves	
8	Name:	Margaret Luvicy McCollough	
	Born:	25 December 1853	in: Osage Twp., Newton Co., AR
F	Married:	25 September 1851	in: Jasper, Newton Co., AR
	Died:	15 December 1910	in: Polo, Carroll Co., AR
	Spouse:	James Martin Smith	
9	Name:	Sarah Elizabeth McCollough	
F	Born:	24 February 1856	in: Osage Twp.,Newton Co., AR
	Died:	28 October 1885	in: Kingston, Madison Co., AR
	Spouse:	Jasper Risdom Grigg	
10	Name:	Milly Adeline McCollough	
F	Born:	08 December 1857	

The following 20 descendants of Letty Mayes made an attempt to prove their Cherokee Indian ancestory. in applications compiled by Jerry Wright Jordon in his book, Cherokee By Blood, Vol. I and II, published 1988. The applications were made between 1906-1908: (all were rejected)

Alexander McCullough, Dinsmore, AR
David McCullough, Dinsmore, AR
Willliam T. McCullough, Osage, AR
Andrew J. McCullough, Dry Fork, AR
Joshua Bays, Jerico Springs, MO (and 5 children)
Edna Ella Bays, Stillwater, OK
Wiley A. Bays, Stillwater, OK
Walter Bays, Stillwater, OK
David C. Bays, Waggoner , OK (and 4 children)
Josiah S. Bays, Noweaqua, IL
Lizzie Bays (Newel J., Joshua III), Colorado Springs, CO

2 Luvicy (Vicy) Bays b: Abt 1819 Pittsylvania Co., VA, USA d: Abt 1858 in Osage Twp., Newton Co., AR

+Thomas McCollough b: Abt 1817 IN, m: 02 April 1836 in Greene Co IN d: Abt 1859 in Osage Twp., Newton Co., AR Father: Moses McCollough Mother: Mary Ellen (Fried) Freed

3 Alexander McCollough,27 Regt AR Inf. b: 05 March 1837 Beech Cr. Twp., Greene Co., IN d: 25 February 1921 in Liberty Twp., Madison Co., AR

+Sarah E. Bunch b: 28 July 1843 MO m: Abt 1859 in AR Father: Mother:

4 Charles T. McCollough b: 1860 Osage Twp., Newton Co., AR

+Nancy Seitz m: 05 May 1886 Father: Mother:

4 Nathaniel (Nat) McCollough b: 02 March 1862 Osage Twp., Newton Co., AR d: 30 December 1903

+Kay Moore Father: Mother:

4 William Larkin McCollough b: Abt 1865 Osage Twp., Newton Co., AR

+Senior Whiteley Father: Mother:

4 Mary Luvicey McCollough b: December 1867 Osage Twp., Newton Co., AR

+Joel Maxwell Father: Mother:

4 David F. McCollough b: 1869 Osage Twp., Newton Co., AR d: Bef 1880

4 John L. McCollough b: 1871 Osage Twp., Newton Co., AR

4 Nancy Adeline McCollough b: 1873 Osage Twp., Newton Co., AR

+James Fultz Father: Mother:

4 Josie McCollough b: August 1875 Osage Twp., Newton Co., AR

4 Stillmon McCollough b: 1877 Osage Twp., Newton Co., AR

+Rachel Howerton Father: Mother:

4 Milcena McCollough b: April 1880 Osage Twp., Newton Co., AR

+Elbert Nunnley Father: Mother:

4 Eliza C. McCollough b: June 1882 Osage Twp., Newton Co., AR

4 Lester L. McCollough b: June 1885 Osage Twp., Newton Co., AR

+Ida Miller Father: Mother:

3 Esther McCollough b: 25 September 1838 Beech Cr. Twp., Greene Co., IN

+William E. (Polk) Kirby, 23 Regt AR Inf. b: Abt 1830 TN m: 1860 in Madison Co., AR Father: Mother:

4 Rebecca Kirby b: Abt 1866

4 Ruben Kirby b: Abt 1868

4 Luhema (Ruhamey) Kirby b: Abt 1870

4 Mary E. Kirby b: Abt 1871

4 Frank V. Kirby b: Abt 1872

4 Elizabeth C. Kirby b: Abt 1874

4 John P. Kirby b: Abt 1875

4 Thomas Kirby b: Abt 1878

4 William D. Kirby b: January 1880 VanBuren Twp., Newton Co., AR

3 David McCollough, Sgt. 27 Regt AR Inf. b: 02 May 1842 Beech Cr. Twp., Greene Co., IN d: 16 April 1911 in Liberty Twp., Madison Co., AR

+Mary J. Unknown b: 1838 Father: Mother:

*2nd Wife of David McCollough, Sgt. 27 Regt AR Inf.:
+Permelia Emaline Selba b: 12 May 1844 AR m: Abt 1860 in Arkansas d: in Liberty Twp., Madison Co., AR Father: Mother:

4 Sarah Levisa McCollough b: Abt 1862

4 William McCollough b: Abt 1865

4 Andrew J. McCollough b: Abt 1867

4 Charles F. McCollough b: Abt 1872

4 Eliza McCollough b: Abt 1875

4 Rufus McCollough b: Abt 1876

4 Milly A. McCollough b: March 1880

4 Nancy E. McCollough b: January 1883

3 Mary (Polly) McCollough b: 16 January 1844 Beech Cr. Twp., Greene Co., IN d: Abt 1864

+John Allred, Sgt.27 Regt AR Infantry b: Abt 1840 d: 24 September 1864 in Battle of Pilot Knob, St. Louis, MO Father: Mother:

4 Joseph Larkin Allred b: 1864 d: 1910 in TX

3 Reuhamy McCollough b: December 1845 Beech Cr. Twp., Greene Co., IN d: 1919 in Carroll Co., AR

+Charles F. Bunch, 27 Regt AR Infantry b: 1844 m: in AR d: 1928 in Carroll Co., AR Father: Mother:

4 Mary L. Bunch b: Abt 1862 Osage Twp., Newton Co., AR

4 Nathaniel Bunch b: Abt 1865 Osage Twp., Newton Co., AR

4 William J. Bunch b: Abt 1868 Osage Twp., Newton Co., AR

4 Sarah E. Bunch b: May 1870 Osage Twp., Newton Co., AR

4 Nancy Bunch b: Abt 1875 Osage Twp., Newton Co., AR

4 Thomas M. G. Bunch b: Abt 1878 Osage Twp., Newton Co., AR

4 John F. Bunch b: April 1880 Osage Twp., Newton Co., AR

3 William Thomas McCollough,27 Regt AR I b: 22 January 1848 Osage Twp., Newton Co., AR d: 09 January 1925 in Liberty Twp., Madison Co., AR

+Anna B. Allred b: 24 November 1852 Newton Co., AR m: 16 February 1869 in AR d: 07 October 1924 in Liberty Twp., Madison Co., AR Father: Mother:

4 Lou Eller McCollough b: 1870 AR

4 Idagora McCollough b: 1872 Kings River Twp., Madison, AR

+Will Seals Father: Mother:

4 Elbert Esthol McCollough b: April 1875 Kings River Twp., Madison, AR

+Winnie Fannie Arnett Father: Mother:

4 Maud McCollough b: 13 November 1878 Kings River Twp., Madison, AR d: 24 December 1949 in Harrison, Boone Co., AR

4 Gomar Mollard McCollough b: 25 February 1886 Kingston, Madison Co., AR d: 19 June 1959 in Newton Co., AR

+Ada Robertson b: 04 January 1989 m: 28 June 1908 in Osage, Carroll Co., AR d: 25 March 1916 in Newton Co., AR Father: Mother:

5 Anna Myrtle McCollough b: 22 August 1909 Osage, Carroll Co., AR

+Charles Bryant Bell b: 18 August 1905 Osage, Carroll Co., AR Father: Mother:

6 Charles Bryant Jr. Bell b: Osage, Carroll Co., AR

6 Joyce Yvonne Bell b: Osage, Carroll Co., AR

6 Jack Carroll Bell b: Osage, Carroll Co., AR

6 Rex Carlos Bell b: Osage, Carroll Co., AR

6 Billy Gene Bell b: Osage, Carroll Co., AR

6 James Henry Bell b: Osage, Carroll Co., AR

6 Beverly Dianne Bell b: Osage, Carroll Co., AR

5 Marvin Bradley McCollough b: 09 July 1911 Osage, Carroll Co., AR

+Erma Belle Griffin b: 20 April 1914 m: 08 January 1931 Father: Mother:

6 Robert Harold McCollough b: 09 October 1931

6 Geraldine McCollough b: 12 March 1934

+J. Coy Newberry b: 24 September 1931 m: 28 March 1953 in Washoe Co., NV Father: Mother:

7 James Coy Jr. Newberry

6 William Howard McCollough b: 08 July 1936

+Billie Irene Shanks m: 25 January 1958 in Washoe Co., NV Father: Mother:

6 Carl Bradley McCollough b: 14 January 1939

6 Gomer Burton McCollough b: 14 June 1941

6 Ina Eileen McCollough b: 09 February 1944

6 John Alec McCollough b: 11 June 1946

6 Jimmie Rex McCollough b: 29 July 1948

6 Roger Russell McCollough b: 17 March 1951

5 Ina McCollough b: 02 May 1914

5 Daphna Odell McCollough b: 25 June 1918 Osage, Carroll Co., AR

+John Max Neal b: Melalton, Carroll Co., AR Father: Mother:

6 Velma Joan Neal b: 08 November 1938 King City, CA

6 Ina Gloria Neal b: 10 March 1943 Salinas, CA

5 Garland Rex McCollough b: 26 September 1926 Osage, Carroll Co., AR

+Pauline Allred Father: Mother:

6 Donald Carroll McCollough b: 20 February 1949 Osage, Carroll Co., AR

6 Kathryn Paulette McCollough b: 21 October 1951 Osage, Carroll Co., AR

6 Janice Faye McCollough b: 04 March 1958 Wichita, Sedgwich Co., KS

3 Andrew Jackson McCollough b: December 1849 Osage Twp., Newton Co., AR d: 06 October 1916 in Newton Co., AR

+Mary S. Reeves b: 31 August 1851 TN m: Abt 1871 d: 19 June 1923 in Newton Co., AR Father: Mother:

4 Josie McCollough b: Abt 1872 Madison Co., AR

+Unknown Maxwell Father: Mother:

4 Julie McCollough b: Abt 1874 Madison Co., AR

+Unknown Douglas Father: Mother:

4 James McCollough b: Abt 1876 Madison Co., AR

4 Andrew McCollough b: 15 January 1883 Madison Co., AR

+Cora Unknown Father: Mother:

4 Bee McCollough b: 15 January 1883 Madison Co., AR d: 20 October 1901

5 Omar McCollough

4 William Thomas McCollough b: November 1891 Madison Co., AR

5 Glen W. McCollough

+Hazel B. Griggs m: 1935 in Huntsville, AR Father: Mother:

6 Kenneth Frank McCollough

5 Claude C. McCollough

5 Frank J. McCollough

3 Margaret Luvicy McCollough b: 25 December 1853 Osage Twp., Newton Co., AR d: 15 December 1910 in Polo, Carroll Co., AR

+James Martin Smith b: 25 September 1851 Jasper, Newton Co., AR m: 25 September 1851 in Jasper, Newton Co., AR d: 15 September 1910 in Polo, Carroll Co., AR Father: Mother:

4 Rachel Jane Smith b: 05 January 1873 Jasper, Newton Co., AR

+William G. Davis m: 17 October 1895 Father: Mother:

4 Mary Viola Smith b: 28 August 1875 Jasper, Newton Co., AR

+W. David Keeland m: 04 March 1893 Father: Mother:

4 Amanda Elizabeth Smith b: 14 September 1877 Before 1950,Jasper, Newton Co., AR

+William Barnet m: 1901 Father: Mother:

4 Effie Adeline Smith b: 10 January 1880 Jasper, Newton Co., AR

+Charles Mauldin m: 21 August 1907 Father: Mother:

4 Thomas Gunter (Tom) Smith b: 16 January 1882 Jasper, Newton Co., AR d: 15 January 1932

+Lucy Ellen Garrison m: 01 February 1906 d: Abt 1977 in Viola, MO Father: Mother:

5 Jack Smith

5 Mary Smith

4 Austin Garland Smith b: 25 April 1884 Polo, Carroll Co., AR

+Toy Brooks m: 03 January 1909 Father: Mother:

4 Samuel Frankie Smith b: 15 October 1886 Polo, Carroll Co., AR d: November 1920

+Winnie Allen m: 21 April 1912 Father: Mother:

4 James Allen Smith b: 07 February 1893 Polo, Carroll Co., AR d: 02 March 1950

+Lottie Brisco m: 25 July 1915 Father: Mother:

4 Nancy Emeline Smith b: 25 December 1889 Polo, Carroll Co., AR

+Louis Dick m: 10 November 1912 Father: Mother:

4 Stella Alice Smith b: 28 January 1897 Polo, Carroll Co., AR

+Jerry Washington Filbeck m: 02 March 1912 Father: Mother:

3 Sarah Elizabeth McCollough b: 24 February 1856 Osage Twp.,Newton Co., AR d: 28 October 1885 in Kingston, Madison Co., AR

+Jasper Risdom Grigg b: 30 May 1857 Liberty , Madison Co., AR d: 15 April 1909 in Kingston, Madison Co., AR Father: Mother:

4 Viola Isabel (Olie) Grigg b: 07 May 1879 Liberty, Carroll Co., AR d: 28 August 1960

+Joel Olney Bunch m: 07 November 1897 Father: Mother:

4 Alex David Grigg b: 02 May 1881 AR d: 30 April 1900 in Carroll Co., AR

4 Mahala Adeline (Hala) Grigg b: 24 June 1883 AR d: 22 August 1941

James M Kerby, "United States Census, 1850"

Name:	James M Kerby
Event Type:	Census
Event Date:	1850
Event Place:	Jackson, Newton, Arkansas, United States
Gender:	Male
Age:	34
Marital Status:	
Race (Original):	
Race:	
Birthplace:	Tennessee
Birth Year (Estimated):	1816
House Number:	266
Family Number:	266
Line Number:	17
Affiliate Publication Number:	M432
Affiliate Film Number:	28
GS Film number:	2482
Digital Folder Number:	004193068
Image Number:	00236

Household	Gender	Age	Birthplace
James M Kerby	M	34	Tennessee
Levicey Kerby	F	30	Virginia
Alexander Kerby	M	11	Indiana
Esther Kerby	F	12	Indiana
Judy Kerby	F	9	Indiana
May Kerby	F	7	Indiana
Renhamy Kerby	F	4	Indiana
William T Kerby	M	2	Arkansas
Andrew J Kerby	M	1	Arkansas

Citing this Record

"United States Census, 1850," index and images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/M67D-V4Y : accessed 04 Jun 2013), James M Kerby, 1850.

Above: **Beverly Cadwell and Dana Copeland, Eighth Generation. Descendants of Stillman Maxwell, Mary Myrtle Grigg, Sarah Elizabeth McCollough, Luvicy Bays, Josiah Bays I, John Bays II and John Bays I.**

VICEY BAYS McCOLLOUGH

Luvicy Bays, daughter of Josiah Bays I and Letty Mayes, was born about 1819 in Pittsylvania County, Virginia and died about 1858 in Osage Township, Newton County, Arkansas. Her parents moved first to Surry County, North Carolina, then back to Virginia and finally to Greene County, Indiana in the mid eighteen-thirties. She married Thomas McCollough on 2 April 1836. He was born about 1817 and died about 1859 in Newton County, Arkansas one year after Luvicy . He was son of Moses McCollough and Mary Ellen Freed. Moses McCollough had been in the War of 1812 and received bounty land in Newton and Madison Counties of Arkansas. Thomas McCollough and wife, 'Vicey', had made an original land entry of 40 acres described as the NE 1/4 SE 1/4 Sec. 12 Beech Creek Township, Greene County Indiana, but when the McColoughes decided to move to Arkansas in 1847 the Thomas McCollough Family decided to go too. Thomas McCollough is not listed in the 1850 census of Newton County, but the family is listed as No. 266 in Osage Township as that of James M. Kirby. Thomas might have gone to the California Gold Rush in 1849 according to Jean Illick of Modesto, California. Thomas and Luvicy had five children in Greene County, Indiana and five more in Osage Township, Newton County, Arkansas. The three older sons served with the Confederate Army and husbands of the two older daughters served. John Allred, husband of Mary, was killed 25 September 1864 at Pilot Knob, Missouri. Son, David McCollough, was a Sergeant in the Confederate Army.

Lucy Ellen Garrison Smith, a descendant of Luvicy, who has provided much of the family data, says that Luvicy Bays McCollough would go down to the White River and take the bark off a Linden tree to make a canoe to cross the river. This indicates the Indian ancestory of Luvicy's mother, Letty Mayes. It has been said that the Luvicy (Levisa) name comes from the Duchess of Cumberland and an early name for the Kentucky River. The name was then passed down from the wife of John Bays II.

7	**Name:**	**Luvicy (Vicy) Bays**	
	Born:	**Abt 1819**	***in:* Pittsylvania Co., VA, USA**
F	**Married:**	**02 April 1836**	***in:* Greene Co IN**
	Died:	**Abt 1858**	***in:* Osage Twp., Newton Co., AR**
	Spouse:	**Thomas McCollough**	
8	**Name:**	**Alfred Bays**	
	Born:	**1820**	***in:* Surry, NC**
M	**Married:**	**27 January 1842**	***in:* Greene, IN, USA**
	Died:	**26 June 1844**	***in:* Greene Co., IN, Probably Bur Bays,Glover Cem.**
	Spouse:	**Elizabeth Shields**	
9	**Name:**	**Polly Ann Bays**	
	Born:	**29 July 1823**	***in:* Surry Co., NC**
F	**Married:**	**28 January 1841**	***in:* Greene Co., IN**
	Died:	**11 September 1857**	***in:* Center Twp., Greene,Co.IN,Bur Bays/Glover Cem**
	Spouse:	**John Uland I**	
10	**Name:**	**Andrew Jackson Bays**	
	Born:	**1825**	***in:* VA**
M	**Married:**	**11 February 1845**	***in:* Greene, IN, USA**
	Died:	**1850**	***in:* Center Twp., Greene Co., IN**
	Spouse:	**Elizabeth Ann Hutchins**	
11	**Name:**	**James Bays**	
	Born:	**Abt 1829**	***in:* VA**
M	**Married:**	**Abt 1845**	***in:* Unknown**
	Died:	**Aft September 1852**	***in:* Greene Co. IN, (Deed to Bays/Glover Cem)**
	Spouse:	**Rachel Bays**	

ABBREVIATIONS OR SYMBOLS USED:

b	born	d/o	daughter of
bur	buried	gr	grand
cem	cemetery	m	married
Co.	county	s/o	son of
d	died	/	or
div	divorced	#	number
+	husband or wife	Twp	township

Two letter abbreviations were used for the states. A name in quotes refers to the name popularly used. Numbers preceeding each descendant indicate the generation beyond Edmond and Lucy Bays Bingham.

GenForum

Posted By: Joseph Carter

Email: not_authorized

Subject: Re: Lettice Mayes: Pittsylvania Co. VA

Post Date: October 20, 2002 at 18:38:12

Message URL: http://genforum.genealogy.com/mays/messages/1811.html

Forum: Mays Family Genealogy Forum

Forum URL: http://genforum.genealogy.com/mays/

Lettice "Letty" or "Lettie" Mayes was born approximately 1784 in Halifax County, VA. She married Joseph Bays, Sr., on 15 Feb 1808 in either Patrick County or Pittsylvania County, VA. Letty was believed to be Cherokee. A photograph of her appears on page 7 of Charles Carter's (my uncle) "Joseph Bays I Letty Mayes Tree" book. Letty/Lettie is believed to be buried in the Bays/Glover Cemetery, Beech Creek Twp, Greene Co, IN. I am directly descended from Letty/Lettie through her daughter, Polly Ann Bays, who married John Uland (s/o Jonas Uland and Elizabeth Bingham) on 28 Jan 1841. Polly Ann Bayes's and John Uland's daughter, Eliza Jane Uland, was born 28 Mar 1852 in Greene Co., IN, and is my great-grandmother. Eliza Jane m. James Washington Carter on 12 November 1868 in Greene Co., IN. Both Eliza Jane and James Washington are buried in Nebraska.

I have more information on Lettice/Letty/Lettie Mayes, if you are interested.

From: Welcome36 (welcome36@windstream.net)
To: nunne002@sbcglobal.net;
Date: Mon, May 27, 2013 5:40:46 PM
Cc:
Subject: Re: Levicey Bayes family

I am a gg grandaughter of Levicey Bayes. I am trying to find any info on her and the family. Also any pictures of her and the family. I am from her son Andrew jackson McCollough . His daughter Julia was my grandmother. She married Jonathan Brice Douglass and their youngest son was my father. If anyone has any pictures of Levicey and Thomas I would love to have a copy. would also like a picture of Josiah and Lettie. Someone had a picture of Lettie and offered to scan it.

Christine Hale
Carroll co Arkansas
welcome36@windstream.net

GenForum

Posted By: Joseph Carter

Email: not_authorized

Subject: Re: Lettice Mayes Bays

Post Date: October 02, 2004 at 10:55:30

Message URL: http://genforum.genealogy.com/mayes/messages/1777.html

Forum: Mayes Family Genealogy Forum

Forum URL: http://genforum.genealogy.com/mayes/

Hi, Paula

Lettice "Letty" Mayes (also spelled Mays) Bays is well documented by Charles Carter, Jr., in his book "Branches in the Tree of Josiah Bays I and Lettice Mayes." Page 7 has a photograph that purports to be of Letty, who was said to have Cherokee ancestry (you can look at the photograph and decide for yourself what you think). I am descended through her daughter, Polly Ann Bays, who married John Uland on 28 Jan 1841 in Greene Co, IN. Best Regards, Joseph Carter.

A

Abney, Ron, 165

Achart, Verla, 198

Acknowledgements, 4

Adams, Carolyn, 223
  Connie, 223
  James, 223
  Keith, 236
  Larry, 223, 253
  Phillip, 223
  Rachel, 236
  Tammy, 234

Adkinson, Bonnie, 58

Aguillera, Kim, 137

Allen, Linda, 226
  Lola, 147
  Winnie, 195

Allred, Anna, 188, 192
  John, 188, 191, 204
  Joseph, 191
  Pauline, 193

Almeandinger, Carol, 226, 256
  Children, 256
  Dean, 226
  Jean, 256
  Patricia, 226, 256
  Peggy, 226, 256
  Tammy, 226, 256
  Tena, 226, 256

Ancestory, Cherokee, 199

Anders, Gary, 218
  Linda, 218
  Lois, 218
  Merlyn, 218

Anderson, Alline, 132, 149
  Alma, 149
  Amanda, 121
  Arthur, 148, 149
  Barbara, 103
  Benjamin, 103
  Bonnie, 102
  Brandon, 148
  Burdette, 231
  Darrell, 148
  David, 149
  Della, 102
  Donna, 231
  Doris, 148
  Dorthy, 148
  Elva, 102
  Estella, 102
  Flora, 101
  Francis, 148
  Garner, 103
  George, 100, 101, 123, 125
  Hans, 216
  Henry, 148
  Jackie, 148
  James, 310
  Jamiel, 148
  John, 102, 121, 124, 132, 149
  Kenneth, 149
  LaGrand, 128, 147
  Leila, 149
  Lily, 242
  Lura, 148
  Marcus, 148
  Margaret, 149
  Marie, 216
  Marjorie, 103
  Martha, 125
  Permelia, 101
  Riley, 101, 147
  Robert, 103, 148, 224
  Robert, Jr., 148
  Roberta, 60
  Rufus, 310
  Rulo, 231
  Ruthie, 148
  Stefani, 131, 143
  Steven, 143
  Terry, 148
  Thomas, 103
  Troy, 148
  Vanus, 103
  Vera, 147
  Vernon , 103

Antram, Mary, 258
  Nick, 258

Appel, Steven, 139

Appendix, 311-328

Applegate, Jewel, 221

Application, D.A.R., 37, 38, 39, 40

Arthur, Naomi, 55
  Ruth, 55

Armer, Paula, 78

Arnett, Winnie, 192

Arnold, Shirley, 218

Arthur, Anna, 55
  David, 55
  Earl, 55
  Guy, 55
  Hazel, 55
  Ivan, 55
  John, 55
  Lloyd, 55
  Pearl, 55

Ashinhurst, Patti, 222
  Penni, 222
  Terri, 222
  Theodore, 222, 296

Ashley, Mary, 161

Atkins, Guy, 218
  Polly, 218

B

Bacon, Mary, 128, 135, 150

Baird, Algier, 103

Bajaras, Rosie, 216

Baker, Robert, 59

Bales, Felica, 148

Barnard, Charles, 84
  Earl, 88
  Ester, 88
  Grace, 88
  Henry, 88

  Hulda, 88
  Myrl, 88
  Nellie, 88
  Viola, 88
Barnes, Ethel, 88
Barnet, William, 195
Battle, Mine Creek 1864, 205
Baudreaux, Renee, 238
Bays, Albert, 90
  Alene, 92
  Aletha, 82
  Alexander, 62
  Alfred, 86, 94, 95, 96, 98, 110, 152, 160, 207, 208, 309, 310
  Alice, 90
  Allen, 78
  Alva, 91
  Amanda, 79
  Amelia, 41, 42, 43, 51
  Andrew, 307
  Anna, 93, 94, 95
  Anna B., 128, 134
  Annie, 77
  Archibald, 82
  Argue, 165
  Arizona, 88
  Arley, 87
  Arnilla 'Milly', 152, 154, 158, 169
  Artie, 87
  Avis, 165
  Barbara, 141
  Beatrice, 90
  Bessie, 81, 107
  Blanche, 87
  Bobby, 85
  Brad, 140
  Brent, 81
  Bryan, 146
  Byrd, 104, 116
  Carol, 146
  Caroline, 140
  Carri, 142
  Carrie, 48, 50, 79, 100, 107, 110, 128, 135
  Cecil, 135, 138
  Celeste, 85
  Charlene, 96
  Charles, 81, 83, 128, 147
  Cheryl, 141
  Chester, 87, 89
  Chimera, 162
  Chloe, 53, 54
  Chymera, 178
  Clarissa, 89
  Claude, 81
  Cleo, 86
  Clinton, 88
  Cloy Ann, 309, 310
  Clyde, 90
  Connie, 143
  Dale, 142
  Dana, 145
  Darrel, 86, 93
  David, 90, 92, 165, 189, 203
  David III, 80
  David, Jr., 77
  David, Sr., 72, 73, 75
  Davis, 152, 160, 173
  Della, 100, 109
  Dennis A., 103, 113, 114, 121, 124
  Dennis C., 104, 114, 124
  Dennis F., 104
  Dexter, 62
  Dollie, 103
  Donald, 84, 86, 90, 95, 96, 136
  Doris, 85, 143
  Dorothy, 63, 164, 165, 183
  Dortha, 132, 144
  Doshia, 77
  Doshie, 179
  Dosia, 77
  Earl, 88, 89, 144
  Earnest, 84
  Edna, 83, 181, 189
  Edward, 88
  Edwin, 90
  Eliza, 309, 310
  Elizabeth, 47, 80, 151, 152, 153, 154
  Ellen, 145
  Elmer, 164, 166, 182, 185
  Elza, 172
  Emily, 75
  Emma, 80, 161, 175
  Enoch, 72, 91, 158, 167
  Ernest, 141
  Estella, 310
  Esther, 164
  Ethel, 89
  Evelyn, 146
  Flossie, 79
  Forrest, 165
  Fred, 135
  Fuel, 159
  Gail, 83
  Garland, 136
  Gene, 141
  George, 83, 89, 90, 92, 310
  Gilbert, 165, 182
  Gladys, 85, 135, 140
  Glen, 139
  Glenda, 139
  Harold, 81, 138, 140, 165
  Helen, 163
  Helen 'Pat', 166, 168, 185
  Henry, 77
  Ida, 80
  Ima, 143
  Imogene, 136
  Ira, 89
  Ira II, 89
  Ira P., 89
  Jack, 142
  James, 85, 143, 152, 160, 164, 168, 307, 310
  James M., 309, 310
  Jarvis, 152, 166, 181
  Jeff, 143
  Jeffery, 145, 146
  Jennie, 80
  Jeremie, 143

Jerry, 141
Jesse, 134
Jewell, 137
Jimmy, 145
John, 84, 86, 100, 103, 121, 124, 139, 152, 158, 160
John Sr. And John Jr., 312-323
Joseph, 97, 98, 171
Joshua, 82, 100, 101, 142, 189
Joshua III, 71, 72, 74, 75
Joshua IV, 98
Joshua V, 72, 83
Joshua VI, 87
Josiah, 72, 158
Josiah I, 41, 69, 188, 210
Josiah II, 151, 152, 153, 154
Josiah III, 152, 153, 158, 207, 208
Josiah S., 80, 189
Josiah S. I, 80
Joy, 85, 94, 95, 96
Karen, 83
Kathleen, 142
Kay, 135
Kebra, 62
Keith, 146
Kenneth, 81, 104, 145
Kent, 81
Kevin, 60, 62
Kirk, 81
Larry, 163, 179
Laura, 142, 145
LeeAnn, 143
Leona, 86
Leslie, 82
Lester, 147
Lillie, 89
Linda, 78, 92
Lisa, 145
Lizzie, 189
Lois, 86
Lovell, 72, 91
Loweta, 78
Lucia, 90
Lucretia, 83
Lucy, 152, 154, 159
Luvicy, 187, 188, 190
Mable, 62, 66
Margaret, 78, 86, 93, 159
Marie, 146
Marjorie, 63
Martha, 100, 101, 164, 183
Marvin, 85, 131
Marvin G., 139
Marvin J., 139
Mary, 79, 81, 83, 123, 136, 142, 152, 158, 159, 163, 170, 171
Mary Ann, 100, 101
Mary Elizabeth, 309, 310
Mattie, 81, 128, 134, 137
Maud, 128, 147, 150
Michael, 90
Myrel, 138
Myrtle, 87
Nancy, 85, 90
Newell, 72, 79, 80
Newell III, 80
Nita, 147
Nona, 103, 112
Nova, 103
Obediah, 51
Ocia, 114, 116
Ola, 88
Olga, 82
Ollie, 87
Ophie, 179, 181
Pam, 81
Pamela, 82
Pat, 83
Patricia, 141, 146
Patrick, 90
Patsy, 143
Paul, 90
Pearl, 134
Peggy, 140
Polly Ann, 98, 209, 210, 213
Priscilla, 167, 172
Rachel, 152, 160, 168, 309, 310
Ralph, 90
Ramona, 145
Raymond, 145, 146, 150
Raymond E., 130
Rebeca, 75
Regina, 145
Rex, 142
Richard, 100, 109
Ricki, 104
Ricky, 62
Robert, 81, 142, 144
Roberta, 84
Robin, 144
Ronnie, 143
Rosalind, 81
Roscoe, 62, 66
Roy, 82, 84, 142
Rupert, 164
Ruth, 130, 145
Ryan, 145
Samuel, 159
Sara, 145
Sarah, 89, 100, 107, 118, 160, 307
School 1922, 112
Stella, 136
Steven, 140
Susan, 75
Terry, 90, 141
Thelma, 81
Theresa, 141
Thomas, 78
Tiffany, 142
Tillie, 158
Timothy, 142, 146
Tommy E., 78
Trinity, 147
Tyre, 72, 91
Vera, 182
Vicey, 187
Victor, 84
Viola, 87
Violet, 87
Virginia, 78, 182
W. Beach, 83

Walter, 128, 147, 189
Walter F., 140, 150
Walter I, 69
Walter II, 98, 127, 128, 134
Wanda, 136
Wayne, 84
Wesley, 147
Wiley, 48, 98, 99, 100, 101, 107, 153, 166, 181, 189
Wiley F., 100
Wiley II, 128, 135, 150
Willfred, 139, 150
William, 78, 134, 146, 152, 158, 167, 172
William A., 128
Willie, 79
Winfred, 139

Beckham, Shaunna, 147

Bell, Beverly, 193
Billy, 193
Charles, 192
Charles, Jr., 192
Jack, 193
James, 193
Joyce, 192
Rex, 193

Belville, S. A., 54

Benjestorff, Alex , 134

Bennett, Hurcle, 136

Berg, Marie, 223, 258
Nelson, 223

Bilyeu, Alta, 75
Alvin, 77
Bryon, 77
David, 76
Ethel, 79
Floyd, 76
Forest, 77
George, 76
Gertrude, 77
Isaac, 75
Lee, 75
Marie, 76
Robert, 75
Sampson, 79
Samuel, 77
Sarah, 72, 80
Simon, 77
Virgil, 76
Walter, 75
Winzel, 76

Bingham, Anna, 62
Edgar, 101
Edmond And Lucy Bays, 324-326
Edmond II, 69
Edmond III, 53, 54, 68
Elizabeth, 54, 211, 213
Flossie, 54
Forest, 54
Frederick, 54
George, 101
Hiram I, 101
Hiram II, 123
Hiram III, 100, 101, 107
Howard, 54
Ira, 101
James A., 54
John, 68
John W., 54
Martha, 43, 50, 207, 213
Mary, 68
Mary A., 54
Nancy Jane, 64

Bippen, Christine, 64
Eric, 64
Paul, 64

Black, Mary, 238

Blaha, Clarke, 234, 279, 291
Judy, 291
Kathleen, 234, 279
Kristin, 234, 291
Marcus, 234, 291
Mildred A., 277, 279, 280, 283, 291
Scott, 234, 291
William, 234, 279

Blair, Sarah, 101

Blaker, Osa, 47

Bland, Brenda, 57
Brent, 60
Carol, 57
Charles, 61
Clint, 61
David, 57
Della, 59
Dewey, 63
Dianna, 58, 63, 65, 66
Dirk, 63
Donald, 57
Dorcus, 57
Douglas, 63
Earl, 58
Edith, 55
Elizabeth, 66
Ella, 58
Ernest, 60
Evelyn, 58
Gary, 58
Genice, 58
Glen, 58
Gregory, 58
Harvey, 55
James, 57, 60
Janet, 57
Jerry, 57
Jewey, 63
John, 57
Joseph, 57
Karen, 61
Kenneth, 63
Kenny, 66
Lebert, 57, 58
Leon, 63
Lester, 56
Libby, 60, 62
Linda, 64
Loucettia, 54
Margaret, 57, 61
Marjorie, 57
Marshall, 63

  Mary, 57
  Mildred, 56
  Minnie, 62
  Monna, 57
  Norma, 58, 60
  Pamela, 57
  Paul, 57
  Phylis, 57
  Ralph, 63, 65, 66, 67
  Raymond, 58
  Robert, 58
  Robert E., 60
  Robert G., 60
  Roland, 54
  Ronald, 63
  Shane, 60
  Sherry, 66
  Stella, 60
  Steve, 61
  Tamara, 60
  Tonya, 61
  Virginia, 61
  William, 60

Blankenship, Mary, 144

Blasing, Raymond, 229
  Richard, 229
  Robert, 229
  Wyola, 260

Blehm, Edward, 231
  Joe, 231

Blevins, Arthur, 54
  Harrison, 54
  John E., 54
  John H., 54
  Leuticia, 54
  Mary, 68
  Mary Ann, 67
  Ora, 54

Bolden, Richard, 46

Boldt, Arnold, 156
  Glenda, 156
  Jeffery, 156

Bonham, Delores, 224

Boone, Mary, 161

Borchardt, Brad, 78
  Fred, 78
  Martha, 78

Botteroff, Boyd, 102

Bough, Amanda, 102, 121
  Florence, 43, 50
  John, 102

Bowling, Deloris, 131
  Gary, 135
  Kenneth, 135
  Kent, 135

Bradford, Jessica, 223
  Robert, 223

Bradley, Blake, 76
  Paul, 76
  Shane, 76

Brewer, Forrest, 107

Bridwell, Cathy, 238
  Mary, 238
  Pamela, 238
  William I, 238
  William II, 238

Brisco, Lottie, 195

Britten, Stanley, 80

Brobst, Donna, 136
  Judy, 234
  Raymond, 136

Brock, Allison, 146

Brodie, Ann, 146
  Bill, 146
  Linda, 146
  Sheila, 146

Brooks, Toy, 195

Brown, Homer, 80
  Karen, 136
  Travis, 136
  Velva, 157

Browner, Russell, 47

Bryson, Velma, 218

Buckner, Luther, 136

Buffington, Charles, 134
  Elmer, 134
  Elsie, 134
  Ester, 134
  Goldie, 134
  Leslie, 134
  Louis, 128, 134
  Ralph, 134
  Walt, 134

Bunch, Charles, 188, 192, 201
  Joel, 195
  John, 192
  Mary, 192
  Nancy, 192
  Nathaniel, 192
  Sarah, 188, 190, 192
  Thomas, 192
  William, 192

Burch, Aden, 102
  Arnilla 'Milly', 169
  Carrie, 97, 98, 110
  Davis, 152, 154
  Doris, 154
  Earl, 102
  Edith, 102
  Emily, 71, 75
  Jean, 104
  Joseph, 75
  Joseph, Sr., 72
  Martha, 101
  Mary, 155, 169, 170
  Max, 102
  Paul, 102
  Priscilla, 152, 158, 167, 172
  Raymond, 102
  Ruth, 237
  Sarah, 154
  Wanda, 102

Burcham, Karen, 79

Burgess, Charlotte, 106

Burkholder, Joe, 79
  Margaret, 79

Busch, Allen, 141
Buster, Sharon, 140

C

Cadotte, Jean, 217
Cadwell, Beverly, 187, 197
Caid, Bruce, 146
  Jonas, 146
  Neal, 146
  Rachel, 146
  Russell, 130, 145
  Steve, 145
Cain, Leona, 238, 297
  Mary J., 232
Caldemeier, Marilyn, 62
Callison, Dessie, 196
Campbell, Frank, 101
  Grace, 224, 253
  Joseph, 80
  Marie, 101
  William, 101
Cannon, Anthony, 138
  Charles, 165
  Gregory, 138
  Laurie, 139
  Lawrence, 138
  Lawrence II, 138
  Matthew, 139
  Richard, 138
Cardinal, Anita, 62
  Jerry, 62
  Kimberly, 62
  Steven, 62
  William, Jr., 62
Carlisle, Alta, 155
  Bertha, 155
  Mary, 156
  Pauline, 155
  Pearl, 156
  Thelma, 155
  William P., 155
  William W., 155
Carmichael, Bernice, 58
  Jesse, 58
  Sarah J., 217
Carnevale, Dan, 231
Carter, Alvia, 225
  Archibald, 224
  Bruce, 237, 291
  Carolyn, 212, 232, 275, 279, 280, 283, 291
  Caryll, 224
  Catherine, 236, 254, 255
  Cecil, 224
  Chandler, 237
  Charles O., Jr., 212, 232, 242, 261, 262, 263, 266, 267, 268, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 281, 282, 283, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 291, 294
  Charles O., Sr., 232, 241, 251, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 282
  Charlotte, 232, 276
  Chelsie D., 233, 292
  Christopher D., 232, 276, 277, 279, 292
  Christopher R., 237
  Christyna, 237
  Coletta, 277, 280
  Darrel, 237, 291
  Deborah, 237, 279, 290, 291, 293
  Della, 228, 241
  Diana, 276, 277, 279, 292
  Edgar, 223, 241
  Edward, 225, 257
  Eliza Jane, 242, 254
  Ella, 223
  Ellen A., 250, 253, 263, 265, 267, 273, 276, 277, 282, 283, 287, 291
  Everett, 225
  Farm, 264, 265
  Gerry, 236
  Haley N., 233, 292
  Haley T., 236
  Harold, 223, 224
  Homer, 224, 253
  Iola, 277, 279
  James W.,210, 217, 241, 242, 249, 250
  James W. And Eliza Jane, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248
  Janice, 224
  Jennifer J., 232, 276, 277, 279, 292
  Jennifer M., 236
  Joan, 276, 277, 279, 280, 283, 291, 292, 294
  Joseph, 225, 236
  Joseph J., 242
  Joyce, 224
  Katherine, 225, 252
  Kenneth, 225
  Larry, 237, 291
  Lilly, 217, 241
  Loeva, 232, 276, 278, 283
  Louella, 224
  Louis L., 237, 242, 261, 264, 267, 268, 277, 279, 282, 290, 291
  Lucille, 224
  Marcella R., 235, 261, 266, 267, 281, 282
  Marie, 225, 241
  Mark W., 235, 242, 261, 266, 267, 268, 277, 280, 282, 287, 290
  Mark W. Family, 280
  Martha, 225, 252, 254, 255, 256
  Martin, 236, 290, 293
  Mary, 223, 280
  Mary Ellen, 233, 261, 262, 263, 266, 267, 281, 282
  Mary T., 235
  Michael, 236

Mildred A., 234, 261, 266, 267, 279, 281, 282
Molly, 236
Monica, 236
Oscar, 225, 241, 252, 254, 257
Patricia, 236
Patti, 224
Paul T., 212, 233, 250, 275, 279, 280, 283, 291, 294
Paula, 225
Pearl, 253, 254, 255
Phillip F., 232, 276, 277, 279, 283, 286, 288, 292
Philomena, 236, 280
Raymond, 224
Riley, 242
Rose I., 237, 261, 266, 267, 282
Rose P., 227, 241, 252
Ruth A., 237, 280
Ruth E., 212, 232, 260, 275, 279, 280, 283, 291, 294
Sarah, 223
School, 250
Stephen, 236
Thomas, 225
Uland, 225
Virginia, 224
Willard, 223
William V., 217
Case, Cynthia, 140
Casey, Johnny, 46
Shirley, 46
Wanda, 45
Cason, Debbie, 226
Cauble, Mary, 62
Cauliflower, Mildred, 45
Cecil, L. Moffitt, 240
Nina, 240
Cemeteries, Center Township, 28
Chamberlin, Aaron, 104
Paul, 104
Chansler, Robert I, 238
Robert II, 238
Chappell, Patricia, 225
Chavarria, Rita, 148
Chenoweth, Gladys, 214
Childers, Patricia, 79
Christy, Lola, 45
Clark, Erin, 234
James, 234
Kathleen, 291
Ryan, 234
Clark, Erin, 291
James, 291
Ryan, 291
Cleaver, Parmelia, 48, 98, 99, 100, 101
Samuel, 101
Coale, Lisa, 146
Cole, Charles, 84
Claude, 84
Harry, 84
Keith, 228
Kora, 84
Maude, 84
Minnie, 84
Coley, Linda, 232
College, Neosho County Community, 278
Collier, Phyllis, 61
Collins, Malinda, 72, 75
Combs, Aaron I, 237
Lavica, 210, 237
Conder, Daphne, 118
Conlon, Walter, 87
Contrucci, Victor, 139
Cook, Alan, 227
Clarice, 58
David, 137
Dianne, 227
Hollis, 227
Janice, 137
Julie, 137
Nancy, 138
Scott, 138
Cooper, Michelle, 138
Copeland, Dana, 187
Donna, 197
Kenneth, 197
Corbin, Miranda, 103, 104
Cornelius, Abraham, 214
Ada, 214, 300
Anderson, 210, 214, 298, 301
Ben, 299
Benjamin, 216, 303
Carey, 298, 304
Elmer, 214
Emery, 214
Frances, 215
James, 216, 300
Jesse, 210, 214
Land, South Dakota, 302
Maude, 217
Retta, 214
Thelma, 214
Vivian, 216, 303
Corwin, Eunice, 104, 124
Counts, Gregory, 145
Cowger, Francis, 58
Cox, Eva, 55
Lucretia, 43, 213
Crane`, Lucinda, 43
Creswill, Cecil, 82
Cross, Jessica, 196
Ricky, 196
Ricky, Jr., 196
Crowe, Alvin, 104
Burge, 104, 116, 122
Byrd, 122
Cooper, 55
David, 106
Debbie, 106
Donna, 106

Dorothy, 105
Jane, 107
Jeff, 106
Jesse, 103, 104
John, 105
Justin, 106
Kathy, 105
Marjorie, 104
Martha, 105
Maurice, 105
Mike, 106
Ocia, 103, 114, 124
Richard, 106, 120
Robert, 105
Scott, 105
Stephanie, 106
Steve, 106
Travis, 106
Wilma, 104, 115

Crueger, Jill, 219
Robert, 218
Robert, Jr., 219
Tamara, 219

Culbert, Sherry, 63

Cummins, Mary, 223

Curtis, Ray, 81

Cusick, Nancy, 138

D

Dahlgren, Richard, 228

Davidson, Diana, 232
Frank, 232

Davies, Joan, 224

Davis, Darrell, 155
Denyce, 231
Donna, 242
Garry, 56
Gloria, 56
Melvin, 231
Michael, 155
Robert, 155
Steven, 56
Virgil, 56
William, 194

Davis, Dolly, 89

Deed, Bays/Burch Cemetery, 29
Bays/Glover Cemetery, 26
Land, Josiah Bays I, 16

DeGraffenried, Jack, 45

Deneer, Jesse, 141

Dial, Dana, 141

Dick, Louis, 195

Diedrich, Carl, 216
Rose, 304

Dieffel, Charlene, 145

Dill, Charlene, 228
Claude, 227
Dick, 273
Douglas, 227
Elizabeth, 228
Jack, 227, 253, 257, 259
Jacqueline, 253
James, 253
James A., Jr., 228
James A., Sr., 227
Jane, 227
Marilyn, 227, 228
Robert, 228
Uland, 227
Violet, 253
Virginia, 228
Wayne, 227
William, 228

Diseases, Pioneers, 30, 31

Dobson, Beatrice, 103
Frank, 103

Documentation, Indian, 35

Dodd, Kelsie, 233
Ronald, 233

Doff, Blanch, 87

Donahue, Jewell, 106

Donis, Kevin, 140

Donovan, William, 45

Dugger, Iris, 164

Duncan, Thelma, 77

E

Earp, Biron, 89

Easley, Annie, 80

Eastep, Debbie, 137

Echoes, 9, 10

Eckland, Donald, 63

Ecoff, Douglas, 232

Edman, Jan, 222
Linda, 296
Michael, 222
Robert, 222

Edwards, Jerry, 226
Randy, 227

Elder, James, 89

Ellie, J. Hollen, 49

Ellis, Arnilla 'Milly', 169
Deloris, 44
Emma, 158
Hollen, 44
Jack, 44
Kate, 158
Laura, 158
Lee, 158
Melvin, 136
William, 152, 158, 169, 231

Ellison, Rebecca, 46
Robert, 230
Ronald, 230

England, Verna, 157

Ewing, Bertha, 77
Jessie, 77

F

Family, Josiah And Letty Mayes Bays, 7, 8, 11, 12, 13, 17

Fantz, Jennie, 85

Farmer, Alice, 226
Bradley, 226
Catherine, 255, 256

  - Chad, 226
  - Debra, 226, 256
  - Jane, 255, 256
  - Janet, 225, 255, 256
  - Jean, 255
  - John, 225, 226, 255, 256
  - John, Jr., 226
  - Martha, 226
  - Obedience, 54
  - Tanya, 226
- Fenner, Elizabeth, 210
  - Hunley, 213
  - Hunley , 210
- Ferguson, Arville, 161, 176, 177
  - Arville, Jr., 162
  - Edith, 176, 177
  - Eileen, 161
  - Penny , 161
  - Robert, 161
- Ferman, Christopher, 79
  - Nathan, 79
- Ferrier, Charles, 232
  - Helen, 232
- Ficzko, Robert, 135
- Filbeck, Jerry, 195
- Fisher, Adam, 78
  - Alene, 92
  - Andrew, 78
  - Joseph, 78
  - Michael, 78
- Fitzpatrick, Myrtle, 75
- Fix, Randell, 142
- Flader, Amy, 157
  - Angela, 157
  - Elmer, 155
  - Floyd, 157
  - Floyd, Jr., 157
  - Guy, 156
  - Harley, 157
  - Ida, 158
  - Ina, 157
  - Kathleen, 157
  - Kevin, 157
  - Lillian, 155
  - Matthew, 157
  - Merry, 157
  - Robert, 157
  - Steven, 157
  - Tilman, 155, 157, 169, 170
- Fleetwood, Glodene, 102
- Flowers, Agnes, 47
- Floyd, Betty, 59
- Fluty, Iva, 225
- Forshey, Wilma, 156
- Fortner, Ray, 238
- Fowler, Donald, 106
  - Gary, 106
  - Terri, 106
- Foy, Elizabeth, 147
- Frame, Irene, 82
- Franklin, Claude, 61
  - David, 61
  - Deborah, 237
  - Marcy, 61
  - Scott, 61
- Freed, Mary, 188, 190
- Freeman, Marilyn, 76
- Fringer, Leona, 147
- Frye, Trema, 105
- Fulk, Ester, 213
  - Hulet, 213
  - Imogene, 213
  - Leona, 213
  - Lurene, 213
  - Mamie, 49, 299
  - Nora, 213
- Fuller, Elwood, 163
- Fultz, James, 190
- Furgason, Freda, 77
- Fyfe, Albert, 88
  - Benjamin, 87
  - Clarence, 88
  - Daniel, 88
  - Edith, 87
  - Edna, 88
  - Effie, 87
  - Ethel, 88
  - Florence, 87
  - Jesse, 87
  - John, 87
  - Joseph, 87
  - Norman, 87
  - Paul, 88
  - Sadie, 88
  - Sarah, 87

G

- Gallati, Verena, 232
- Garrad, Delbert, 45
- Garrison, Bryan, 143
  - Joseph, 143
  - Lucy, 195
  - Penny, 143
- Gately, Charles A., 158
  - Charles G., 158
- Gater, Michael, 56
  - Rachelle, 56
- Gatton, Richard, 46
- Gaus, Norma, 226
- Geller, Jo Anne, 139
- Gentry, Charles, 63
- George, Irvin, 138
- German, Edna, 164
- Gibson, Frank, 128, 149
  - Leila, 149
  - Margaret, 149
- Gilliland, Brad, 82
  - James, 82
- Gleanings, Bessie Goodwin, 32
- Glenn, Donna, 137
- Goad, Garnet, 44
- Godel, Dee, 145
  - Wendy, 145
- Goodman, William, 48

Goodnight, Louisa, 43

Goodwin, Bernard, 59
  Bessie, 119, 120, 212
  Clovis, 47
  Doris, 63
  Imagene, 63
  Jewie, 67
  Kenneth, 63
  Lester, 63
  Lowell, 59
  Paris, 107
  Wade, 63
  Walter, 107, 120

Gorton, Earl, 159
  Mary, 172
  Thomas, 159
  William, 159, 171
  William, Jr., 159

Gottfried, Rosella, 140, 150

Gowdy, Claude, 239
  Claudette, 239
  Diane, 239

Graf, Elfriede, 161, 174

Graham, Clarence, 215
  Colleen, 215
  Diane, 303
  Dorothy, 303
  Dwight, 303
  Ernest, 215
  Florence, 215
  Francis, 304
  John, 216, 304
  Kimberly, 215, 303
  Noble, 303
  Noble D., 215
  Noble W., 215
  Rose, 216, 304
  Scott, 215, 303
  Shawn, 215

Graves, McClellan, 47

Green, John, 222
  Kevin, 222

Greene, Kathleen, 234, 293

Griffin, Erma, 193

Griffith, Louise, 60

Grigg, Alex, 195
  Jasper, 189, 195, 201
  Mahala, 195
  Mary, 196
  Viola, 195

Griggs, Hazel, 194

Gross, Carol, 143

Grummert, Ann, 231
  Michol, 231
  Sheldon, 231

Guidice, Pamela, 60

H

Hackert, Henry, 86

Haggerty, Sadie, 156

Hall, Teressa, 89
  Vivian, 75

Haller, Mary, 164

Halley, Lucinda, 84

Halom, Donald, 197

Halzenbuehler, Albert, 157
  Ruth, 157

Hames, Goldie, 85

Hamilton, Avis, 59
  Emma, 59
  Gladys, 59
  Grace, 59
  Helen, 59
  Lebert, 59
  Lowell, 59
  Marchal, 59
  Mildred, 59
  Ray, 59
  Rosetta, 44

Hamm, Julia, 75
  Ola, 76

Hammons, C., 198
  George, 198
  Keith, 198
  Wanda, 197

Hanna, Gregory, 82
  Jay, 82
  Jeffrey, 82
  Jennifer, 82

Hanslaben, Edith, 61

Hanson, John, 96

Hardisty, Blanche, 49
  Estella, 108
  Harold, 44
  Marjorie, 44
  Robert, 44, 49
  Russell, 44

Hardy, Milton, 196

Harmon, Tom, 136

Harold, Dorothy, 215

Harper, Una, 105

Harris, Charles, 196
  Charley, 196
  Charlotte, 197
  Debra, 196
  Diane, 197
  Joyce, 78

Hartley, James, 138

Hartsburg, Mona, 62

Hatcher, Pearl, 223, 253

Haverkamp, Terry, 276

Hawkins, Curtis, 149
  Fay, 157
  Marilyn, 157
  Norma, 149
  Ralph, 149

Hayden, Pamelia, 99
  Thomas, 100

Hayes, Angela, 56
  Candis, 56
  Christopher, 56
  Donald, 56
  Donald S., 56
  Edith, 55
  Eugene, 55

Gene, 59
Gloria, 56
James, 56
Joan, 56
John, 56
Larry, 56
Melanie, 56
Mickey, 56
Shyla, 56
Sonja, 56
Warren, 56

Haynes, Greenberry, 64
  Greenberry I, 64
  Greensberry, 74
  James, 53, 64
  John, 64

Hazel, Marie, 102

Heacock, Bernice, 80
  Bert, 80
  Chester, 80
  Ermil, 80
  Myrel, 80

Heath, Hal, 136
  Kathryn, 78

Heaton, Carrie, 72, 79
  David, 79
  Marguerite, 44, 51

Heithecker, Donald, 161

Hellmann, Daniel, 165
  Dolores, 165
  Dorothy, 183
  Janet, 165
  Lawrence, 165
  Linus, 165
  Maria, 165
  Martin, 165
  Mary, 165
  Paul, 165
  Stephanie, 165

Helms, Charles, 105
  Kylee, 106
  Maranda, 106
  Marvin, 105
  Nathan, 106
  Roger, 106
  Sherry, 106

Henderson, Mary, 88

Henry, Tracy, 144

Heritage, Our, 1

Herrman, Bryan, 237, 290, 293
  Carter, 237
  Grant, 237

Hersh, Barbara, 224

Hicks, Sharen, 105

Hillman, Patty, 60

Hirasawa, Harumi, 60

Hofner, Shirley, 76

Hohnstien, Carol, 219

Hoke, Dallas, 108
  Erma, 108
  George, 162
  Ima, 60
  Irene, 108
  Marjorie, 108
  Oakalene, 107
  Tarrence, 107
  Trula, 111

Holbert, Gene, 226
  Lanee, 226, 256
  LaRee, 226, 256

Hollers, John, 48

Hollingshead, Charles, 140
  Cristy, 140

Hollingsworth, Bonnie, 162
  Debra, 162
  Ethel, 177
  Harold, 162, 177
  Jerry, 162, 177, 178

Holtsclaw, Benjamin, 118
  Benjamin II, 100, 107
  Benjamin III, 108, 115
  Cora, 104
  Daphne, 109
  Dexter, 108
  Edison, 109, 115
  Frances, 109
  Hazel, 108
  Hester, 54
  Ivan, 108
  Janice, 109
  Jeanette, 109
  Kermit, 109
  Margaret, 100, 103
  Marguerite, 44
  Martin, 107
  Mary, 107
  Paul, 108
  Philip, 109
  Sarah, 118
  Trula, 107
  Venus, 109
  Viola, 108
  Wilbert, 109
  William, 108

Hopkins, Gladys, 142

Horton, George, 159
  Ruth L., 232

Hosier, Dennis, 137

Hostetter, Amy, 105
  Clay, 105
  Howard, 104
  Ivan, 104, 115
  James, 105
  John, 101
  Karen, 105
  Sue, 105
  William, 104

Hostmyer, Donna, 150
  Jay, 149

Housley, Denzel, 139

Howard, Mable, 157

Howell, Russell, 86

Howerton, Rachel, 190

Howett, Jane, 228
  Layke, 228, 253
  Virginia, 228, 253, 273

Gene, 59
Gloria, 59
James, 56
Jean, 56
John, 50
Larry, 70
Melanie, 56
Mickey, 56
Shirle, 55
Sonja, 56
Warren, 59
Haynes, Greenberry, 64
Greenberry I, 64
Greenberry, 74
James, 55, 64
John, 64
Hazel, Merle, 107
Headrick, Bernice, 80
Bud, 80
Charles, 80
Emily, 80
Myrtle, 80
Heath, Hal, 126
Kathryn, 78
Hedden, Carol, 72, 79
David, 79
Marguerite, 66, 51
Heilbecker, Gerald, 301
Heilmann, Daniel, 165
Dolores, 165
Dorothy, 165
Janet, 165
Lawrence, 165
Linus, 165
Maria, 165
Martin, 165
Mary, 165
Paul, 165
Stephanie, 165
Helms, Charles, 108
Kylee, 106
Miranda, 106
Marvin, 105
Nathan, 106
Roger, 106
Sherry, 106
Henderson, Mary, 88
Henry, Tracy, 148
Heritage, Clan, 1
Herrmann, Erwin, 227, 292, 293
Carrie, 227
Gerry, 227
Hersh, Barbara, 234
Hicks, Sharon, 103
Hillman, Patsy, 90
Hinshaw, Hannah, 60
Hitner, Stanley, 76
Hochstein, Carol, 219
Hodge, Dallas, 108
Emma, 108
George, 162
Ina, 80
Irene, 108
Marjorie, 108
Oldalene, 107
Terrence, 107
Todd, 111
Holbert, Glen, 226
Lance, 226, 256
LaRae, 226, 256
Holley, John, 49
Hollingshead, Charles, 130
Cindy, 130
Hollingsworth, Bonnie, 162
Debbie, 163
Ethel, 177
Harold, 162, 177
Jerry, 162, 177, 178
Holtzclaw, Benjamin, 119
Benjamin II, 100, 107
Benjamin III, 109, 115
Cara, 104
Daphne, 109
Dennis, 108
Eileen, 109, 115
Frances, 109
Hazel, 108
Hester, 54
Ivan, 108
Janice, 109
Jeanette, 109
Kendal, 109
Margaret, 109, 110
Marguerite, 43
Martin, 107
Mary, 107
Paul, 108
Phillip, 109
Sarah, 115
Tonia, 107
Wendy, 108
Wilda, 109
Wilburn, 109
William, 108
Hopkins, Gladys, 143
Horton, George, 139
Russell, 272
Hosler, Dennis, 137
Houchins, Amy, 107
Clay, 103
Howard, 104
Ivan, 104, 113
James, 104
John, 107
Loren, 104
Sue, 103
William, 104
Houseman, Donna, 197
Jim, 197
Housley, Dennis, 179
Howard, Mable, 157
Howell, Russell, 89
Howerton, Rachel, 196
Howlett, June, 228
Layle, 228, 255
Virginia, 228, 255, 279

Hoyt, Lisa, 131, 140

Hubbard, Judith, 132, 144

Hubble, David, 140

Huddelston, Bernice, 81

Hudson, Alvin, 104
  Jerry, 104
  Joseph, 109
  Loretta, 109
  Maria, 104
  Melanie, 104
  Ora, 103
  Starling, 109
  Tim, 104

Huffman, Vivian, 157

Hughes, Stanley, 155
  Susan, 155

Hunt, Andrew, 235
  Anne, 235, 279, 283
  Dennis, 235
  Genevieve, 235, 292
  Gerald, 235, 279
  Marcella R., 279, 280, 283, 291
  Maritia, 235
  Mary, 283
  Mary C., 235
  Philip, 235, 279
  Theresa, 235, 292
  Thomas, 235
  Wilmer, 235, 283

Hurst, Cory, 86, 93
  Walter, 86
  Walter, Jr., 86

Hutchins, Craig, 141
  Elizabeth, 307

Hutchinson, Charles, 226
  David, 47
  Edward, 224
  Elizabeth, 50
  Martha, 41, 47

Hutchison, David, 207

I

Irwin, Eddie, 197
  George, 64
  Malshena, 64
  Solomon, 64

J

Jacobs, Elizabeth, 80

James, Deana, 58

Jeffers, Levon, 63

Jelle, Bernice, 159

Jimerson, Charles, 223, 295
  Dixie, 295
  Elizabeth, 223, 295
  Evelyn, 221, 295
  Fay, 251, 295
  Marion, 220, 295
  Nettie, 222, 295

Johansen, Steve, 226

Johnson, Bob, 233
  Calvin, 231
  Hattie, 160
  Lana, 231
  Patty, 137
  Rutherford, 101
  Tana, 231
  Thelma, 215
  Tina L., 233, 294

Jones, Alexander, 221
  Anthony, 61
  Billyray, 221
  Darcy, 221
  David, 60, 222
  Donald, 222
  Drew, 107
  Evelyn, 251, 295
  Gerald, 197
  James, 221
  Jarvis, 164
  Jason, 221
  Jimmy, 135
  John, 221
  Johnny, 296
  Judith, 164
  Kathleen, 222
  Linda, 222
  Lonnie, 61
  Marion, 221, 251, 260
  Martha, 310
  Mary, 72, 75
  Patricia, 222, 296
  Precious, 92
  Rae, 109
  Raymond, 221, 295
  Renee, 222, 296
  Robert C., 135
  Robert O., 135
  Sherry, 295
  Sheryl, 221, 296
  Stephen, 145
  Traci, 221
  Trent, 221
  Vera, 164
  William, 221, 295

K

Kahl, Lily, 82

Kaufman, Ethel, 79

Keeland, W. David, 195

Keele, Sarah, 88

Keeney, Ella, 224

Keithner, Mable, 55

Kennedy, Edith, 161, 176
  Emma, 175, 176
  Ethel, 162, 177
  Fannie, 161, 176
  George, 161, 175, 176
  Gladys, 161, 175
  Robert, 162

King, Patricia, 165

Kinsley, Murtie, 134
  William, 128, 134

Kirby, Beverly, 75
  Elizabeth, 191
  Frank, 191

- Gary, 76
- Jimmie, 76
- John, 191
- Kelly, 76
- LaRue, 87
- Luhema, 191
- Mary, 191
- Rebecca, 191
- Ruben, 191
- Thomas, 191
- Wayne, 75
- William, 188, 200
- William D., 191
- William E., 191

Kirby, Tyler, 76

Kirk, Sherry, 221
  William, 221

Kirkman, Steve, 165

Knott, Sue, 77

Koethe, Joel, 145

Kolb, Blanche, 83

Konkle, Myra, 44

Kress, Jay, 165

Kuffler, Eldon, 137

Kuhn, Carolyn, 82
  Donald, 82
  Janet, 82
  Louis, 82

Kuns, Leonard, 214
  Lydia, 214

Kuruzovich, Brittany, 106
  Richard, 106

L

Lacy, Matilda, 135

LaMarche, Alvin , 90

Lamb, Clifford, 163
  Dale, 61
  Helen, 239
  Larry, 61
  Loren, 61

Lammert, Chester, 224
  Janis, 225
  Ronald, 224
  Sandra, 225

Lancaster, Becky, 79
  Jeremy, 79
  Linda, 92
  Lonnie, 79
  William, 79

Land, Bounty, 52
  Charles O. Carter, Sr., 272
  Eliza Jane Uland, 243
  James W. Carter, 243
  John Uland I, 212
  Thedford, NE, 244
  Walter Bays II, 133

Langsford, Tana, 242

Leavitt, Fred, 84

LeDune, Carl, 161

Lee, Amanda, 166
  Angela, 166
  Charles, 136
  Etta, 239
  Helen 'Pat', 168, 185
  Latona, 166
  Ralph, 166
  Ralph II, 166

Leffingwell, C. Mabelle, 228

Letter, Barbara Kynette, 327

Lewis, Maxine, 82

Libro, Deborah, 236, 290

Life, Pioneer, 33, 34

Livingston, Barbara, 60
  Elizabeth, 59
  Florence, 81
  Floyd, 59
  Harold, 59
  Irwin, 59
  J. Earl, 81
  Leoma, 59
  Loren, 59
  Myron, 83
  Raymond, 83
  Virginia, 59

Lohfahl, Carl, 82

Long, Ora, 85

Lowbaugh, Andrea, 196

Lowery, Frank, 87

Luke, Don, 231
  Lonette, 231, 242
  Melanie, 242

Lundy, Robert, 162

Luthi, Andre, 232
  Patrick, 232

Lutz, Garcia, 238

Lynch, Laura, 89

M

Macho, Edward, 144

Madina, Harold, 296
  Marian, 296

Madison, Carl, 135
  Deloris, 135
  Mary, 135

Maloney, Sharon, 198

Map, Payne County, OK, 133

Marriage, Bond, 14

Marshal, Gene, 107

Marshall, Hazel, 162

Martin, Emma, 72, 84
  Janet, 106
  Presley, 84

Martindale, James, 45

Mason, Dorothy, 163

Mauldin, Charles, 195

Maxwell, Beverly, 196, 197
  Birl, 198
  Birtle, 197
  Carmalena, 197
  Dana, 197
  Danny, 196
  David, 197

Earl, 196
Elizabeth, 198
George, 196
Helen, 197
Hylda, 198
James, 198
Joel, 190, 198
Jon, 197
Ladonna, 196
Lavonn, 196
Leon, 197
Lori, 196
Marcia, 198
Marilyn, 197
Mark, 196, 197
Mildred, 197
Opal, 198
Paul, 198
Rita, 198
Ruby, 197
Sharon, 198
Steven, 196
Steven J., 196
Steven J. I, 196
Stillman, 196
Tammy, 197
Troy, 198
Vernon, 197
William, 196
Winford, 197

May, Francis, 229

Mayes, Letty, 41, 69, 188, 199, 210

Mayfield, Kathren, 197

McAmis, Ricky, 146

McArtor, Edgar, 100, 109

McBride, Elizabeth, 154, 158
James, 152, 158, 170
John, 152, 154
John, Jr., 154
Josiah, 154
Melissa, 141
Rachel, 154
Samuel, 154
William, 154

McCawley, Anne, 281
Bill , 281, 282
Elizabeth, 282
Ellen A., 232, 249, 261, 262, 281, 287
Estella, 282
Home, 281
Irene, 281
Kenneth, 282
Marlin, 282
Mary J., 281
William II, 232

McCollough, Alexander, 188, 189, 190, 200, 202
Andrew, 189, 191, 194, 200
Andrew, Jr., 194
Anna, 192
Bee, 194
Carl, 193
Charles, 190, 191
Claude, 194
Cora, 194
Daphna, 193
David, 188, 189, 190, 191, 201
Donald, 194
Elbert, 192
Eliza, 190, 191
Esther, 188, 190, 200
Frank, 194
Garland, 193
Geraldine, 193
Glen, 194
Gomar, 192
Gomer, 193
Idagora, 192
Ina, 193
James, 194
Janice, 194
Jimmie, 193
John, 190, 193
Josie, 190, 194
Julie, 194
Kathryn, 194
Kenneth, 194
Lester, 190
Lou, 192
Margaret, 189, 194, 201
Marvin, 193
Mary, 188, 190, 191, 204
Maud, 192
Milcena, 190
Milly, 189, 191, 198
Moses, 188, 190
Nancy, 190, 191
Nathaniel, 190
Omar, 194
Reuhamy, 188, 192, 201
Robert, 193
Roger, 193
Rufus, 191
Sarah, 189, 191, 195, 201
Stillmon, 190
Thomas, 187, 188, 190, 199
Vicey, 187
William, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 200

McCormick, Deborah, 139
Howard, 139
Melisa, 139

McCoy, Virginia, 165, 182

McCrary, Bobby, 137
Cecil, 137
Ginger, 137
Leo A., 137
Leo H., 137
Michael, 137
Rickey, 137

McFarland, Debbie, 196

McGee, Helen, 175
Pearl, 160, 174

McGinnis, William, Jr., 86

McGlaughlin, Gordon, 164

McKeigue, Dan, 166
Erin, 166
Lawrence, 166

McKinley, Robert, 108

McKinnin, Charles, 134

Evelyn, 135

McLane, Nellie, 144
  Ruth, 148

McLoughlin, Eileen, 236

McMath, Carroll, 105
  Jennifer, 105
  John, 105
  Julie, 105
  Justin, 105

McMurry, Fanny, 103

McNall, E. H., 159

McNamara, Elizabeth, 90

McNanse, Nancy, 72, 83

McNeese, Ina, 89

Meadows, Audrey, 159
  Earl, 159
  Harley, 159
  Lola, 159
  Marie, 159
  Virgil, 159

Medina, Darrell, 221
  Harold, 221
  William, 221

Melton, James, 138

Mennis, Floyd, 217
  Henry, 217
  Lonnie, 217
  Maude, 304

Mettscher, Krista, 218
  Ronald, 218

Meyers, Robert, 138

Meysing, Mary, 219
  Richard, 219

Michaud, Carolyn, 233
  Daryl, 144
  Jeffery, 144
  Patrick, 144
  Ted, 144

Michell, Scott, 198

Middleton, David E., 76
  David K., 76
  Emily, 76

Miles, Richard, 139

Miller, Augusta, 101
  Clara, 72, 91
  Gary, 140
  Ida, 190
  Isaiah, 101
  Jennie, 72, 91
  Judy, 229
  June, 106
  Naomi, 55
  William, 140

Mills, Eliza, 72, 80

Minnick, Robert, 103

Minnick, Nona, 112, 117

Mohr, Franklin, 235
  Sage, 235

Monroe, Mary, 229

Moon, Mildred, 232

Moore, Carl III, 147
  Cathy, 230
  Cheryl, 164
  Craig, 230
  David, 147
  Kay, 190
  Kenneth, 230
  Kenneth Ryan, 230
  Kenneth, Jr., 230
  Kimberly, 230
  Lisa, 147
  Robert, 183
  Robert F., 164
  Robert R., 164
  Terry, 164, 183
  Thomas, 141
  William, 164

Moore, Abbie, 165

Moraga, Mary, 89

Morris, Sarah, 154

Mosher, Eva, 230

Moss, Barry, 221
  Erin, 222

Mulick, Mayme, 283

Murphy, George, 151, 166
  Helen 'Pat', 151, 168, 185
  Melissia, 86
  Sharon, 198

Myers, Iola, 237, 279
  Ivan, 138

Myrick, Marci, 227
  Michael E., 227
  Michael S., 227

N

Nanninga, Lori, 237

Napier, Andrew, 239
  John, 239
  Neil, 239
  Robert, 239

Nation, Cherokee, 203

Neal, Dorcus, 60
  Ina, 193
  John, 193
  Velma, 193

Neenan, Irene, 279, 283

Nelson, Debra, 230
  Joan, 222
  Sharon, 149

Newberry, J. Coy, 193
  J. Coy, Jr., 193

Newman, Marsha, 221
  William, 80

Newton, Nettie, 77

Nichols, Roberta, 46

Nielson, Charlene, 86

Nitcher, Dora, 84

Novak, Rob, 140

Nugent, Sarah, 43

Nunnley, Elbert, 190

O

O'Haver, Chymera, 178

  Mary, 162
  Mildred, 162
  Thomas, 162, 178
  Wilbur, 162

O'Mara, Riley, 222
  Terrance, 222

O'Neill, Coletta, 235

Olandese, Josephine, 141

Oldham, Judy, 46

Olinger, Eliza Jane, 53, 54, 68
  Elizabeth, 53, 64
  John, 53, 54
  Josiah, 53, 64

Oliver, Michelle, 104

Olson, Elmer, 156
  Jacqueline, 156
  Mark, 156

Osborne, Geraldine, 56

Overlander, Veva, 229, 253

Ozenne, Carol, 142

P

Padgett, Clarence, 60

Paine, Clifford, 229
  Jennifer, 229
  Lowell, 229

Pappas, Frederick, 237

Park, Elizabeth, 236
  Emma, 236
  Ethel, 76
  Judith, 236

Parker, Bradley, 225

Parsons, Sally, 107

Patrick, David, 79
  Luther, 79
  Rene, 79
  Robert, Jr., 79
  Robert, Sr., 79

Patterson, Barbara, 83
  Cathy, 230
  Dale, 61
  Daniella, 144
  Gerald (Jerry), 132, 144
  Gerald, Jr., 144
  Ima, 131
  Judith, 144
  Trinity, 230
  William, 143
  William, Jr., 143

Pawley, Luvena, 309, 310

Pearson, Alberta, 57

Pell, Bob, 165

Pelton, Ephraham, 223
  Evangeline, 223, 251, 257

Penny, Addie, 75

Pepmiller, Evelyn, 130, 131
  Max, 130, 147

Perry, Elizabeth, 228
  Richard, 228
  Richard, Jr., 228
  Tim, 142

Peru, Oscar, 90

Pfannenstiel, Jacque, 219

Pfiger, Zita, 235

Phillippe, Mona, 45

Phillips, Chris, 156
  Dora, 236
  Dorothy, 159
  Evenne, 156
  Forrest, 156
  Irvin, 156
  Jo Ann, 156
  Marian, 109
  Patty, 156
  Ralph, 156
  Robert C., 159
  Robert W., 159
  Sharon, 156

Philpott, Roselyn, 229

Pickard, Charles, 48
  Clovis, 48
  Linda, 48
  Marlene, 48

Pickering, Corrine, 238

Pierce, Brain, 105
  Jeremy, 105
  Joshua, 105

Pinson, Brenda, 216
  Keith, 216
  Kevin, 216
  Ryan, 217
  Sharyl, 217
  Tina, 217
  Vance, 216
  Vaughn, 217
  Verlan , 216
  Vernell, 216
  Veronica, 217, 303
  Victoria, 217
  Vivian, 216, 303

Pipitone, Nino, 228

Plat, 1879, 17
  Stockton Township, 184

Pool, Roscoe, 82

Poole, John, 102

Porch, John, 222
  Kerry, 222

Porter, Mable, 55
  May, 77

Potts, Alice, 279, 291
  David, 233, 279
  Loren, 233, 279, 280, 291, 293
  Mary Alice, 233, 279

Poutre, Cynthia, 219
  Judith, 219
  Robert, 219
  Robert P., 219
  Timothy, 219

Powell, Francis, 225
  Jack, 231

Preface, 3

Presnell, Janice, 146

Price, Expedition 1864, 204

Probst, Ada, 300

Mary, 162
Milless, 162
Thomas, 162, 178
Willem, 162

O'Mara, Riley, 222
Terrance, 222

O'Neill, Coleen, 235

[illegible], Josephine, 161

Oldham, Judy, 40

Olinger, Eliza Jane, 53, 54, 68
Elizabeth, 53, 64
John, 53, 54
Josiah, 53, 64

Oliver, Michelle, 184

Owens, Ernest, 158
Jacqueline, 158
Mark, 159

Osborne, Gwendolyn, 59

Overlander, Vera, 229, 231

Ozanne, Carol, 142

P

Padgett, Clarence, 60

Paine, Clifford, 229
Jennifer, 229
Lowell, 229

Pappas, Frederick, 237

Park, Elizabeth, 236
Emma, 236
Ethel, 75
Judith, 236

Parker, Bradley, 225

Parsons, Sally, 107

Patrick, David, 79
Luther, 79
Rene, 79
Robert Jr., 79
Robert Sr., 79

Patterson, Barbara, 83
Cathy, 230
Dale, 61

Daniella, 144
Gerald (Jerry), 137, 144
Gerald Jr., 144
Ima, 131
Judith, 144
Timothy, 230
William, 143
William Jr., 143

Pawley, Laverne, 309, 310

Pearson, Alberta, 57

Pell, Bob, 195

Pelton, Ephraim, 223
Evangeline, 223, 241, 257

Pennie, Adella, 73

Pennifer, Evelyn, 136, 138
Max, 136, 147

Perry, Eleanor, 229
Richard, 228
Richard Jr., 228
Tim, 142

Peter, Oscar, 50

Pfannenstiel, Eugene, 219

Pieper, Lina, 237

Phillipps, Mona, 45

Phillips, Chris, 156
Chris, 229
Dorothy, 159
Eugene, 156
Forrest, 156
Irvin, 156
Jo Ann, 156
Michael, 160
Patty, 156
Ralph, 156
Robert C., 159
Robert W., 159
Sharon, 159

Pickett, Roselyn, 229

Pickard, Charles, 48
Gloria, 48
Linda, 48
Marlene, 48

Pickering, Clarence, 219

Pierce, Brian, 105
Jeremy, 105
Joshua, 105

Pinson, Brenda, 216
Keith, 216
Kevin, 216
Ryan, 217
Sharyl, 217
Tina, 217
Vance, 216
Vaughn, 217
Verlon, 216
Vernell, 216
Veronica, 217, 303
Victoria, 217
Vivian, 216, 303

Pipitone, Nino, 228,

Plat 1879, 17
Sheridan Township, 184

Pool, Roscoe, 82

Poole, John, 102

Porch, John, 222
Kerry, 222

Porter, Claude, 36
Mary, 37

Potts, Alice, 229, 291
David, 233, 279
Loren, 233, 279, 280, 291, 293
Mary Alice, 233, 279

Powers, Dennis, 219
Judith, 219
Robert, 219
Robert P., 219
Timothy, 219

Powell, Francis, 229
Jack, 231

Prairie, 3

Presnell, Janie, 190

Price, Evangeline Terry, 204

Probst, Ada, 300

  Areatha, 214
  Delbert, 215
  Edith, 215, 299
  Edward, 214, 300
  Eugene, 299
  Gladys, 300
  Golda, 299
  Goldie, 214
  Harold, 215, 300
  Jacob, 214
  Margaret, 215
  Mary, 214
  Otto, 214, 300
  Richard, 215
Purcell, Kristine, 144
Pyatt, Hattie, 88
  John, 88

Q

Quaintance, Margaret, 233
Quigley, Debra, 256
  George, 226, 256
  Jackie, 226, 256

R

Ralaford, Rufus, 55
Ralston, Maggie, 128, 147
Ranch, Thedford, NE, 262
Rawlings, Lisa, 144
Raymond, James, 136
Records, Bays Glover Cemetery, 27
  Eastern Cherokee, 202
  Greene County, Indiana, 19, 20, 21, 22
  Land, 23
Records, Army, 24, 25
Rector, John, 158
Reddout, Irene, 77
Reed, Flora, 57
  Susan, 78
Reeves, Mary, 189, 194, 200
Relics, Carter, 282, 284
Ressler, Dale, 63
Reunion, Bays 1985, 2
  Bays 1995, 129
  Carter Family, 268
  Ellis School, 171
Reynard, Wendy, 142
Reynolds, Debrah, 138
  James, 139
  Marjorie, 139
Rhamy, Alline, 132, 149
Rhine, Glenda, 233, 279
Rich, Dorothy, 215
Richardson, Eldon, 55
Riddle, Paris, 100, 107
Ridgley, Lillie, 251, 258
  Mae, 251
Ridgley, Catherine, 217
  Fay, 220
  John, 217
Riggins, Joyce, 57
Riley, Joan, 90
Ritter, Karen, 221
Roang, Brian, 83
  Bruce, 83
Robbins, Ocealine, 140, 150
Roberts, Patricia, 90, 92
Robertson, Ada, 192
  Andrew, 215, 299
  Florence, 304
Robinson, Anthony I, 232
  Anthony II, 232
  Elizabeth, 149
  Francis, 98, 100, 109, 127, 128, 134
  George, 149
  Henry, 149
  Kenneth, 149
  Neil, 149
  Neil, Jr., 149
Roby, Dean, 214
Rockwood, James, 83
  Ralph, 83
Rodgers, Barbara, 61
  Douglas, 61
Rogowski, Bryan, 217
  Gary, 217
Rosen, Leon, 85
Ross, Marianne, 78
Roudebush, Elmer, 47
Rowe, Denise, 141
  Jack, 141
  Joni, 141
  Mark, 141
  Phillip, 141
  Richard, 140
Royal, Lavera, 62
  Loessa, 56
Rucker, Julain, 148
  Nettie, 223
Rules, Emigrantion Ship, 36
Rust, Darla, 142
  Debra, 142
  Donald, 141
  Donna, 142
  Kenneth, 142
  Rosella, 141

S

Sager, Bill, 128, 150
Sailor, Shirley, 221
Sale Bill, Josiah I, 15
Scheib, Connie, 156
  John, 156
  Linda, 156
  Sandra, 156
Scheussler, Gilbert, 237, 264
Schmidt, Steven, 218
School, Dill Valley, 281
  Rock, 267

Schoolhouse, Old Country, 42

Schrader, Ella, 128, 134

Schroeder, Emma, 155
  John, 155
  Melvin, 156

Scheussler, Rose I., 287

Schuller, Gregory, 90

Schultz, Nancy, 157

Schwab, Helen, 165

Scott, Connie, 58
  Gilbert, 58, 91
  John, 229
  Linda, 58
  Mary, 58, 72, 91
  Raymond, 58
  William, 58

Seals, Will, 192

Seaney, George, 46

Seitz, Nancy, 190

Selba, Permelia, 188, 191

Sentel, Klint, 148

Shank, Greg, 106
  Hillary, 106
  Mike, 106

Shanks, Billie, 193

Sharp, Doni, 143

Sharr, Karen, 61

Shauntz, Mariam, 60

Shaw, Denise, 234

Shelton, Fay, 55

Sherrard, Michael, 58
  Roger, 57
  Tammy, 58

Sherrow, Hazel, 56

Shields, Alfred, 43
  Alta, 47
  Alva, 44
  Amos, 43
  Anna, 46
  Anthony, 46
  Beverly, 46
  Blanche, 44
  Daisy, 46
  Dale, 44
  Dell, 47
  Delphia, 47
  Donna, 45
  Eliza, 43
  Elizabeth, 43, 207, 208
  Elsie, 44
  Evelyn, 63
  Francis, 45
  Fred, 45
  George, 44
  Gladys, 44
  Helen, 45
  Henry, 47
  James, 43, 44, 49
  Jane, 43
  Joe, 43
  John, 43, 213
  Josiah, 50
  Josiah I, 43, 207, 213
  Josiah II, 213
  Lee, 43
  Mamie, 213
  Marcia, 46
  Marguerite, 51
  Martha, 43
  Mary, 45
  Mary Jane, 47
  Melvin, 46
  Michael, 46
  Olive, 45
  Omer, 45, 46
  Pat, 46
  Patricia, 45
  Patsy, 44
  Paul, 45
  Peggy, 46
  Pleasant, 43, 210, 213
  Robert, 44
  Roy, 44
  Sarah, 46
  Shirley, 46
  Stanley, 46
  Steven, 46
  Vincent, 41, 43, 47, 50
  William, 43

Shoemaker, William, 254

Sicker, Charlotte, 214

Silvey, May, 80

Simmons, Delma, 162, 177

Skinner, Bobby, 57
  David, 57
  John, 57
  Ronald, 57
  Sherron, 57

Skora, Diane, 76

Slagle, Marissa, 83
  Nicholas, 83
  Steve, 83
  Steven, 83

Sloan, Theresa, 142

Slovik, Nancy, 236

Smith, Amanda, 195
  Austin, 195
  David, 147
  Delbert, 147
  Effie, 195
  Freddie, 85
  Harry, 163
  Jack, 195
  James, 189, 194, 195, 201
  Mandy, 147
  Mariam, 90
  Martha, 77
  Mary, 194, 195
  Maxine, 135
  Nancy, 195
  Rachel, 194
  Samuel, 195
  Stella, 195
  Thomas, 195

Snider, Elaine, 104
  Loraine, 104

Snyder, Margaret, 77
  Vernon, 137

Society, Genealogical, Greene County, 328

Solsberry, Indiana, 6

Spain, Erma, 82
  McUmphrey, 82
  Myrtle, 82

Sparks, Anna, 85, 94
  Howard, 60
  James, 60
  Marilyn, 61
  Pamela, 61
  Ricky, 61
  Roy, 102
  Sylvester, 85

Speer, Cade, 62
  Ralph, 62
  Toma, 62

Spinner, Herbert, 45

Spurr, Gerald, 48

Stagner, Myrtle, 139

Stahly, Jeremy, 235
  William, 235

Stalcup, Lloyd, 59

Stanely, Ophia, 60

Starke, Dolores, 162

Steelman, Betty, 139

Steidley, Marcie, 78
  Todd, 78

Stelley, Curtis, 239

Stevens, Pamela, 229

Stewart, Arlis, 230
  Ashley, 230
  Billy, 229
  Carolyne, 231
  Danny, 229
  Darla, 229
  Della, 252, 257
  Dennis, 229
  Donald, 230
  Dorothy, 230
  Frank, 230
  Glen, 230
  Gwendolyn, 230
  Harley, 229
  Harold, 228, 253
  James, 230
  Jimmy, 229
  Jody, 230
  Joseph, 260
  Kathi, 229
  Kenneth, 229
  Kevin, 229
  Marie, 231
  May, 230
  Robert, 230
  Ruby, 228
  Shirley, 230
  Susan, 231
  Veva, 253
  William, 228, 230, 252, 257
  Wyola, 229

Stine, Eva, 232

Stohr, Jacqueline, 164

Stone, Nancy, 41, 47

Storms, Dorothy, 224

Stout, Lee Ann, 216
  Merritt, 216
  Walter, 216

Strauser, James, 44, 90
  Katheryn, 44
  Raleigh, 44, 49

Strickland, Doris, 102

Stutzman, Robert, 83
  Roy, 83

Summers, Darryl, 45

Swenson, Jacqueline, 227
  Violet, 227, 253

Swetteman, Mary, 239

Swindler, Joseph, 139

Swisher, Wilma, 142

Switzer, Alonzo, 43

Sword, Jerry, 85

Szcyecnski, Caroline, 231

T

Table Of Contents, 5

Tamisiea, Sus, 225

Tanner, Dortha, 132
  Harold, 132, 144

Tarlton, Pat, 143

Taylor, Carrie, 84
  Ophie, 163

Teague, Debra, 78
  James, 78

Teal, Patricia, 137

Thies, Mary, 235

Thimm, Martha, 240
  Ross A., 240
  Ross T., 240

Thomas, Ann, 231
  Larry, 231
  Linda, 231

Thomason, Pearlie, 145

Thompson, Darrell, 62
  Forest, 62
  Mary, 85
  William, 239

Thorne, Whitney, 146

Thornton, Clementine, 306
  Edythe, 240
  Felix, 210, 240, 305, 306
  Georgianna, 240
  Joseph, 89
  Joseph R., 89
  Mabel, 89
  Nancy, 240
  Walter, 240

Thorpe, Heidi, 159
  Jerrold, 159
  Sandra, 159

Thresher, Retta, 58

Tilson, Betty, 198

James, 198
Timmons, Peggy, 234
Todd, Margaret, 166
Tolbert, Arabelle, 98
Tomkowiak, David, 45
Toney, Mildred, 164
Traphagen, Gertrude, 77
Travis, Joseph, 162
Treinen, Amelia, 239
Trimble, Jimmie, 161
Trowbridge, Elizabeth, 63
May, 65
Trumble, Carolyn, 220
Catherine, 220
Christine, 220
Debra, 219
Elizabeth, 220
Kayla, 220
Kristen, 220
Mark, 219
Mary, 219
Michael, 219
Patricia, 220
Patricia E., 220
Paul, 219
William, 219
Turke, Jay, 80
Turner, Harry O., 232
Joan, 232, 275

U

Uhlrich, Alice, 233, 279, 293
April, 233, 279, 293
Brian, 233
Casey, 234
Christopher, 234
Christy, 234
Daniel, 233, 279, 293
Eric, 234
Francis, 233
Glenda, 279, 291
Jacob, 234
Jill, 234
John, 234, 293
Maygen, 234
Michael, 233, 279, 291
Nicklaus, 233, 293
Richard, 233
Scott, 233
Terry, 233
Uland, Aaron, 239
Adah, 238
Alma, 154
Carey, 210, 214, 298, 304
Carl, 155
Charles, 239
Claude, 239
Clementine, 210, 239
Corinne, 297
Dan, 239
Darline, 239
Eliza Jane, 210, 217, 241, 242, 250, 251
Elizabeth, 210, 213
Ellis, 155
Fatha, 101, 147
Harley, 155
Harry, 239
Ivan, 238, 297
James L., 154
James N., 154
Jessie, 238
John, 154
John I, 209, 210, 211, 213
John II, 210, 237
John R., 238
Jonas I, 211, 213
Jonas II, 212
Jonas III, 210, 213
Joseph, 154
Leona, 154, 297
Leroy, 154
Luvisa, 210, 213
Mary, 154
Maude, 239
Nancy, 239
Nancy Owen, 212
Nellie, 155
Ollie, 155
Raymond, 239
Sarah, 101, 210, 213
Ward, 238
William O., 154

V

VanBuskirk, Bill, 136
VanDeuren, Maria, 162
Vandeventer, Mattie, 48
Scott, 55
Vanhorn, Louis, 55
VanSickle, Ruth, 216
VanWye, Richard, 45
Verver, Gary, 85
Vint, Louis, 102

W

Walraven, Mary, 228
Robert, 228
Walthaw, George, 164
War, 1812, 311
Ward, James, 143
Jamie, 143
Janine, 143
Julie, 143
Waren, Craig, 235, 292
Daniel, 236
Mary, 292
Timothy, 235, 292
Watkins, Douglas, 76
John, 75, 76
Pamela, 75
Watson, Adaline, 41, 43
Adeline, 50
Alfred, 41, 47
Amos, 41, 42, 43, 47, 51
Carrie, 49
David, 47
Dora, 48
Edward, 48

Joshua, 41, 48
Josiah, 41, 47
Minerva, 41, 47
Myrtle, 48
Ollie, 47, 48, 49, 50, 52, 100, 107, 125
Polly, 41, 48
Theodoshia, 47
Thomas, 41, 47
Viola, 48
William, 41, 47

Watts, James, 141

Wayment, Leona, 227

Webb, Glenn, 86
Jerry, 86
Krystle, 86
Neal, 86

Weddell, Michael, 142

Weidenbener, James, 136

Wells, Alonzo, 161, 176
Betty, 161
Fannie, 176
Hubert, 161
Janet, 85
Nancy, 152, 160, 173

Wennberg, Donna, 222
Linda, 222

Wentz, Delmar, 162

Wert, Margaret, 102

West, Ann, 230
Ben, 81
Berma, 81
Cindy, 237
Faye, 81
Gary, 148
Gerald, 148
John, 81
Linda, 130, 146, 148
Roscoe, 81
Vallum, 81
William, 81

Wheeler, Flossie, 60

White, Minnie, 134

Whiteley, Senior, 190

Whittaker, Stephan, 240

Widener, Billy, 198
Lauanne, 198
Patsy, 198
Preston, 198
Wayne, 198

Wildman, Alan, 161
Chester, 160, 174
Edward, 160, 173
Elizabeth, 173
Ellen, 161
Garland, 160, 161, 174
Glenn, 160
Helen, 160
Mary, 160
Pearl, 174
Ruth, 161

Williams, Debra, 62
Marjorie, 59

Williamson, Gerald, 220
Gerald, Jr., 220
Jalley, 84
Kathleen, 220
Louise, 220
Mary, 220
Patricia, 220

Willig, Bonnie, 166

Willis, Artemecie, 163
Clifford, 163
David, 163
Doshie, 179, 180
Edith, 163
Edward, 163
Fannie, 163, 179
Frederick, 180
George, 163, 179, 180
George, Jr., 163, 180
Helen, 163
John, 163
Lou, 163
Russell, 163, 179
Warren, 163
William, 163

Wilson, Darlene, 148
Floyd, 218
Francis, 218
Jennifer, 218
Nancy, 218
Nellie, 78
Verna, 163

Winmill, Marion, 227

Wolfe, Helen, 197

Wood, John, 149

Woods, Lisa, 145

Woodward, Bailey, 160
Colleen, 160
Helen, 175
Rosalee, 160
Wayne, 160, 175

Woolsey, Constance, 46

Workman, Carrie, 110
Esther, 69

Worstell, Charles, 197

Wright, Delbert, 108
Dencil, 108
Harvey, 108
Margaret, 108
Morris, 108
Robert, 108

Wyatt, Bina, 254
Doug, 146
Pearl, 225, 252

Wygal, Angelia, 221

Wyly, Amelia, 239

Y

Yochum, Edna, 81

Yockel, Carol, 218
Daniel, 218
David, 219, 220
Denise, 218
Elizabeth, 219
Eunice, 220

Fred, 251, 258
Fred B., 218
Frederick, Sr., 217
Helen, 220
J. Fred, Jr, 218
Jacqueline, 218
Lori, 218
Louise, 220
Lynn, 218
Marjorie, 220
Mary, 218, 219
Paul, 220
Polly, 219
Rhonda, 218
Richard, 219
Richard, Jr., 219
Robert, 220
Roberta, 220
Susan, 219

Young, Juanina, 240

From: Mary R. M. Nunneley (nunne002@sbcglobal.net)
To: welcome36@windstream.net;
Date: Mon, June 3, 2013 6:37:06 PM
Cc:
Subject: Re: Levicey Bayes family

Hi Christine,
I do not have a picture of Levicey and Thomas McCollough. Also, none of the others you mentioned. We have always wanted to obtain a picture of Alexander and sure Dick's grandmother, Melcenia "Sennie" McCollough Nunneley probably had one, but was not into genealogy while she was living...too bad. Most of her pictures went to her son and when he died his son threw them away...
The Susannah McCollough Allred (1827-1892) buried at Hopewell Cemetery is not a daughter of Levicey and Thomas. She was the daughter of Moses and Mary Ellen "Polly" Freed McCollough. Thomas and Levicey did not marry until 2 Apr 1836 in Greene Co. Indiana. Susannah McCollough Allred was born in 1827.

Children of Thomas and Levicy Bayes McCollough:

Alexander McCollough m Sarah Elizabeth Susan Bunch
born / 5 Mar 1837 / Greene Co. IN
died / 25 Feb 1921 / buried Liberty Cemetery / Newton Co. AR / on Findagrave

Esther McCollough m William Polk Kirby
born / 25 Sep 1838 / Greene Co. IN
died / 1909 / buried Baptist Mission Cemetery / Adair Co. OK / on Findagrave

David McCollough m Permelia Emaline Selby
born / 2 May 1842 / Greene Co. IN
died / 16 Apr 1911 / buried Liberty Cemetery / Newton Co. AR / on Findagrave

Mary "Polly" McCollough m John Allred
born / 16 Jan 1844 / Greene Co. IN
died / 1864 / buried Pilot Knob Cemetery / Iron Co. MO
NOTE....I rather doubt this location of burial that is entered on Findagrave. John Allred was killed during the Civil War at Pilot Knob MO and was supposed to have been buried on the battlefield, but someone has entered their location of burial and info on Findagrave.

William Thomas McCollough m Anna B. Allred
born / 22 Jan 1848 / Osage, Newton Co. AR
died / 9 Jan 1925 / buried Liberty Cemetery / Newton Co. AR / on Findagrave

Andrew Jackson "Jack" McCollough m Mary S. Reeves
born / 14 Dec 1849 / Arkansas
died / 6 Oct 1916 / buried Liberty Cemetery / Newton Co. AR / on Findagrave

Milly Adeline McCollough m Joseph S. Moore
born / Dec 1851 / Arkansas
died / 1923 / buried Liberty Cemetery / Newton Co. AR / on Findagrave

Margaret Luvicy McCollough m James Martin Smith
born / 25 Dec 1852 / Osage, Newton Co. AR
died / 30 May 1922 / buried Bunch Cemetery / Polo, Carroll Co. AR on Findagrave

Sarah Elizabeth McCollough m Jasper Risdom Grigg
born / 24 Feb l1856 / Newton Co. AR
died / 28 Oct 1885 / buried Kingston Cemetery / Madison Co. AR / on Findagrave

I suspect that Thomas may have gone to the gold fields. Many in that area of Arkansas have the same story. My husband's gg-grandfather, Joseph Alexander Nunneley married the second time in 1851, but he is NOT on the 1860 census. His wife is with their two sons and her daughter by a previous marriage. In the household is her daughter's baby boy, age one BORN CALIFORNIA. The only problem is....I have a court records where Joseph Nunneley personally appears before the court selling his land in 1864...did he really appear or did Clarissa Moore Maxwell Nunneley, his wife, sell his land ??

More later,
Mary R M Nunneley

From: Welcome36 <welcome36@windstream.net>
To: Mary R. M. Nunneley <nunne002@sbcglobal.net>
Sent: Mon, June 3, 2013 1:37:06 PM
Subject: Re: Levicey Bayes family

Hi Mary,
So sorry to hear about your daughters cancer. I lost a brother on Dec 22nd and a sister on Jan 12 this year to Pancreatic Cancer. It was bad. So I hope your daughter does well.

I will see if I can find the book you listed. I don't have much on Levicey and her mother and father. Do you happen to have a picture of levicey and Thomas. I did not find them on census but I was talking to a g grandson and he thinks that Thomas went to Calif. to the gold fields after Levicey died and that he died there. He said that is what his grandfather told him. I haven't found a grave for Levicey but I have come to the conclusion that I think she is buried at Hopewell with her daughter Susannah Allred. I have been to that cemetery but there isn't a stone for her but there are lots of stones that have been broken or buried in the dirt. The book I have on the McColloughs said that Levicey died in Osage township, Newton Co . I have been to all the little cemeteries in between Osage and Liberty and didn't find her in any of them. Someone told me that Thomas was buried in Liberty but I didn't find any stone for him. then the grandson told me he had died in the gold fields.

My dad use to tell me of going to stay with his grandparents , Andrew Jackson and Mary Reeves Mccollough. He said his grandmother would go to the spring for water and that she would carry a bucket in each hand and put one on her head. She was half Indian also. So I get the Indian blood from the Reeves side and the McCollough side thru Lettice Mayes and Levicey. He also said she was the meanest old woman he had ever known. The grandson also told me she was on drugs. It seems alot of the old women got on drugs back then after childbirth.

Andrew Jackson and Mary Reeves had Josie, Julia Ann(my grandmother), James, Bee, and William. William took care of his mother after his dad died and he got the farm when she died. I have a copy of her will.

Do you have any pictures of the McCollough children? I have a picture of Alexander, David, Margaret and Andrew Jackson.

Hope to hear from you soon

Christine Hale

On 6/3/2013 11:50 AM, Mary R. M. Nunneley wrote:

> Hi Christine,
> Sorry for the long delay in the reply, but our daughter had cancer surgery in Kansas and now have returned home to play catch-up.
> As you may have found, there is a book titled:
>
> BRANCHES IN THE TREE OF JOSIAH BAYS I AND LETTICE MAYES (by) Charles Carter, Jr.
>
> It is out of print and no libraries that own copies will loan. But, just found it online by the LDS Family History Center. I used Google and entered the title. It will pull up several listings for the Carter book, but look for the one that indicates FamilyHistoryCenter.
>
> My husband, Richard Nunneley, descends from Alexander McCollough who married Sarah Elizabeth Susan Bunch. Alex is a brother to your Andrew Jackson "Jack" McCollough who married Mary Reeves. My husband's line is:
>
> Thomas McCollough m Luvicy Bayes
> Alexander McCollough m Sarah E. S. Bunch
> Melcenia Jane "Sennie" McCollough m Elbert Alexander Nunneley
> Virgil Windfield Nunneley m Ola Grace Henderson
> Richard Dean Nunneley
>
> Have you ever found Thomas and Luvicy on the 1850 census in Arkansas. I have searched for years with no luck. Two of their children, William T. and Margaret are living with Anna Allred in Carroll Co. in 1860 and listed as orphans. Thomas and Luvicy are supposed to have died in Arkansas before 1860, but have found no location of burial for either of them.
>
> Mary R M Nunneley
> Bartlesville, Oklahoma

From: Welcome36 <welcome36@windstream.net>
To: nunne002@sbcglobal.net
Sent: Mon, May 27, 2013 5:40:49 PM
Subject: Re: Levicey Bayes family

I am a gg grandaughter of Levicey Bayes. I am trying to find any info on her and the family. Also any pictures of her and the family. I am from her son Andrew jackson McCollough . His daughter Julia was my grandmother. She married Jonathan Brice Douglass and their youngest son was my father. If anyone has any pictures of Levicey and Thomas I would love to have a copy. would also like a picture of Josiah and Lettie. Someone had a picture of Lettie and offered to scan it.

Christine Hale
Carroll co Arkansas
welcome36@windstream.net

From: Welcome36 (welcome36@windstream.net)
To: nunne002@sbcglobal.net;
Date: Mon, June 3, 2013 1:37:05 PM
Cc:
Subject: Re: Levicey Bayes family

Hi Mary,
So sorry to hear about your daughters cancer. I lost a brother on Dec 22nd and a sister on Jan 12 this year to Pancreatic Cancer. It was bad. So I hope your daughter does well.

I will see if I can find the book you listed. I don't have much on Levicey and her mother and father. Do you happen to have a picture of levicey and Thomas. I did not find them on census but I was talking to a g grandson and he thinks that Thomas went to Calif. to the gold fields after Levicey died and that he died there. He said that is what his grandfather told him. I haven't found a grave for Levicey but I have come to the conclusion that I think she is buried at Hopewell with her daughter Susannah Allred. I have been to that cemetery but there isn't a stone for her but there are lots of stones that have been broken or buried in the dirt. The book I have on the McColloughs said that Levicey died in Osage township, Newton Co . I have been to all the little cemeteries in between Osage and Liberty and didn't find her in any of them. Someone told me that Thomas was buried in Liberty but I didn't find any stone for him. then the grandson told me he had died in the gold fields.

My dad use to tell me of going to stay with his grandparents , Andrew Jackson and Mary Reeves Mccollough. He said his grandmother would go to the spring for water and that she would carry a bucket in each hand and put one on her head. She was half Indian also. So I get the Indian blood from the Reeves side and the McCollough side thru Lettice Mayes and Levicey. He also said she was the meanest old woman he had ever known. The grandson also told me she was on drugs. It seems alot of the old women got on drugs back then after childbirth.
Andrew Jackson and Mary Reeves had Josie, Julia Ann(my grandmother), James, Bee, and William. William took care of his mother after his dad died and he got the farm when she died. I have a copy of her will.

Do you have any pictures of the McCollough children? I have a picture of Alexander, David, Margaret and Andrew Jackson.

Hope to hear from you soon

Christine Hale

On 6/3/2013 11:50 AM, Mary R. M. Nunneley wrote:

> Hi Christine,
> Sorry for the long delay in the reply, but our daughter had cancer surgery in Kansas and now have returned home to play catch-up.
> As you may have found, there is a book titled:
>
> BRANCHES IN THE TREE OF JOSIAH BAYS I AND LETTICE MAYES (by) Charles Carter, Jr.

It is out of print and no libraries that own copies will loan. But, just found it online by the LDS Family History Center. I used Google and entered the title. It will pull up several listings for the Carter book, but look for the one that indicates FamilyHistoryCenter.

My husband, Richard Nunneley, descends from Alexander McCollough who married Sarah Elizabeth Susan Bunch. Alex is a brother to your Andrew Jackson "Jack" McCollough who married Mary Reeves. My husband's line is:

Thomas McCollough m Luvicy Bayes
Alexander McCollough m Sarah E. S. Bunch
Melcenia Jane "Sennie" McCollough m Elbert Alexander Nunneley
Virgil Windfield Nunneley m Ola Grace Henderson
Richard Dean Nunneley

Have you ever found Thomas and Luvicy on the 1850 census in Arkansas. I have searched for years with no luck. Two of their children, William T. and Margaret are living with Anna Allred in Carroll Co. in 1860 and listed as orphans. Thomas and Luvicy are supposed to have died in Arkansas before 1860, but have found no location of burial for either of them.

Mary R M Nunneley
Bartlesville, Oklahoma

From: Welcome36 <welcome36@windstream.net>
To: nunne002@sbcglobal.net
Sent: Mon, May 27, 2013 5:40:49 PM
Subject: Re: Levicey Bayes family

I am a gg grandaughter of Levicey Bayes. I am trying to find any info on her and the family. Also any pictures of her and the family. I am from her son Andrew jackson McCollough . His daughter Julia was my grandmother. She married Jonathan Brice Douglass and their youngest son was my father. If anyone has any pictures of Levicey and Thomas I would love to have a copy. would also like a picture of Josiah and Lettie. Someone had a picture of Lettie and offered to scan it.

Christine Hale
Carroll co Arkansas
welcome36@windstream.net

FIND A GRAVE

Actions

- Begin New Search
- Refine Last Search
- Cemetery Lookup
- Add Burial Records
- Help with Find A Grave

Find all **Allreds** in:

- Fairview Cemetery
- Winters
- Runnels County
- Texas
- Find A Grave

- Top Contributors
- Success Stories
- Discussion Forums
- Find A Grave Store
- Support Find A Grave

Logged in as:
Mary R M Nunnel...
Contributor Tools
Log Out

Sponsor This Memorial! Click Here

Advertisement

Marriage Records
www.myheritage.com/Marriage_Records
Marriage & divorce records. 1 quick search covers multiple databases
AdChoices

Joseph Larkin Allred

Memorial Photos Flowers Share Edit

Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...

Birth: Nov. 12, 1861
Death: Jan. 13, 1917

Family links:
Spouse:
Willie Ann *Curington* Allred (1870 - 1951)*

Children:
Willie O *Allred* Paxton (1893 - 1959)*
Johnnie *Allred* Dorsett (1907 - 1951)*

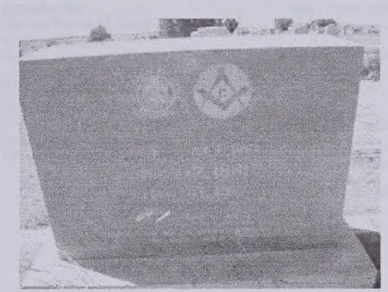
*Calculated relationship

Inscription:
Mason and Woodman of The World

Burial:
Fairview Cemetery
Winters
Runnels County
Texas, USA

Edit Virtual Cemetery info [?]

Created by: Marie Hall Kruse
Record added: Nov 16, 2003
Find A Grave Memorial# 8092331



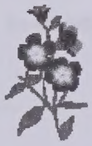
Added by: Sandra Brookshire Behne

FAIRVIEW CEMETERY

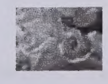
Cemetery Photo
Added by: Marie Hall Kruse

Add a photo for this person | Request A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.



- Charles E. Carroll
Added: Apr. 19, 2013



REPOSE EN PAIX!
- quebecoise
Added: Mar. 6, 2008

Leave flowers and a note

Advertisement

John /Allred/

1833 - 24 September 1864

Joseph Larkin /Allred/
birth: 12 November 1860
death: 13 January 1917

John /Allred/
birth: 1833
Overton, Tennessee, USA
death: 24 September 1864
Battle Of Pilot Knob, St. Louis, Iron, Missouri

More information

burial:
Buried On Battlefield With His Uncle Larkin C. Bunch.
other: 1833
Overton Co., TN
other: about 1833
other: 24 September 1864
other:
marriage: about 1860
Arkansas, USA
other: 1854
other: about 1860

residence: Osage, Newton, Arkansas, USA
residence: Carroll County, AR
residence: Osage, Carroll, Arkansas, USA

spouse:
Mary Polly /McCollough/
birth: 16 January 1844
marriage: about 1860
death: 1864

Samuel Thompson /Allred/
birth: 6 October 1809
Overton, Tennessee, United States,
death: 14 November 1857
Newton, Arkansas, United States

Anna "Annie" /Bunch/
birth: 27 March 1814
Overton, Tennessee, United States
death: 21 June 1893
Liberty, Newton, Arkansas, United States

John /Allred/ Sr.
birth: 7 June 1772
death: 5 November 1848

Phoebe /Thompson/
birth: 1787
death: 1832

Nathaniel /Bunch/ Sr
birth: 23 April 1793
death: 16 February 1859

Sarah Wade /Ray/
birth: 1793
death: 1879

Additional Information for John /Allred/

Notes (12)

When Polly died John left his little son with his mother and enteredthe Confederate Army. He was killed in the Battle of Pilot Knob, nearSt. Louis, Missouri. Buried i

Quoted Text: Date of Import: Dec 4, 1999

Quoted Text: Date of Import: Dec 4, 1999

Quoted Text: Date of Import: Dec 4, 1999

Description: Tennessee, USA

Quoted Text: Birth date: abt 1833 Birth place: Tennessee Residence date: 1860Residence place: Osage, Carroll, Arkansas

Quoted Text: Birth date: abt 1833 Birth place: Tennessee Residence date: 1850Residence place: Osage, Newton, Arkansas

Description: Pilot Knob, Iron, Missouri, USA

Description: Served in Civil War Co. B Infantry 3rd Arkansas Volunteers.

Quoted Text: Date of Import: Dec 4, 1999

Description: Carroll, Arkansas, United States

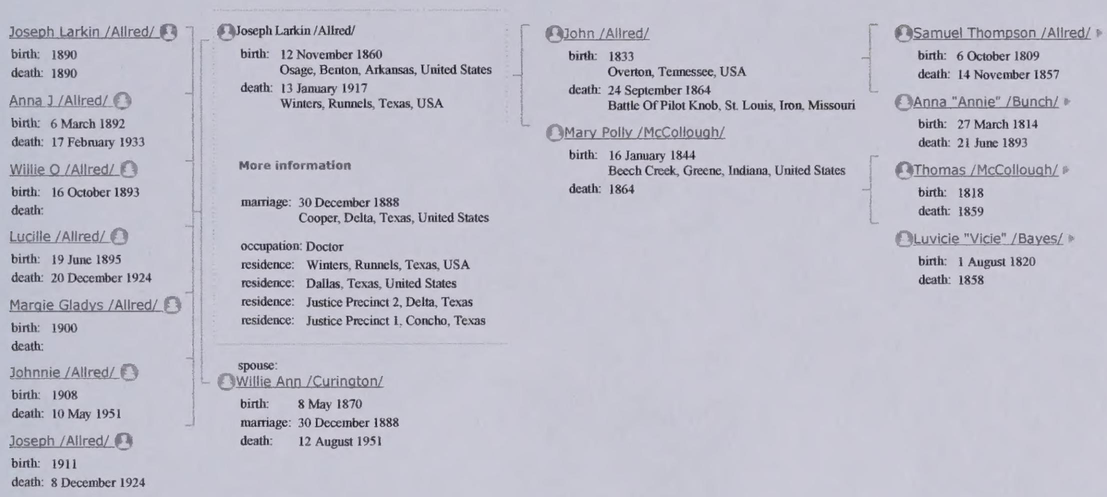
Description: Arkansas, USA

Sources (6)

1. Arkansas Census, 1819-70 Jackson, Ron V., Accelerated Indexing Systems, comp.
2. 1860 United States Federal Census Ancestry.com
3. 1POPS.FTW
4. Ancestry Family Trees

Joseph Larkin /Allred/

12 November 1860 - 13 January 1917



Joseph Larkin /Allred/
birth: 1890
death: 1890

Anna J /Allred/
birth: 6 March 1892
death: 17 February 1933

Willie O /Allred/
birth: 16 October 1893
death:

Lucille /Allred/
birth: 19 June 1895
death: 20 December 1924

Margie Gladys /Allred/
birth: 1900
death:

Johnnie /Allred/
birth: 1908
death: 10 May 1951

Joseph /Allred/
birth: 1911
death: 8 December 1924

Joseph Larkin /Allred/
birth: 12 November 1860
Osage, Benton, Arkansas, United States
death: 13 January 1917
Winters, Runnels, Texas, USA

More information

marriage: 30 December 1888
Cooper, Delta, Texas, United States

occupation: Doctor
residence: Winters, Runnels, Texas, USA
residence: Dallas, Texas, United States
residence: Justice Precinct 2, Delta, Texas
residence: Justice Precinct 1, Concho, Texas

spouse:
Willie Ann /Curington/
birth: 8 May 1870
marriage: 30 December 1888
death: 12 August 1951

John /Allred/
birth: 1833
Overton, Tennessee, USA
death: 24 September 1864
Battle Of Pilot Knob, St. Louis, Iron, Missouri

Mary Polly /McCollough/
birth: 16 January 1844
Beech Creek, Greene, Indiana, United States
death: 1864

Samuel Thompson /Allred/
birth: 6 October 1809
death: 14 November 1857

Anna "Annie" /Bunch/
birth: 27 March 1814
death: 21 June 1893

Thomas /McCollough/
birth: 1818
death: 1859

Luvicie "Vicie" /Bayes/
birth: 1 August 1820
death: 1858

Additional Information for Joseph Larkin /Allred/

Notes (10)

Reared by his Grandmother, Anna Bunch Allred. He went to Texas, wherehe was a successful Doctor, and died from blood poisoning caused by aburn. [1POPS.FTW

Quoted Text: Date of Import: Dec 4, 1999

Quoted Text: Birth date: 1860 Birth place: Osage, AR Death date: Jan 13, 1917Death place: Winters, TX

Quoted Text: Birth date: abt 1861 Birth place: Arkansas Residence date: 1880Residence place: Dallas, Texas, United States

Quoted Text: Birth date: Nov 1860 Birth place: Arkansas Marriage date: 1889Marriage place: Residence date: 1900 Residence place: JusticePrecinct 2, Delta, Te

Quoted Text: Birth date: 1862 Birth place: Arkansas Residence date: 1910Residence place: Justice Precinct 1, Concho, Texas

Quoted Text: Date of Import: Dec 4, 1999

Quoted Text: Birth date: 1860 Birth place: Osage, AR Death date: Jan 13, 1917Death place: Winters, TX

Quoted Text: Birth date: Nov 1860 Birth place: Arkansas Marriage date: 1889Marriage place: Residence date: 1900 Residence place: JusticePrecinct 2, Delta, Te

Quoted Text: Birth date: May 1870 Birth place: Alabama Marriage date: 1889Marriage place: Residence date: 1900 Residence place: JusticePrecinct 2, Delta, Te

---

Sources (6)

1. 1POPS.FTW
2. Ancestry Family Trees
3. Directory of Deceased American Physicians, 1804-1929
4. 1880 United States Federal Census Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints
5. 1900 United States Federal Census Ancestry.com
6. 1910 United States Federal Census Ancestry.com

Citing This Record

"Pedigree Resource File", database, FamilySearch (http://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.2.1/3MPB-K7Z : accessed 2013-06-03), entry for Joseph Larkin /Allred/.

ESTHER ADALINE McCOLLOUGH KIRBY

Bays Burial Grounds

Alphabetized by First Name
This Page revised: 12/18/2005

Go to Bays Lineage Page
Return to Home Page

This page is created to include any and all known Bays burial sites. These Bays' are not all from the same family, although you will find many connections among these listings.

If you know of any Bays Burial Sites other than those listed here, please contact Belinda Melton Hughes with this information so it can be included on this page.

BAYS, Infants - Bays Cem, Lincoln Co, WV

BAYS, Alfred M 4/5/1840-3/19/1909 - Bingham Cem, Co Rd 360 N, Solsberry, Greene Co, IN

BAYS, Asa 1836-1917 - Bays Cem, Abbott Creek, Prestonsburg, KY

BAYS, Basil Clyde 4/12/1924-1/3/1944, WV Pvt 788 Tank Bn - Bays Cem, Lincoln Co, WV

BAYS, Crecie 12/19/1846-3/8/1916 - Bays Cem, Abbott Creek, Prestonsburg, KY

BAYS, Elihu (no dates) - Bays Cem, Abbott Creek, Prestonsburg, KY

BAYS, Elizabeth (no dates) - Bays Cem, Abbott Creek, Prestonsburg, KY

BAYS, Elizabeth c1815-1893; d/o Josiah Bays & Lettice Mays - Samaria Cem, Greene Co, IN

BAYS, Elizabeth b. Jun 1826-5/10/1906; d/o Josiah Shields & Martha Patsy Bingham; w/o 1. Afred Bays 1820-6/26/1844; s/o Josiah Bays & Lettice Mayes 2. David W Hutchison b. c1826 - Terrell/Lucas Cem, Richland Twp, Greene Co, IN

BAYS, Elizabeth Glass 1/8/1818-1/13/1857; d/o Fredrick Glass & Elizabeth Struthers; w/o George Washington Bays 1/24/1801-4/10/1869; s/o John Bays III & Sarah Owen - Dobbs Cem, Frankston, Anderson Co, TX

BAYS, Elzie 8/23/1901-12/10/1993; Wife: Angie - Bays Cem, Abbott Creek, Prestonsburg, KY

BAYS, Fannie 1841-9/20/1902; d/o William M Bays & Lucy Bingham; w/o William Skinner c1834-May 1889 - Carlisle Cem, Carlisle, Sullivan Co, IN

BAYS, John W 1869-1943; Wife: M Alice 1867-1953 - Bingham Cem, Co Rd 360 N, Solsberry, Greene Co, IN

BAYS, Joseph Mays 4/21/1817-5/23/1849; s/o Josiah Bays & Lettice Mays; Wife: Carrie Burch 1/7/1821-10/31/1896 (Bingham Cem, Co Rd 360 N, Solsberry, Greene Co, IN) - Bays Cem, Greene Co, IN

BAYS, Joshua 5/25/1815-10/16/1849; s/o Josiah Bays & Lettice Mays - J Burch Cem, Center Twp, Greene Co, IN

BAYS, Josiah 1790-5/23/1842; s/o John Bays & Lavasey Luvicy ???; Wife: Lettice Mays 1784-1860; s/o Christian Mays & Elizabeth Ragan - Glover Cem, Beech Creek Twp, Greene Co, IN

BAYS, Josiah C 1809-1894; s/o Josiah Bays & Lettice Mays - Samaria Cem, Greene Co, IN

BAYS, M 12/24/1796-8/9/1878 - Bays Cem, Abbott Creek, Prestonsburg, KY

BAYS, Maud May 1/31/1885-1/21/1957; d/o Walter C Bays & Elizabeth Robinson; w/o Legrand Anderson 5/16/1881-12/12/1962 (Solsberry Cem, Beech Creek Twp, Greene Co, IN) s/o Riley Franklin Anderson & Fatha Ann Uland - Fairlawn Cem, Stillwater, Payne Co, OK

BAYS, Peter d. 10/27/49 - Bays Cem, Abbott Creek, Prestonsburg, KY

BAYS, Polly Ann 7/29/1823-9/11/1857; d/o Josiah Bays & Lettice Mays; w/o John Uland c1819-Apr 1863; s/o Jonas Uland & Elizabeth S Bingham - Bays Cem, Greene Co, IN

BAYS, Rachel K 5/20/1829-1937; d/o William M Bays & Lucy Bingham; w/o James Bays 5/22/1827-Apr 1853 - Bays Cem, Greene Co, IN

BAYS, Roxanna R b. 2/21/1846; d/o George Washington Bays & Elizabeth Glass; w/o John J Richardson - Salaam Cem, Lincoln Co, OK

BAYS, Sarah Elizabeth 5/4/1854-6/6/1940 - Bays Cem, Lincoln Co, WV

BAYS, Thomas Adams 9/9/1844-2/4/1920 - Bays Cem, Lincoln Co, WV

BAYS, Thomas Wesley 3/18/1890-2/13/1926 - Bays Cem, Lincoln Co, WV

BAYS, W K 1/13/1866-4/7/1947 - Bays Cem, Abbott Creek, Prestonsburg, KY

BAYS, Wiley 10/30/1838-1/8/1895; Wife: Pamelia J 3/21/1842-4/28/1913 - Bingham Cem, Co Rd 360 N, Solsberry, Greene Co, IN

Household Record

1880 United States Census

Search results | Download

Previous Household Next Household

Household:

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
Wm. P. KERBY	Self	M	Male	W	39	TN	Farming	---	KY
Ester KERBY	Wife	M	Female	W	42	IN	Keeping House	IN	IN
Rebecca A. KERBY	Dau	S	Female	W	14	AR	Helps Keep House	TN	IN
Rubin A. KERBY	Son	S	Male	W	12	AR	Helps On Farm	TN	IN
Luhama J. KERBY	Dau	S	Female	W	10	AR	Helps Keep House	TN	IN
Mary E. KERBY	Dau	S	Female	W	9	AR		TN	IN
Frank V. KERBY	Son	S	Male	W	8	AR		TN	IN
Elisabeth C. KERBY	Dau	S	Female	W	6	TX		TN	IN
John P. KERBY	Son	S	Male	W	5	AR		TN	IN
Thos. R. KERBY	Son	S	Male	W	2	AR		TN	IN
Wm. D. KERBY	Son	S	Male	W	1	AR		TN	IN

Source Information:

Census Place	Osage, Newton, Arkansas
Family History Library Film	1254052
NA Film Number	T9-0052
Page Number	589B

View original image

for a fee at Ancestry.com

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 28 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

1900 - Indian Territory Cherokee Nation Pg 57A
William B ~~Kerdgy~~ Kerby 60 TN
1870 - Carroll Co AR - Osage Twp - Pg 41A
William Kerby 29 - TN

Return to normal view

Genealogy of BURKDOLL - DOERR - HONEYMAN - NICOLAY - NOEL - NOELL - PIERCE- RICHARDS - THORNTON and Allied Families

Entries: 9743 **Updated:** 2007-01-03 07:49:06 UTC (Wed)

Contact: Joseph L. Noell jlnoell99-rootsweb@yahoo.com

Home Page: Noel - Noell DNA Surname Project

Join the NOEL , NOELL surname DNA project in progress (see home page link). Email at the address on this page (don't use postem notes to contact me) if you find errors that need to be corrected or if you have something to add or share. I am always looking for photos and stories about our common ancestors. This is a work in progress and changes/corrections are made as I find them.

- *ID:* I3452
- *Name:* **William E. KIRBY**
- *Sex:* M
- *ALIA:* /Potter/
- *Birth:* 10 JUL 1840 in Overton Co, TN
- *Death:* 13 MAR 1931 in Westville, Adair, OK
- *Burial:* Baptist Mission Cemetery, Westville, Adair,OK
- *Note:*

Census:
1920 OK Census Westville, Adair County, ED 5, Sheet 57B
Kirby Frank Head M W 47 M Arkansas Tennessee India na Nannie Wi fe F W 43 M Oklahoma Tennessee Tenness ee Dollie D au F W 18 S Oklahoma Arkansas Oklaho ma
Ova Dau F W 15 S Oklahoma Arkansas Ok lahoma
Virgie Dau F W 13 S Oklahoma Arkans as Oklahoma
Julia Dau F W 11 S Oklahoma Arkansas O klahoma
William P Grandfather M W 79 Wd Tennessee Tennessee Oklaho ma

1910 OK Census Westville, Adair County E.D. 10 Sheet 15A
Kirby, Rubin Head M W 41 MI 24 AR AR VA Farm
Sarah Wife F W 41 MI 24 7 4 MO MO AR
Alva dau F W 17 OK AR MO
David son M W 15
Johnie son M W 12 OK AR MO
Thomas son M W 10 OK AR MO
Kirby William P. Father M W 69 W(idower) AR GA GA County Surveyor f or Adair Co.

1880 AR Census Osage Twp, Newton Co E.D. 114 Sheet 24
Kerby Wm P. M 39 Farming TN - KY
Ester F 42 Wife Keeping House IN IN IN
Rebecca A. F 14 dau AR TN IN
Rubin A. M 12 son " " "
Luhana J. F 10 dau " " "
Mary E. F 9 dau " " "

Frank V. M 8 son " " "
Elisabeth C. F 6 dau TX " "
John P. M 5 son AR " "
Thos. R. M 2 son " " "
Wm. D. M 7/12 son " " "

1860 AR Census, Osage Twp, Newton Co., sheet 987 pg 41 line 260
W.E.P. Kerby age 20 male farmer value of real estate 200 val ue of personal estate 150 place of birth Tennessee
Esther Kerby age 22 female domestic place of birth India na
Brittana McColough age 15 female place of birth Ark.
Elizabeth McColough age 3 female place of birth Ark. line 262
Louvina Kerby age 42 female domestic value of realestate 800 v alue of personal property 250 place of birth Tennessee can not read or wr ite
D.J. Kerby age 15 male farmhand place of birth Ark.
S.J. Kerby age 13 female place of birth Ark.
Rebecca Kerby age 10 female place of birth Ark.
J.W. Kerby age 8 male place of birth Ark.
John F. Kerby age 5 male place of birth Ark.
J.R. Kerby age 2 male place of birth Ark. line 263
Solomon Kerby age23 male value of personal property 200 place of birth Tennessee
Sarah Kerby age19 female domestic place of birthTenness ee

OLD BAPTIST MISSION CEMETERY
LOCATION: SECTION 18, R26E, T18N, ADAIR CO. 3 MILE NORTH OF WESTVILLE

PG. 6
428. DAVE C. KIRBY 1895-1969
429. BERTHA ALICE KIRBY 1903-1966
PG. 7
430. JULIE M. KIRBY
431. W. TOM KIRBY
432. MARGIE LUCEAL KIRBY 1927-1939
489. W.P. KIRBY 1840-1921
490. ESTHER KIRBY 1838-1909
491. EFFIE HALE SMITH1879-1908
492. JOHNNIE P. KIRBY 1877-1924

CAPTAIN LARKIN BUNCH`S CIVIL WAR UNIT ROSTER Muster role of Captain Lark in Bunch`s
Company B Infantry, 3rd Regiment Arkansas called in to service of the sta te of Ark. by the state convention at Fort Smith on May 1861 to serve t he term of six months unless sooner discharged. The company organiz ed by Capt. Larkin Bunch in Madison County on the 22nd day of May 1861 a nd to Ft. Smith where it arrived on the 9th day of June1861.
#15 Kirby, William E. rank--fifer age --21 ht.---6-2 complexion---d ark hair----dark eyes----blue
#48 Kerby, Solomon H. rank ---- age --23 ht.----5-8 complexion----fa ir hair---- fair eyes----blue
#51 McCulough, David M. rank ---- age --19 ht.---6-1 complexion----da rk hair--black eyes-

Frank V. M 8 son " " "
Elisabeth C. F 6 dau TX " "
John P. M 5 son AR " "
Thos. R. M 2 son " " "
Wm. D. M 7/12 son " " "

1860 AR Census, Osage Twp, Newton Co., sheet 987 pg 41 line 260
W.E.P. Kerby age 20 male farmer value of real estate 200 val ue of personal estate 150 place of birth Tennessee
Esther Kerby age 22 female domestic place of birth India na
Brittana McColough age 15 female place of birth Ark.
Elizabeth McColough age 3 female place of birth Ark. line 262
Louvina Kerby age 42 female domestic value of realestate 800 v alue of personal property 250 place of birth Tennessee can not read or wr ite
D.J. Kerby age 15 male farmhand place of birth Ark.
S.J. Kerby age 13 female place of birth Ark.
Rebecca Kerby age 10 female place of birth Ark.
J.W. Kerby age 8 male place of birth Ark.
John F. Kerby age 5 male place of birth Ark.
J.R. Kerby age 2 male place of birth Ark. line 263
Solomon Kerby age23 male value of personal property 200 place of birth Tennessee
Sarah Kerby age19 female domestic place of birthTenness ee

OLD BAPTIST MISSION CEMETERY
LOCATION: SECTION 18, R26E, T18N, ADAIR CO. 3 MILE NORTH OF WESTVILLE

PG. 6
428. DAVE C. KIRBY 1895-1969
429. BERTHA ALICE KIRBY 1903-1966
PG. 7
430. JULIE M. KIRBY
431. W. TOM KIRBY
432. MARGIE LUCEAL KIRBY 1927-1939
489. W.P. KIRBY 1840-1921
490. ESTHER KIRBY 1838-1909
491. EFFIE HALE SMITH1879-1908
492. JOHNNIE E. KIRBY 1877-1924

CAPTAIN LARKIN BUNCH'S CIVIL WAR UNIT ROSTER Muster role of Captain Lark in Bunch's
Company B Infantry, 3rd Regiment Arkansas called in to service of the sta te of Ark. by the state convention at Fort Smith on May 1861 to serve t he term of six months unless sooner discharged. The company organiz ed by Capt. Larkin Bunch in Madison County on the 22nd day of May 1861 a nd to Ft. Smith where it arrived on the 9th day of June1861.
#15 Kirby, William E. rank--lifer age --21 ht.---6-2 complexion---d ark hair---dark eyes---blue
#48 Kerby, Solomon H. rank --- age --23 ht.---5-8 complexion---fa ir hair--- fair eyes---blue
#51 McColough, David M. rank --- age -- 19 ht.---6-1 complexion---da rk hair--black eyes-

--black
(Carroll Co. Historical Society)

Father: Reuben KERBY b: 11 NOV 1808 in NC
Mother: Louvainey HARNESS b: 24 APR 1819 in TN

Marriage 1 Esther MCCOLLOUGH b: 25 SEP 1838 in IN

- *Married:* 1858 in Madison Co, AR

Children

1. Janie KIRBY
2. Vicy KIRBY
3. Rebecca Adaline KIRBY b: 5 APR 1866
4. Rubin Andrew KIRBY b: 14 SEP 1867 in AR
5. Luhanna J. KIRBY b: 1870
6. Mary Ella KIRBY b: 1871
7. Frank V. KIRBY b: 24 APR 1872 in AR
8. Elizabeth C. KIRBY b: 1874
9. John Polk KIRBY b: 27 JAN 1877 in Kingston, Madison, AR
10. Thomas Riley KIRBY b: APR 1878 in AR
11. William Dave KIRBY b: OCT 1879 in AR

---

0 19067

Return to normal view

Family

Entries: 2125 **Updated:** 2005-06-29 15:45:31 UTC (Wed)

Contact: William Kirby krbywilliam@netscape.net

- *ID:* I10925628
- *Name:* William E KIRBY
- *Given Name:* William E
- *Surname:* Kirby
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 10 JUL 1840 in Tenn.
- *Death:* 13 MAR 1931 in Westville,Okla
- *Note:* He was a farmer and died at age 91. Della gave me this information. Shealso thought he wa s a farmer. 1910 Oklahoma census Westville Twp lists William P Kirby age 69 BP Arkfathers BP- Georgia mothers BP - Georgiaspeaks English occupation -county surveyor forAdair Co. reads and wr ites 1910 Ok census Westville Twp lists Kirby James H age 38 married 11years bp Ark father s bp Ark mothers bp Tennessee farmer Tessie wife age 38 bp Tenn fathers bp tenn mothers bp tenn Louie C son age 3 bp ark 1860 Ark census pg 41 sheet 987 Osage township county Newton state Arkline 260 W.E.P. Kerby age 20 male farmer value of real estate 200 value ofpersonal estate 150 pl ace of birth Tennessee Esther Kerby age 22 female domestic place of birth Indiana Brittana McColough age 15 female place of birth Ark. Elizabeth McColough age 3 female place of birth Ark. line 262 Louvina Kerby age 42 female domestic value of real estate 800value of personal pro perty 250 place of birth Tennessee can not read orwrite D.J. Kerby age 15 male farmhand place of birth Ark. S.J. Kerby age 13 female place of birth Ark. Rebecca Kerby age 10 female place of birth Ark. J.W. Kerby age 8 male place of birth Ark. John F. Kerby age 5 male place of birth Ark. J.R. Kerby age 2 male place of birth Ark. line 263 Solomon Kerby age 23 male value of personal property 200 placeof birth Tennessee Sarah Kerby age 19 female domestic place of birthTennessee OLD BAPTIST MISSION CEMETERY LOCATION: SECTION 18, R26E, T18N, ADAIRCO. 3MILE NORTH OF W ESTVILLE PAGE 6 OF RECORD BOOK 428. DAVE C. KIRBY 1895-1969 429. BERTHA ALICE KIRBY 1903-1966 P.7 430. JULIE M. KIRBY 431. W. TOM KIRBY 432. MARGIE LUCEAL KIRBY 1927-1939 489. W.P. KIRBY 1840-1921 490. ESTHER KIRBY 1838-1909 491. EFFIE HALE SMITH 1879-1908 492. JOHNNIE P. KIRBY 1877-1924 1880 CENSUS NEWTON COUNTY , ARK. KERBY, WM. P male age 39 farming TN KERBY, ESTER female age 42 wife keeping house IN REBECCA A. female age 18 daughter helps keephouse ARK RUBEN A. male age 17 son helps on farmARK LUHANNA J. female age 10 helps keep houseARK MARY E. age 9 female ARK FRANK V. male age 8 ARK ELIZABETH C. female age 6 ARK JOHN P. male age 5 ARK THOMAS R male age 3 Ark WILLIAM D. male age 2 Ark CAPTAIN LARKIN BUNCH`S CIVIL WAR UNIT ROSTER Muster role of Captain Larkin Bunch`s Company B Infantry, 3rdRegiment Arkansas called in to service of the state of Ark. by the stateconvention at Fort Smith on May 1861 to serve th e term of six monthsunless sooner discharged. The company organized by Capt. Larkin Bunch in Madison County on the 22nd day of May 1861 and to Ft. Smith where itarrived on the 9th day o f June 1861. #15 Kirby, William E. rank--fifer age --21 ht.---6-2complexion---dark hair----dar k eyes----blue # 48 Kerby, Solomon H. rank---- age --23 ht.----5-8complexion----fair hair---- fair eyes----blue # 51 McCulough, David M. rank---- age --19 ht.---6-1complexion----dark hair--blac k eyes---black (this info came from Carroll Co. Historical Society from the internet) Cemeteries of Washington County Ark. Vol.4 spring 1982 Cane Hill Cemetery Kirby, Thomas H. April 16, 1848 Nov. 22, 1913 (this may be a brother of WEP Kirby) funeral record lists dob as July 19, 1840 Civil War Record Co. G., 7 Arkansas Cavalry confederateCorporal/Corporal card # 447 96255 Co. G Hill`s

Regiment, Arkansas Cavlry for Sept. 10 Dec. 31, 1863 enlisted Aug.31, 1863 at Kingston, Ark. by Col. Hill Co. D, 3 Arkansas Infantry confederate Private/Private card #44286583 appears on a list of prisoners paroled for exchange byE.B.Baldwin, Lieut. Col. and Pro vost Marshal of the 3rd Division, ArmyFrontier, Office P.M. General, Springfield, Mo., Feb. 5 , 1863 date ofparole Jan. 14, 1863

Father: Ruben KIRBY b: 1807 in NC
Mother: Louvina UNKNOWN b: 1817 in Tenn

Father: Ruben KIRBY b: Nov. 11 1808 in NC
Mother: Louvainey HARNESS b: April. 19 1817 in Tennessee

Marriage 1 Esther MCCOLLOUGH b: 25 SEP 1838 in Ind.

- *Married:* 1858 in Madison County,Ark.

Children

1. John Polk KIRBY b: 27 JAN 1875 in Kingston,N,Arkansas
2. Thomas Riley KIRBY b: 4 OCT 1878 in Oshage,Newton CO Ark.
3. Rebecca Adaline KIRBY b: 5 APR 1866 in Carrolton,Ark,Newton Co
4. Frank V KIRBY b: 24 APR 1872 in Ark.
5. William D KIRBY b: 1880 in Ark.
6. Ruben Andrew KIRBY b: 14 SEP 1867 in Ark.
7. Luhanna J KIRBY b: 1870
8. Mary Ella KIRBY b: 1871 in Ark.
9. Elizabeth KIRBY b: 1874 in Ark.
10. Janie KIRBY
11. Vicy KIRBY

7—234.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

F 57 A ④

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State: Indian Territory
County: Cherokee Nation
Supervisor's District No. 73
Enumeration District No. 35
Sheet No. ~~4~~
Township or other division of county: Township 18 N. R. 25 E
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 6 day of June, 1900, Mark L. Paden, Enumerator.

	LOCATION				NAME	RELATION	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION									NATIVITY			CITIZENSHIP			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION				OWNERSHIP OF HOME			
	Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Date of birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1			54	54	Kerby William P.	Head	W.	M	July	1840	59	M	42			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	35
2					—— Heater	Wife	W	F	Sept	1838	61	M	42	11	9	Indiana	Indiana	Virginia							No	No	yes				
3					—— Frank V.	Son	W.	M	Apr.	1872	28	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Indiana				Farmer laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
4					—— Thomas R.	Son	W.	M	April	1878	22	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Indiana				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
5					—— William O.	Son	W	M	Oct	1879	20	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Indiana				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
6			55	55	Wilson Ezekiel	Head	W	M	May	1843	57	M	25			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	6		yes	yes	yes	R		F	122
7					—— Nancy	Wife	W	F	Nov	1848	52	M	25	7	6	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
8					—— William W.	Son	W	M	July	1872	27	S		—		Missouri	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farm laborer	7		yes	yes	yes				
9					Perlone Mary	Daughter	W	F	Dec.	1878	21	Wd		2	1	Missouri	Tennessee	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
10					Wilson Hugh G.	Son	W	M	May	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farm laborer	9		yes	no	yes				
11					—— Albert S.	Son	W	M	Dec	1886	13	S		—		Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farm laborer	9		no	no	yes				
12					—— Wilson	G. Daughter	W	F	Nov.	1895	4	S				Indian Territory	Indian Territory	Missouri													
13					Perlone Nonie B.	G. Daughter	W	F	June	1898	1	S				Indian Territory	Indian Territory	Missouri													
14			56	56	Reynolds Joseph	Head	W.	M	Nov.	1838	60	M	23			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	124
15					—— Lucy	Wife	W	F	Sept	1856	43	M	23	12	7	Missouri	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
16					—— Lona	Son	W	M	Nov.	1880	19	S				Missouri	Tennessee	[illegible]				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
17					—— Curnell	Son	W	M	Nov.	1882	17	S				Missouri	Tennessee	[illegible]				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
18					—— Mary	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	[illegible]						4	yes	yes	yes				
19					—— Taylor	Son	W	M	Mar	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	[illegible]						4	yes	yes	yes				
20					—— Fredy	Son	W	M	June	1896	3	S				Indian Territory	Tennessee	[illegible]													
21			57	57	Hudson Joseph H.	Head	W.	M	Mar	1871	29	M	14			Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	127
22					—— Emma	Wife	W	F	July	1871	28	M	14	7	4	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois							yes	yes	yes				
23					—— Ezekiel	Son	W.	M	Feb	1887	13	S				Indian Territory	Tenn	Illinois				Farm laborer			yes	no	yes				
24					—— James	Son	W	M	Feb.	1889	11	S				Indian Territory	Tenn	Illinois				At School		2	yes	yes	yes				
25					—— Earle	Son	W.	M	Oct	1893	6	S				Indian Territory	Tenn	Illinois						0							
26					—— Charles	Son	W	M	July	1898	1	S				Indian Territory	Tenn	Illinois													
27					Heal Alice	Sister in law	W	F	July	1876	23	S				Arkansas	Illinois	Illinois				Washer woman			yes	yes	yes				
28			58	58	Weaver David L.	Head	W	M	June	1860	39	M	16			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	R		F	139
29					—— Emma J.	Wife	W	F	July	1861	38	M	16	5	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
30					—— Nancy A.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Virginia						0	No	no	yes				
31					—— Hazy P.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Virginia						0							
32					—— Hannah J.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Virginia													
33					—— Alta M.	Daughter	W.	F	Mar	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Virginia													
34			59	59	Weaver David L.	Head	W	M	June	1867	32	M	4			Kentucky	Tennessee	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	140
35					—— Dona	Wife	W	F	Feb	1873	27	M	4	5	5	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							no	no	yes				
36					—— George	Son	W	M	May	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas				Farm laborer			no	no	yes				
37					—— James	Son	W	M	April	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas						0							
38					—— Mary	daughter	W	F	Nov.	1897	2	S				Indian Territory	Kentucky	Arkansas													
39					—— Charles	Son	W	M	Sept	1899	8/12	S				Indian Territory	Kentucky	Arkansas													
40					Wilkie Orley B.	Step daughter	W	F	June	1888	11	S				Indian Territory	Kentucky	Arkansas						6	yes	yes	yes				
41					—— Sarah M.	Step daughter	W	F	Aug	1893	6	S				Indian Territory	Georgia	Arkansas						3							
42					—— Fred	Step son	W	M	Aug	1896	3	S				Indian Territory	Georgia	Arkansas													
43			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	W	M	July	1878	21	M	1			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	R		F	141
44					—— Ellen	Wife	W	F	May	1880	20	M	1	0	0	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
45					Nunley Eugene	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1880	19	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm laborer			yes	no	yes				
46			[illegible]	[illegible]	Stoll Samuel	Head	W	M	July	1853	46	M	[illegible]			Missouri	Virginia	Kentucky				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	[illegible]
47					[illegible]	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	25	M	[illegible]	3	1	Arkansas	Missouri	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
48					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Oct	[illegible]	[illegible]	S				Indian Territory	Missouri	Arkansas													
49					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Day laborer			yes	yes	yes				
50					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	[illegible]

Return to normal view

Genealogy of BURKDOLL - DOERR - HONEYMAN - NICOLAY - NOELL - PIERCE- RICHARDS - THORNTON and Allied Families

Entries: 7980 **Updated:** 2004-10-10 03:37:03 UTC (Sun)

Contact: Joseph L. Noell jlnoell99-rootsweb@yahoo.com

Home Page: Noel - Noell DNA Surname Project

Join the NOEL , NOELL surname DNA project now in progress (see link). Contact me for more info on the BURKDOLL and variant surname genetic genealogy DNA project now starting. Email if you find errors that need to be corrected. Also contact me if you have something to add or share. I am always looking for photos and stories about our common ancestors.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 1

1. **Esther MCCOLLOUGH** (Thomas MCCOLLOUGH^{2}, Moses MCCOLLOUGH^{1}) was born 25 SEP 1838 in IN, and died 19 OCT 1909 in Westville, Adair, OK. She was buried in Baptist Mission Cemetery, Westville, Adair,OK. She married **William E. KIRBY** 1858 in Madison Co, AR, son of Reuben KERBY and Louvainey HARNESS. He was born 10 JUL 1840 in Overton Co, TN, and died 13 MAR 1931 in Westville, Adair, OK. He was buried in Baptist Mission Cemetery, Westville, Adair,OK.

Children of Esther MCCOLLOUGH and William E. KIRBY are:

2 i. Janie KIRBY.
+ 3 ii. Vicy KIRBY.
4 iii. Rebecca Adaline KIRBY was born 5 APR 1866.
+ 5 iv. Rubin Andrew KIRBY was born 14 SEP 1867 in AR.
6 v. Luhanna J. KIRBY was born 1870.
7 vi. Mary Ella KIRBY was born 1871.
8 vii. Frank V. KIRBY was born 24 APR 1872 in AR, and died 1 JAN 1928 in Westville, Adair, OK.
9 viii. Elizabeth C. KIRBY was born 1874.
+ 10 ix. John Polk KIRBY was born 27 JAN 1877 in Kingston, Madison, AR, and died 21 APR 1963 in Eufaula, McIntosh, OK.
11 x. Thomas Riley KIRBY was born APR 1878 in AR.
12 xi. William Dave KIRBY was born OCT 1879 in AR.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 2

Return to normal view

Genealogy of BUERKDOLL - DOERR - HONEYMAN - NICOLAY - NOELL - PIERCE- RICHARDS - THORNTON and Allied Families

Entries: 7980   Updated: 2004-10-10 03:27:03 UTC (Sun)

Contact: Joseph L. Noell JNoell99-1@insightbb.com

Home Page: Noel - Noell DNA Surname Project

Join the NOEL - NOELL surname DNA project now in progress (see link). Contact me for more info on the BUERKDOLL and variant surname genetic genealogy DNA project now starting. Email if you find errors that need to be corrected. Also contact me if you have something to add or share. I am always looking for photos and stories about our common ancestors.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 1

1. **Esther MCCOLLOUGH** (Thomas MCCOLLOUGH², Moses MCCULLOUGH¹) was born 25 SEP 1838 in IN, and died 19 OCT 1909 in Westville, Adair, OK. She was buried in Baptist Mission Cemetery, Westville, Adair, OK. She married **William E. KIRBY** 1858 in Madison Co, AR, son of Reuben KIRBY and Louvaney HARNESS. He was born 10 JUL 1840 in Overton Co, TN, and died 13 MAR 1931 in Westville, Adair, OK. He was buried in Baptist Mission Cemetery, Westville, Adair, OK.

Children of Esther MCCOLLOUGH and William E. KIRBY are:

2 i. Jamie KIRBY.
+ 3 ii. Vicy KIRBY.
4 iii. Rebecca Adaline KIRBY was born 5 APR 1866.
+ 5 iv. Rubin Andrew KIRBY was born 14 SEP 1867 in AR.
6 v. Luhanna J. KIRBY was born 1870.
7 vi. Mary Ella KIRBY was born 1871.
8 vii. Frank V. KIRBY was born 24 APR 1872 in AR, and died 1 JAN 1958 in Westville, Adair, OK.
9 viii. Elizabeth C. KIRBY was born 1876.
10 ix. John Polk KIRBY was born 22 JAN 1877 in Kingston, Madison, AR, and died 21 APR 1963 in Eufaula, McIntosh, OK.
11 x. Thomas Riley KIRBY was born APR 1878 in AR.
12 xi. William Dave KIRBY was born OCT 1879 in AR.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 2

---

3. **Vicy KIRBY** (Esther MCCOLLOUGH^3, Thomas MCCOLLOUGH^2, Moses MCCOLLOUGH^1). She married .

Child of Vicy KIRBY is:

13 i. Newt HALE. He married Leola GOODMAN, daughter of William Marion GOODMAN and Sarah Catherine BRISTOW.

5. **Rubin Andrew KIRBY** (Esther MCCOLLOUGH^3, Thomas MCCOLLOUGH^2, Moses MCCOLLOUGH^1) was born 14 SEP 1867 in AR. He married **Sarah** ABT 1885. She was born AUG 1868 in MO.

Children of Rubin Andrew KIRBY and Sarah are:

14 i. Mary D. KIRBY was born JUN 1886 in AR, and died BEF 1910.
15 ii. William P. KIRBY was born DEC 1889 in Indian Territory, OK, and died BEF 1910.
16 iii. Ester Alva KIRBY was born DEC 1892 in Indian Territory, OK.
17 iv. David C. KIRBY was born APR 1895 in Indian Territory, OK.
18 v. John F. KIRBY was born FEB 1898 in Indian Territory, OK.
19 vi. Thomas KIRBY was born 1900 in OK.

10. **John Polk KIRBY** (Esther MCCOLLOUGH^3, Thomas MCCOLLOUGH^2, Moses MCCOLLOUGH^1) was born 27 JAN 1877 in Kingston, Madison, AR, and died 21 APR 1963 in Eufaula, McIntosh, OK. He married **Julia CLAXTON**. He married **Delpha Jane WISE** 1898, daughter of John William WISE and Betty HASTINGS. She was born 7 JUL 1882 in Carlton, Carol, AR, and died 2 APR 1950 in Checotah,McIntosh,OK.

Children of John Polk KIRBY and Delpha Jane WISE are:

+ 20 i. Ruben Andrew KIRBY was born 30 APR 1899 in Westville, Adair, OK, and died in AR.
+ 21 ii. Maude May KIRBY was born 11 FEB 1901 in Westville, Adair, OK, and died 1 JAN 1996 in Medford, Jackson, OR.
+ 22 iii. Sarah Lou Ella KIRBY was born 17 OCT 1902 in Westville, Adair, OK, and died 24 JAN 1980 in Bakersfield, Kern, CA.
+ 23 iv. Mary Anne KIRBY was born 12 MAY 1904 in Westville, Adair, OK, and died 20 OCT 1944 in Lequire, Haskell, OK.
+ 24 v. Vicy Avo KIRBY was born 2 MAY 1906 in Westville, Adair, OK, and died 22 JUL 1996 in Tahlequah, OK.
+ 25 vi. Nora Evaline KIRBY was born 11 APR 1908.
26 vii. Ollie Leonia KIRBY was born 10 SEP 1915 in Westville, Adair, OK. She married Emmitt Johnson SMITH 28 OCT 1934.
+ 27 viii. William John Potter KIRBY was born 8 MAY 1918 in Crowder, OK, and died 13 MAY 1945 in Okinawa Japan.
+ 28 ix. Living KIRBY.

+ 29 x. Troy Polk KIRBY was born 7 JAN 1922 in Canadian, Pittsburg, OK, and died 31 OCT 1992 in Chino, San Bernadino, CA.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 3

---

20. **Ruben Andrew KIRBY** (John Polk KIRBY^4, Esther MCCOLLOUGH^3, Thomas MCCOLLOUGH^2, Moses MCCOLLOUGH^1) was born 30 APR 1899 in Westville, Adair, OK, and died in AR. He married **Maxine GOODMAN**.

Children of Ruben Andrew KIRBY and Maxine GOODMAN are:

30 i. Raymond KIRBY was born 20 MAY 1921, and died 10 SEP 1978.
31 ii. Living KIRBY.

21. **Maude May KIRBY** (John Polk KIRBY^4, Esther MCCOLLOUGH^3, Thomas MCCOLLOUGH^2, Moses MCCOLLOUGH^1) was born 11 FEB 1901 in Westville, Adair, OK, and died 1 JAN 1996 in Medford, Jackson, OR. She married **Andrew Jackson SMITH** 19 NOV 1919 in Crowder, OK. He was born 22 MAR 1901 in Big Piney, Sublette, WY, and died 25 MAY 1977 in Medford, Jackson, OR.

Children of Maude May KIRBY and Andrew Jackson SMITH are:

32 i. Living SMITH.
33 ii. Living SMITH.
34 iii. Living SMITH.
35 iv. Living SMITH.

22. **Sarah Lou Ella KIRBY** (John Polk KIRBY^4, Esther MCCOLLOUGH^3, Thomas MCCOLLOUGH^2, Moses MCCOLLOUGH^1) was born 17 OCT 1902 in Westville, Adair, OK, and died 24 JAN 1980 in Bakersfield, Kern, CA. She married **Huston Irvin COCKRUM** 15 MAY 1921 in Canadian, Pittsburg, OK, son of John Thomas COCKRUM and Lou Alice PERCIFUL. He was born 3 SEP 1897 in Ozark, Franklin, AR, and died 13 MAR 1965 in Bakersfield, Kern, CA. He was buried in Hillcrest Memorial Park, Bakersfield, Kern, CA.

Children of Sarah Lou Ella KIRBY and Huston Irvin COCKRUM are:

36 i. Living COCKRUM.
37 ii. Living COCKRUM.
38 iii. J.B. Westley COCKRUM was born 20 DEC 1924 in Bismark,,OK, and died 2 FEB 1925 in Vallent,,OK.
39 iv. Geneva Lee COCKRUM was born 4 FEB 1927 in Crowder,,OK, and died 3 OCT 1976 in Tulsa,,OK. She married Living LYNN.
+ 40 v. Living COCKRUM.
41 vi. Living COCKRUM.
42 vii. Living COCKRUM.

+ 29 x. Troy Polk KIRBY was born 7 JAN 1912 in Canadian, Pittsburg, OK, and died 31 OCT 1992 in Chino, San Bernardino, CA.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 3

---

20. **Ruben Andrew KIRBY** (John Polk KIRBY[4], Esther MCCOLLOUGH[3], Thomas MCCOLLOUGH[2], Moses MCCOLLOUGH[1]) was born 30 APR 1899 in Westville, Adair, OK, and died in AR. He married **Maxine GOODMAN**.

Children of Ruben Andrew KIRBY and Maxine GOODMAN are:

30 i. Raymond KIRBY was born 20 MAY 1921, and died 10 SEP 1978.
31 ii. Living KIRBY.

21. **Maude May KIRBY** (John Polk KIRBY[4], Esther MCCOLLOUGH[3], Thomas MCCOLLOUGH[2], Moses MCCOLLOUGH[1]) was born 11 FEB 1901 in Westville, Adair, OK, and died 1 JAN 1998 in Medford, Jackson, OR. She married **Andrew Jackson SMITH** 10 NOV 1919 in Chelsea, OK. He was born 22 MAR 1901 in Big Piney, Sublette, WY, and died 23 MAY 1977 in Medford, Jackson, OR.

Children of Maude May KIRBY and Andrew Jackson SMITH are:

32 i. Living SMITH.
33 ii. Living SMITH.
34 iii. Living SMITH.
35 iv. Living SMITH.

22. **Sarah Lou Ella KIRBY** (John Polk KIRBY[4], Esther MCCOLLOUGH[3], Thomas MCCOLLOUGH[2], Moses MCCOLLOUGH[1]) was born 17 OCT 1902 in Westville, Adair, OK, and died 24 JAN 1980 in Bakersfield, Kern, CA. She married **Huston Irvin COCKRUM** 15 MAY 1921 in Canadian, Pittsburg, OK, son of John Thomas COCKRUM and Lou Alice PERCEFUL. He was born 3 SEP 1897 in Ozark, Franklin, AR, and died 13 MAR 1965 in Bakersfield, Kern, CA. He was buried in Hillcrest Memorial Park, Bakersfield, Kern, CA.

Children of Sarah Lou Ella KIRBY and Huston Irvin COCKRUM are:

36 i. Living COCKRUM.
37 ii. Living COCKRUM.
38 iii. J.B. Westley COCKRUM was born 20 DEC 1924 in Bismark, OK, and died 2 FEB 1925 in Valliant, OK.
39 iv. Geneva Lee COCKRUM was born 4 FEB 1927 in Crowder, OK, and died 3 OCT 1976 in Tulsa, OK. She married Living LYNN.
+ 40 v. Living COCKRUM.
41 vi. Living COCKRUM.
42 vii. Living COCKRUM.

+ 43 viii. Living COCKRUM.

44 ix. Freddie Dwyane COCKRUM was born 11 AUG 1940 in Beggs,,OK, and died 6 JAN 1967 in Lemoore, Kings, CA.

23. **Mary Anne KIRBY** (John Polk KIRBY^4, Esther MCCOLLOUGH^3, Thomas MCCOLLOUGH^2, Moses MCCOLLOUGH^1) was born 12 MAY 1904 in Westville, Adair, OK, and died 20 OCT 1944 in Lequire, Haskell, OK. She was buried 21 OCT 1944 in Siloam Springs Cemetery, Rocky Point, Wagoner,OK. She married **James Wiley PATTON** 16 NOV 1924 in Canadian, Pittsburg, OK, son of Henry PATTON and Flora LANGHAM. He was born 27 JUL 1907 in Rocky Point, Wagoner, OK, and died 29 JAN 1990 in Lequire, Haskell, OK. He was buried 1 FEB 1990 in Siloam Springs Cemetery, Rocky Point, Wagoner,OK.

Children of Mary Anne KIRBY and James Wiley PATTON are:

+ 45 i. James Earl PATTON was born 23 DEC 1925 in Crowder, Pittsburg, OK, and died 26 NOV 1965 in Fort Smith,Sebastian,AR.

+ 46 ii. Living PATTON.

47 iii. Living PATTON. She married Living CLOUGH.

24. **Vicy Avo KIRBY** (John Polk KIRBY^4, Esther MCCOLLOUGH^3, Thomas MCCOLLOUGH^2, Moses MCCOLLOUGH^1) was born 2 MAY 1906 in Westville, Adair, OK, and died 22 JUL 1996 in Tahlequah, OK. She married **Everett STANDRIDGE** ABT 1923. She married **Fred BUCK** 7 OCT 1933 in Eufala,,OK. He was born 1 JAN 1900 in Gravitt,,AR, and died 24 APR 1987 in Tahlequah,,OK.

Children of Vicy Avo KIRBY and Everett STANDRIDGE are:

48 i. Dosie STANDRIDGE was born 7 OCT 1924, and died 18 DEC 1926 in Crowder,,OK.

49 ii. Opal STANDRIDGE was born 25 APR 1932 in Crowder,,OK, and died 5 MAR 1991 in Ft. Gibson,,OK.

25. **Nora Evaline KIRBY** (John Polk KIRBY^4, Esther MCCOLLOUGH^3, Thomas MCCOLLOUGH^2, Moses MCCOLLOUGH^1) was born 11 APR 1908. She married **Omer HALL** 19 APR 1937.

Children of Nora Evaline KIRBY and Omer HALL are:

50 i. Daniel HALL was born 4 DEC 1939 in Pierce,,OK, and died 8 SEP 1998 in Muskogee,,OK.

51 ii. Living HALL.

52 iii. Living.

53 iv. Living HALL.

27. **William John Potter KIRBY** (John Polk KIRBY^4, Esther MCCOLLOUGH^3, Thomas MCCOLLOUGH^2, Moses MCCOLLOUGH^1) was born 8 MAY 1918 in Crowder, OK, and died 13 MAY 1945 in Okinawa Japan. He married **Idell Louise WEEKS**, daughter of William Monroe WEEKS and Clara Mable BROWN.

Children of William John Potter KIRBY and Idell Louise WEEKS are:
54 i. Living KIRBY.
55 ii. Living KIRBY.
56 iii. Living KIRBY.

28. **Living KIRBY** (John Polk KIRBY^4, Esther MCCOLLOUGH^3, Thomas MCCOLLOUGH^2, Moses MCCOLLOUGH^1). She married **Simon HALL**. He was born 19 AUG 1914 in Blue Mountain Top,AR, and died 12 NOV 1985 in Checotah,McIntosh,OK.

Children of Living KIRBY and Simon HALL are:
57 i. Living HALL.
58 ii. Living HALL.
59 iii. Living HALL.
60 iv. Living HALL.
61 v. Living HALL.

29. **Troy Polk KIRBY** (John Polk KIRBY^4, Esther MCCOLLOUGH^3, Thomas MCCOLLOUGH^2, Moses MCCOLLOUGH^1) was born 7 JAN 1922 in Canadian, Pittsburg, OK, and died 31 OCT 1992 in Chino, San Bernadino, CA. He married **Mary Elizabeth ZACHARY** 29 OCT 1941 in Crowder, OK, daughter of Albert ZACHARY and Mary Bell DECKER. She was born 30 JAN 1923 in Blocker, Pittsburg, OK, and died 11 DEC 1973 in Porterville, Tulare, CA. She was buried in Hillcrest Cemetery, Porterville, Tulare, CA. He married **Living**. He married **Living**.

Children of Troy Polk KIRBY and Mary Elizabeth ZACHARY are:
+ 62 i. Living KIRBY.
+ 63 ii. Living KIRBY.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 4

40. **Living COCKRUM** (Sarah Lou Ella KIRBY^5, John Polk KIRBY^4, Esther MCCOLLOUGH^3, Thomas MCCOLLOUGH^2, Moses MCCOLLOUGH^1). She married **Eugene Gene AUSTIN**. He was born 11 JAN 1926 in Mounds,,OK, and died 11 JUN 2001 in Bakersfield, Kern, CA. He was buried in Hillcrest Memorial Park, Bakersfield, Kern, CA.

Children of Living COCKRUM and Eugene Gene AUSTIN are:

64 i. Living AUSTIN. He married Living.
65 ii. Living AUSTIN. He married Living.
66 iii. Living AUSTIN.
67 iv. Living AUSTIN. She married Living ECKELS.

43. **Living COCKRUM** (Sarah Lou Ella KIRBY^5, John Polk KIRBY^4, Esther MCCOLLOUGH^3, Thomas MCCOLLOUGH^2, Moses MCCOLLOUGH^1). He married **Living WALLIS**.

Children of Living COCKRUM and Living WALLIS are:

68 i. Living COCKRUM.
69 ii. Living COCKRUM. She married Living SMITH.

45. **James Earl PATTON** (Mary Anne KIRBY^5, John Polk KIRBY^4, Esther MCCOLLOUGH^3, Thomas MCCOLLOUGH^2, Moses MCCOLLOUGH^1) was born 23 DEC 1925 in Crowder, Pittsburg, OK, and died 26 NOV 1965 in Fort Smith,Sebastian,AR. He was buried in Siloam Springs Cemetery, Rocky Point, Wagoner,OK. He married **Living BRUNER**. He married **Living MOORE**. He married **Living MORRISON**.

Children of James Earl PATTON and Living BRUNER are:

70 i. Living.
71 ii. Living.
72 iii. Living.

Child of James Earl PATTON and Living MORRISON is:

73 i. Living.

46. **Living PATTON** (Mary Anne KIRBY^5, John Polk KIRBY^4, Esther MCCOLLOUGH^3, Thomas MCCOLLOUGH^2, Moses MCCOLLOUGH^1). She married **Charlie OWENS**. He was born 11 MAR 1924, and died 5 MAY 1982.

Children of Living PATTON and Charlie OWENS are:

74 i. Living OWENS.
75 ii. Living.
76 iii. Living.
77 iv. Living.

62. **Living KIRBY** (Troy Polk KIRBY^{5}, John Polk KIRBY^{4}, Esther MCCOLLOUGH^{3}, Thomas MCCOLLOUGH^{2}, Moses MCCOLLOUGH^{1}). He married **Living DELCHINI**.

Children of Living KIRBY and Living DELCHINI are:

78 i. Living KIRBY.
79 ii. Living KIRBY.
80 iii. Living KIRBY.
81 iv. Living KIRBY.

63. **Living KIRBY** (Troy Polk KIRBY^{5}, John Polk KIRBY^{4}, Esther MCCOLLOUGH^{3}, Thomas MCCOLLOUGH^{2}, Moses MCCOLLOUGH^{1}). She married **Living NOELL**, son of Leonard Richard NOELL and Living BURKDOLL.

Children of Living KIRBY and Living NOELL are:

82 i. Living NOELL.
83 ii. Andrew Richard NOELL was born 21 FEB 1983 in Exeter, Tulare, CA, and died 2 AUG 2002 in Visalia, Tulare, CA.
84 iii. Living NOELL.

013696

Ancestry. library edition
Discover Your Family Story

1900 United States Federal Census

Name: **Charles T McCollough**
Home in 1900: Dry Fork, Carroll, Arkansas
Age: 39
Estimated birth year: abt 1861
Birthplace: Arkansas
Relationship to head-of-house: Head
Spouse's name: Nannie S
Race: White
Occupation:
Neighbors:
Household Members:

Name	Age
Charles T McCollough	39
Nannie S McCollough	30
Claud McCollough	11
Eva A McCollough	8
Fred McCollough	6
Minnie McCollough	2

Source Citation: Year: *1900*; Census Place: *Dry Fork, Carroll, Arkansas*; Roll: *T623 52*; Page: *2A*; Enumeration District: *38*.

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *1900 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2004. Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900.* Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls.

Description:
This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1900 United States Federal Census, the Twelfth Census of the United States. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, address, relationship to the head of household, color or race, sex, month and year of birth, age at last birthday, marital status, number of years married, the total number of children born of the mother, the number of those children living, birthplace, birthplace of father and mother, if the individual was foreign born, the year of immigration and the number of years in the United States, the citizenship status of foreign-born individuals over age twenty-one, occupation, and more. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1900 Federal Census.

Copyright © 1998-2006, MyFamily.com Inc.

2056

99

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

165 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas

County Carroll

Township or other division of county [illegible] Fork Township

Supervisor's District No. 3

Enumeration District No. 35

Sheet No. 2

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X

Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street	House Number	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race	Sex	Date of birth: Month	Date of birth: Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	Occupation	Months not employed	Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28				
1			21	21	Hawkins [illegible] M.	Head	W	M	May	1871	29	M	6			Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	20
2					— Adeline E.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1874	25	M	6	2	2	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
3					— [illegible]ity A.	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
4					— Willie E.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
5			23	23	[illegible] Thomas B.	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1865	35	[illegible]				Arkansas	Tennessee	[illegible]				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	
6					— [illegible]	Son	W	M	Aug	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						3							
7					— Harry [illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						3							
8			24	24	[illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1864	36	M	16			Kansas	Indiana	Indiana				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	22
9					— Hansey H.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1864	35	M	16	3	3	Kansas	Indiana	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
10					— Robert U.	Son	W	M	Aug	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Kansas	Kansas				Farm laborer		3	yes	yes	yes				
11					— Henry W.	Son	W	M	Feb	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Kansas	Kansas							yes	yes	yes				
12					— Mary E.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Kansas	Kansas							yes	yes	yes				
13					Hawkins Lydia	Servant	W	F	[illegible]	1882	17	S				Arkansas	Missouri	[illegible]				[illegible]			yes	yes	yes				
14			25	25	Burket [illegible]	Head	W	M	Nov	1849	50	M	24			S. Carolina	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	[illegible]	F	23
15					— Sarah A.	Wife	W	F	July	1855	44	M	24	[illegible]	5	Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
16					— Willis [illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Arkansas	S. Carolina	Tennessee				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
17					— Laura B.	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1886	13	S				Arkansas	S. Carolina	Tennessee						3	yes	yes	yes				
18					— [illegible] G.	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1893	6	S				Arkansas	S. Carolina	Tennessee													
19			26	26	[illegible] George F.	Head	W	M	May	1851	49	M	16			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	No	yes	O	F	F	24
20					— Sarah J.	Wife	W	F	Mar	1857	43	M	16	7	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
21					— [illegible]	Son	W	M	Aug	1874	15	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Virginia				Farm laborer		3	yes	yes	yes				
22					— Frances M.	Daughter	W	F	July	1877	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Virginia						3	yes	yes	yes				
23					— Lora E.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Virginia						3	yes	yes	yes				
24					— John W.	Son	W	M	Mar	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Virginia													
25			27	27	Moore [illegible]	Head	W	M	Mar	1857	43	M	16			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	25
26					— Martha	Wife	W	F	Sept	1862	37	M	16	5	5	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
27					— John M.	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm laborer		3	yes	yes	yes				
28					— Edna F.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						3	yes	yes	yes				
29					— Alice B.	Daughter	W	F	June	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
30					— Julia A.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
31					— [illegible] B.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
32			28	28	McHugh [illegible]	Head	W	M	Aug	1860	39	M	14			Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	26
33					— Mamie S.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1869	30	M	14	4	4	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
34					— Claude	Son	W	M	Jan	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm laborer		3	yes	yes	yes				
35					— Eva A.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1892	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
36					— Fred	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
37					— Mimmie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
38			29	29	McCollough [illegible] B.	Head	W	M	Mar	1862	38	M	15			Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	27
39					— Nancy C.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1862	37	M	15	3	3	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
40					— [illegible] B.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
41					— Harly	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
42					— Barlund	Son	W	M	Mar	1899	[illegible]	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
43					Moore Permelia C.	mother in law	W	F	Feb	1829	71	Wd		7	5	Tennessee						Lodger			yes	yes	yes				
44			30	30	Futts Will	Head	W	M	May	1875	25	M	4			Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farmer			No	No	yes	R		F	28
45					— Martha	Wife	W	F	July	1871	28	M	4	0	0	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
46			31	31	Montgomery [illegible]	Head	W	M	Jan	1867	33	M	11			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	29
47					— Nora M.	Wife	W	F	July	1869	30	M	11	4	4	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
48					— Manda E.	Sister	W	F	Oct	1862	37	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
49					— Lila V.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	[illegible]	8	S				Arkansas	[illegible]	Arkansas													
50					— Kenny	[illegible]	W	F	June	[illegible]	[illegible]	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	Arkansas													

Ancestry | library edition
Discover Your Family Story

1920 United States Federal Census

Name:	**Abe McCullough [Alex McCullough]**
Home in 1920:	Kings River, Madison, Arkansas
Age:	82 years
Estimated birth year:	abt 1838
Birthplace:	Indiana
Relation to Head of House:	Head
Father's Birth Place:	Tennessee
Mother's Birth Place:	Virginia
Marital Status:	Widow
Race:	White
Sex:	Male
Home owned:	Own
Able to read:	Yes
Able to Write:	Yes
Image:	733
Neighbors:	

Household Members:

Name	Age
Abe McCullough	82
John McCullough	48
Jesie McCullough	43

Source Citation: Year: *1920*;Census Place: *Kings River, Madison, Arkansas*; Roll: *T625_71*; Page: *1B*; Enumeration District: *75*; Image: *733*.

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *1920 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: .

Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 on roll 323 (Chicago City. Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920. T625, 2,076 rolls.

Description:
This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1920 United States Federal Census, the Fourteenth Census of the United States. It includes all states and territories, as well as Military and Naval Forces, the Virgin Islands, Puerto Rico, American Samoa, Guam, and the Panama Canal Zone. The census provides many details about individuals and families including: name, gender, age, birthplace, year of immigration, mother tongue, and parents' birthplaces. In addition, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1920 Federal Census.

0601

STATE Arkansas
COUNTY Madison

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 3
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 75
SHEET NO. 1 B

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Kingston village
WARD OF CITY 5718
NAME OF INSTITUTION
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3 and 5th DAY OF Jan 1920. J. C. Wilson ENUMERATOR. 0601

	PLACE OF ABODE				NAME	RELATION	TENURE		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION				CITIZENSHIP			EDUCATION			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE							OCCUPATION			
																			PERSON		FATHER		MOTHER						
																			Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue					
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
51		✓			" Opal				F	W	2 7/12	S							Arkansas	~~English~~	Arkansas		Arkansas						
52		Fm	15	16	McCullough Emma	Head	O	F	F	W	75	Wd					Yes	Yes	Arkansas	English	Kentucky		Tennessee		Yes	None			
53		✓			Briggs Dixie	Daughter			F	W	57	Wd					Yes	No	Arkansas		Arkansas		Arkansas		Yes	None			
54		✓			McCullough Addie	Daughter			F	W	40	S					No	No	Arkansas		Arkansas		Arkansas		Yes	None			
55		✓		17	Briggs Ollie	Head	R		M	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Arkansas		Arkansas		Arkansas		Yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	14
56		✓			" Liza	Wife			F	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Arkansas		Arkansas		Arkansas		Yes	None			
57		✓			" Arline	Daughter			F	W	4/12	S							Arkansas		Arkansas		Arkansas			None			
58		Fm	16	18	Beck J. B.	Head	O	F	M	W	66	M					Yes	Yes	Arkansas		Tennessee		Illinois			None			
59					" Elizabeth J.	Wife			F	W	60	M					Yes	Yes	Arkansas		Arkansas		Arkansas		Yes	None			
60					Fincher Henry	~~Head~~			M	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Arkansas		Arkansas		Arkansas		Yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	15
61					" Ennie	Wife			F	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Arkansas		Arkansas		Arkansas		Yes	None			
62		✗	17	19	Fancher Lee	Head	R		M	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Arkansas		Arkansas		Arkansas		Yes	Shipper	Live Stock	W	
63					" Bell	Wife			F	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Arkansas		Arkansas		Arkansas		Yes	None			
64					" Mattie	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Arkansas		Arkansas		Arkansas		Yes	None			
65					" Marie	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes			Arkansas		Arkansas		Arkansas			None			
66					" Marguerite	Daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes			Arkansas		Arkansas		Arkansas			None			
67					" Clifford	Son			M	W	3	S							Arkansas		Arkansas		Arkansas			None			
68					" Ivan B	Son			M	W	1/12	S							Arkansas		Arkansas		Arkansas			None			
69		Fm	18	20	Allred George	Head	O	M	M	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Arkansas		Tennessee		Arkansas		Yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	16
70		✓			" Pearl	Wife			F	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Georgia		Georgia		Georgia		Yes	None			
71		✓			" Verna	Daughter			F	W	19	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Arkansas		Arkansas		Georgia		Yes	None			
72		✓			" Stella	Daughter			F	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Arkansas		Arkansas		Georgia		Yes	None			
73		✓			" Gene	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Arkansas		Arkansas		Georgia		Yes	None			
74		✓			" Ruth	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Arkansas		Arkansas		Georgia		Yes	None			
75		✓			" Coby	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Arkansas		Arkansas		Georgia		Yes	None			
76		✓			" Auty	Son			M	W	3 5/12	S							Arkansas		Arkansas		Georgia			None			
77		✓			" Calvin	Son			M	W	1 1/12	S							Arkansas		Arkansas		Georgia			None			
78		Fm	19	21	Allred Josie	Head	O	F	F	W	54	Wd					Yes	Yes	Missouri		Missouri		Missouri		Yes	None			
79		✓			" Rufus	Son			M	W	30	S					Yes	Yes	Arkansas		Arkansas		Missouri		Yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	17
80		✓			" Stellie	Son			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Arkansas		Arkansas		Missouri		Yes	Laborer	General farm	W	
81		✓			" Gordon	Son			M	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Arkansas		Arkansas		Missouri		Yes	Labor	Home farm		
82		✓	19	22	Allred James J.	Head	R		M	W	23	M					Yes	Yes	Arkansas		Arkansas		Missouri		Yes	Laborer	General farm	W	
83		✓			" Ova	Wife			F	W	21	M					Yes	Yes	Arkansas		Arkansas		Arkansas		Yes	None			
84		Fm	20	23	McCullough Alex	Head	O	F	M	W	67	Wd					Yes	Yes	Indiana		Tennessee		Virginia		Yes	None			
85		✓			" John	Son			M	W	41	S					Yes	Yes	Arkansas		Indiana		Missouri		Yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	18
86		✓			" Josie	Daughter			F	W	28	S					Yes	Yes	Arkansas		Indiana		Missouri		Yes	None			
87		Fm	21	24	Stump Sam P.	Head	O	M	M	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Arkansas		Tennessee		Arkansas		Yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	19
88		✓			" Sarah	Wife			F	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Arkansas		Georgia		Georgia		Yes	None			
89		✓			" Royston	Son			M	W	7	S				No			Arkansas		Arkansas		Arkansas		Yes	None			
90		✓			" Owen	Son			M	W	7	S				No			Arkansas		Arkansas		Arkansas		Yes	None			
91		✓			" John	Son			M	W	3 2/12	S							Arkansas		Arkansas		Arkansas			None			
92		✓			" Hazel	Daughter			F	W	1 1/12	S							Arkansas		Arkansas		Arkansas			None			
93		Fm	22	25	Hawkins Mat	Head	R		M	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Arkansas		Arkansas		Tennessee		Yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	20
94		✓			" Sabina	Wife			F	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Arkansas		Georgia		Arkansas		Yes	None			
95		✓			" Mabel	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Arkansas		Arkansas		Arkansas		Yes	None			
96		✓			" Lydia	Daughter			F	W	19	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Arkansas		Arkansas		Arkansas		Yes	None			
97		✓			" Nellie	~~Daughter~~			F	W	9	S				Yes			Oklahoma		Arkansas		Arkansas		Yes	None			
98					" Blanche	~~Daughter~~			F	W	6	S				Yes			Arkansas		Arkansas		Arkansas		Yes	None			
99		✓			" Elva	Son			F	W	3 2/12	S							Arkansas		Arkansas		Arkansas			None			
100		Fm	23	26	Maxwell P. S.	Head	O	F	M	W	79	M					No	Yes	Illinois		Tennessee		Tennessee		Yes	None			

Jan 5 1920

Jan 1920

Ancestry | library edition
Discover Your Family Story

1900 United States Federal Census

Name: **Alexander Mc Culough**

Home in 1900: Osage, Newton, Arkansas

Age: 63

Estimated birth year: abt 1837

Birthplace: Indiana

Relationship to head-of-house: Head

Race: White

Occupation:

Neighbors:

Household Members:

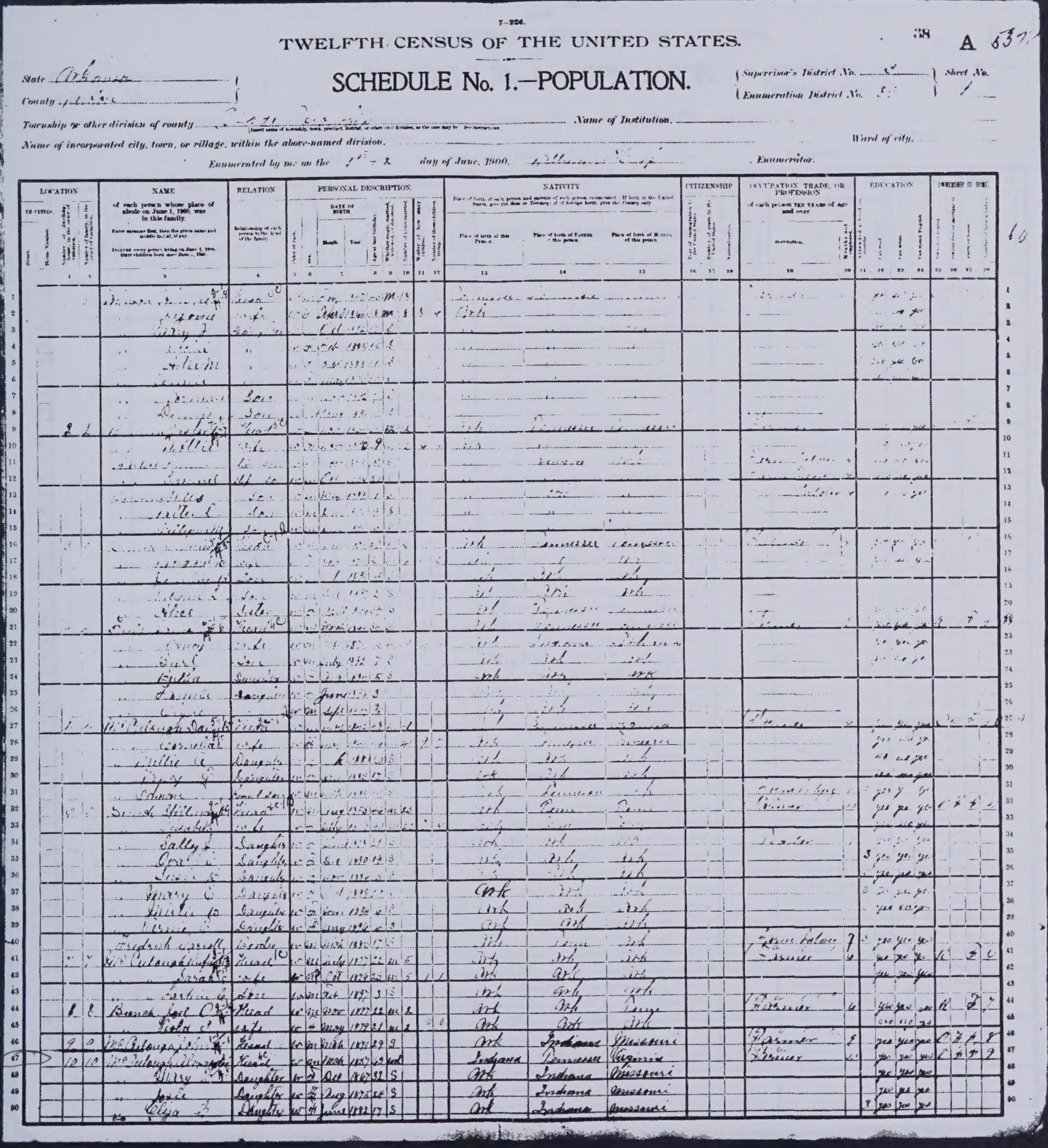
Name	Age
Alexander Mc Culough	63
Mary E Mc Culough	32
Josie Mc Culough	24
Eliza C Mc Culough	17
Lester L Mc Culough	15
William L Mc Culough	34

Source Citation: Year: *1900*; Census Place: *Osage, Newton, Arkansas*; Roll: *T623 70*; Page: *1A*; Enumeration District: *89*.

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *1900 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2004. Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900.* Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls.

Description:
This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1900 United States Federal Census, the Twelfth Census of the United States. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, address, relationship to the head of household, color or race, sex, month and year of birth, age at last birthday, marital status, number of years married, the total number of children born of the mother, the number of those children living, birthplace, birthplace of father and mother, if the individual was foreign born, the year of immigration and the number of years in the United States, the citizenship status of foreign-born individuals over age twenty-one, occupation, and more. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1900 Federal Census.

Copyright © 1998-2006, MyFamily.com Inc.



7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

38 A 537

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas

County [illegible]

Supervisor's District No. 2

Enumeration District No. [illegible]

Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county [illegible]

Name of Institution.

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 1st–2 day of June, 1900. [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Color	Sex	Month	Year	Age	Marital	Yrs. married	Mother of	Living	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Occupation	Months not employed	School	Read	Write	English	Owned or rented	Free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Farm schedule
1			[illegible]	Head						M	18			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
2			[illegible]	wife						M	1	3		Ark						[illegible]	[illegible]	yes				
3			[illegible]	Daughter						S																
4			[illegible]							S										[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
5			Alice M							S										[illegible]	yes	[illegible]				
6			[illegible]																							
7			[illegible]	Son																						
8			[illegible]	Son																						
9	2	2	[illegible]	Head										Ark	Tennessee	[illegible]	[illegible]									
10			Millie	Wife							9			[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
11			[illegible]	[illegible]											[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
12			[illegible]	[illegible]						S							[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
13			[illegible]	Son													[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	yes				
14			[illegible]	Son						S																
15			[illegible]	[illegible]																						
16			[illegible]	Head										Ark	Tennessee	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
17			[illegible]	wife										[illegible]		[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
18			[illegible]	Son										[illegible]	Ark	Ark										
19			[illegible]	Son						2	S			Ark	Ark	Ark										
20			Alice	Sister						S				Ark	Tennessee	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
21			[illegible]	Head										Ark	Tennessee	[illegible]	Farmer			yes	yes	yes	[illegible]	F	[illegible]	
22			[illegible]	wife										Ark	Indiana	Indiana				yes	yes	yes				
23			Earl	Son	W	M	July	1892	7	S				Ark	Ark	Ark				yes	no	yes				
24			[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	5	S				Ark	Ark	Ark										
25			[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	June	[illegible]	3					Ark	Ark	Ark										
26			[illegible]		W	M	Sept	[illegible]	2					Ark	Ark	Ark										
27			McCulough Daniel	Head										Ark	Tennessee	[illegible]	Farmer			yes	yes	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
28			Cornelia	wife							4	7	7	Ark	Tennessee	[illegible]				yes	[illegible]	yes				
29			Millie A	Daughter				1880	20	S				Ark	Ark	Ark				[illegible]	[illegible]	yes				
30			[illegible]	Daughter				[illegible]	17	S				Ark	Ark	Ark				[illegible]	[illegible]	yes				
31			[illegible]	Granddaughter										Ark	Tennessee	Ark	[illegible]			yes	[illegible]	yes				
32			Smith William	Head	W	M	Aug	1850	[illegible]	M	25			Ark	Penn	Penn	Farmer			yes	yes	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
33			Isabel	wife	W	F	July	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]			Ark	Penn	Penn				yes	[illegible]	yes				
34			Sally J	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	21	S				Ark	Ark	Ark	Teacher			yes	yes	yes				
35			Ora	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1880	19	S				Ark	Ark	Ark			3	yes	yes	yes				
36			[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Nov	[illegible]	[illegible]	S				Ark	Ark	Ark				yes	yes	yes				
37			Mary E	Daughter	W	F	Oct	[illegible]	[illegible]					Ark	Ark	Ark			2	[illegible]	yes	yes				
38			[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	June	1894	6	S				Ark	Ark	Ark				yes	[illegible]	yes				
39			[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1896	[illegible]	S				Ark	Ark	Ark										
40			Fredrich Carroll	Boarder	W	M	March	1882	17	S				Ark	Tenn	Ark	Farm laborer	7	3	yes	yes	yes				
41	[illegible]	[illegible]	McCulough [illegible]	Head	W	M	July	1877	22	M	5			Ark	Ark	Ark	Farmer	6		yes	yes	yes	R		F	[illegible]
42			Sarah	wife	W	F	Oct	1879	20	M	5	1	1	Ark	Ark	Ark				yes	yes	yes				
43			[illegible]	Son	W	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Ark	Ark	Ark										
44	8	8	Bunch Joel C	Head	W	M	Nov	1877	22	M	2			Ark	Ark	Tenn	Farmer	6		yes	yes	no	R		F	7
45			Viola	wife	W	F	May	1879	21	M	2	0	0	Ark	Ark	Ark				no	no	yes				
46	9	9	McCulough John	Head	W	M	March	1871	29	S				Ark	Indiana	Missouri	Farmer	8		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	8
47	10	10	McCulough [illegible]	Head	W	M	March	1857	49	Wd				Indiana	Tennessee	Virginia	Farmer	6		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	9
48			Mary	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1867	32	S				Ark	Indiana	Missouri				yes	yes	yes				
49			Josie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1875	24	S				Ark	Indiana	Missouri				yes	yes	yes				
50			Eliza	Daughter	W	F	June	1882	17	S				Ark	Indiana	Missouri			9	yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas

County [illegible]

Township or other division of county [illegible]

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Ward of city.

Supervisor's District No. [illegible]

Enumeration District No. [illegible]

Sheet No. 1

Enumerated by me on the 1st 2 day of June, 1900, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Color	Sex	Month	Year	Age	Marital	Yrs. married	Mother of	Living	Birthplace	Father's birthplace	Mother's birthplace	Occupation	Education
51			Lester L.	Son	W		[illegible]	18[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
52			[illegible]	Boarder	[illegible]		[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Farm Laborer	[illegible]
53	11	11	[illegible]	Head	W		[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
54			[illegible]	Wife			[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]
55			[illegible]	[illegible]										[illegible]		[illegible]		
56	12	12	[illegible]	Head			Oct	[illegible]						[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
57			[illegible]	Wife			[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]
58			Susan [illegible]	Daughter			Oct	188[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]
59			[illegible]	Son			[illegible]	18[illegible]									Farm Laborer	[illegible]
60			Lillie [illegible]	Daughter	W		[illegible]	1892	[illegible]									[illegible]
61			[illegible]	Son	W		[illegible]	18[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		
62			[illegible]	Son			[illegible]	18[illegible]										
63	13	13	Smith [illegible]	Head			[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]				Ark	Ark	Ark	Farmer	yes yes yes
64			Effie	Wife	W		[illegible]	18[illegible]				2	2					[illegible]
65			William	Son			[illegible]	189[illegible]										
66			Samuel	Son			Aug	189[illegible]										
67	14	14	[illegible]	Head			[illegible]	18[illegible]						Virginia	Virginia	[illegible]	Farmer	[illegible]
68			Mary [illegible]	Wife				[illegible]				2	1	Illinois	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]
69			Osa L	Daughter				1879	21	S				Illinois	[illegible]	[illegible]		yes yes yes
70			Dela M	Daughter				18[illegible]	[illegible]	S				Illinois	[illegible]	[illegible]		yes yes yes
71			Ada [illegible]	Daughter				[illegible]		S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]
72			[illegible]	Son				[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Farm Laborer	[illegible]
73			[illegible]	Daughter				188[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]
74	[illegible]	15	[illegible]	Head	W	M	May	[illegible]			21			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Farmer	yes [illegible] yes
75			Julia [illegible]	Wife	W	F	Aug	18[illegible]			21	6	4	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia		yes yes yes
76			[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	June	18[illegible]						Ark	Ark	Alabama		yes yes yes
77			[illegible]	Daughter				188[illegible]		S								yes yes yes
78			Cynthia [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	June	1887	12	S				"	"	"		yes no yes
79			William [illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1890	[illegible]					"	"	"	Farm Laborer	no no yes
80			[illegible]	Son				18[illegible]						"	"	"		no no yes
81			[illegible]	Son				[illegible]										
82			Mary [illegible]	Daughter				[illegible]										
83	16	16	[illegible]	Head				[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Farmer	yes yes yes
84			[illegible]	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	18[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		yes yes yes
85			[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Aug	18[illegible]						[illegible]	Ark	[illegible]		yes yes yes
86			George [illegible]	Son				18[illegible]									Farm Laborer	yes yes yes
87			[illegible]	Son				18[illegible]						"			Farm Laborer	yes yes yes
88			[illegible]	Son			Dec	1888	11	S				"	"	"	Farm Laborer	yes no yes
89			[illegible]	Daughter				18[illegible]		S								
90			[illegible]	Son			Dec	189[illegible]	2	S								
91		17	[illegible] Anna C.	Head	W	F	Dec	18[illegible]		Wd		11	8	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	Farmer	yes no yes
92			Sarah A	Daughter	W	F	Dec	18[illegible]		S				Ark	Kentucky	[illegible]		no no yes
93	17	18	Fredrick Charles	Head	W	M	Oct	186[illegible]	34	M	12			Tennessee	[illegible]	Tennessee	Farmer	yes yes yes
94			Molly	Wife	W	F	March	1873	27	M	12	3	3	Ark	Ark	Tennessee		yes yes yes
95			Joel O	Son	W	M	June	1893	6	S				Ark	Ark	Ark		
96			[illegible]	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	[illegible]	S				"	"	"		
97			[illegible] B	Son	W	M	Nov	189[illegible]	[illegible]	S				"	"	"		
98																		
99																		
100																		

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

39 A 5391

Ancestry library edition
Discover Your Family Story

1910 United States Federal Census

Name:	**Aba McCollough** **[Alex McCollough]**
Age in 1910:	73
Estimated birth year:	abt 1837
Birthplace:	Indiana
Relation to Head of House:	Head
Father's Birth Place:	Tennessee
Mother's Birth Place:	Virginia
Home in 1910:	Kings River, Madison, Arkansas
Marital Status:	Widowed
Race:	White
Gender:	Male
Neighbors:	
Household Members:	

Name	Age
Aba McCollough	73
Josie McCollough	34
John McCollough	39

Source Citation: Year: *1910*; Census Place: *Kings River, Madison, Arkansas*; Roll: *T624_57*; Page: *3B*; Enumeration District: *72*; Image: *158*.

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *1910 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2006. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910. T624, 1,178 rolls.

Description:
This database is an index to the head of households enumerated in the 1910 United States Federal Census, the Thirteenth Census of the United States. In addition, each indexed name is linked to actual images of the 1910 Federal Census. The information recorded in the census includes: name, relationship to head of family, age at last birthday, sex, color or race, whether single, married, widowed, or divorced, birthplace, birthplace of father and mother, and more.

Copyright © 1998-2006, MyFamily.com Inc.

STATE Arkansas
COUNTY Madison
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Kings River
NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 29 DAY OF April, 1910. A Henson Boone, ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 3
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 72
WARD OF CITY
SHEET NO. 3 B

669

	1	2	3 Name	4 Relation	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12 Place of birth of this Person	13 Place of birth of Father	14 Place of birth of Mother	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
51	43	43	Davisson L. H.	Head	M	W	29	M1	7			Tennessee	Tennessee	Virginia	English	Farmer	Home farm	OA	No	0	yes	yes		O	F	F	33	
52			— M. F.	Wife	F	W	26	M1	7	3	3	Arkansas	N.C.	Tennessee	English						yes	yes						
53			— Bula M.	Daughter	F	W	5	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas	None								no					
54			— Earl L.	Son	M	W	3	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas	None													
55			— Dewey C.	Son	M	W	1 4/12	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas	None													
56			— R. B.	Father	M	W	69	Wd				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	English	Own	Income		No	0	yes	yes						a
57	44	44	Stiles W. C.	Head	M	W	31	M1	8			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	English	Farmer	Home farm	OA	No	0	yes	yes		R		F	33	
58			— Lelar	Wife	F	W	36	M1	8	4	3	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	English						yes	yes						
59			— Jessie	Son	M	W	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia	None								no					
60			— Jewel	Daughter	F	W	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia														
61			— Loney	Son	M	W	15/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia														
62	45	45	McCollough L. L.	Head	M	W	25	M1	4			Arkansas	N.C.	N.C.	English	Farmer	Home farm	OA	No	0	yes	yes		R		F	38	
63			— Ida	Wife	F	W	27	M1	4	3	2	Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee	English						yes	yes						
64			— Ralph	Son	M	W	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	English													
65			— Audrey	Daughter	F	W	7/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														
66	46	46	McCollough A. B.	Head x	M	W	73	Wd				Indiana	Tennessee	Virginia	English	Farmer	Home farm	OA	No	0	yes	yes		O	F	F	36	
67			— Josie	Daughter	F	W	34	S				Arkansas	Indiana	N.C.	English	None					yes	yes						
68			— John	Son	M	W	29	S				Arkansas	Indiana	N.C.	English	Fur Trader		OA	No	0	yes	yes					33	X
69	47	47	McCollough R. M.	Head	M	W	32	M1	16			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	English	Farmer	Home farm	OA	No	0	yes	yes		O	F	F	36	
70			— Ella	Wife	F	W	33	M1	16	3	2	Arkansas	Arkansas	Missouri	English	None					yes	yes						
71			— Clyde	Son	M	W	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	English	None					yes	yes	yes					
72			— Fred	Son	M	W	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		None												
73	48	48	McCollough Dave	Head	M	W	61	M2	50			Arkansas	Indiana	Tennessee	English	Farmer	Home farm	OA	No	0	no	yes		O	F	F	37	
74			— Emiline	Wife	F	W	66	M1	50	11	7	Arkansas	Kentucky	Tennessee	English	None					yes	yes						
75			— Adaline	Daughter	F	W	30	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	English	None					no	no						
76			— Lizzie	Daughter	F	W	26	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	English	None					yes	yes						
77	49	49	Philippel George	Head	M	W	24	M1	3			Arkansas	Kentucky	Tennessee	English	Farmer	Home farm	OA	No	0	yes	yes		R		F	38	
78			— Francis	Wife	F	W	23	M1	3	2	2	Arkansas	N.C.	Arkansas	English	None					yes	yes						
79			— Lottie	Daughter	F	W	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														
80			— Mistie	Daughter	F	W	7/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														
81	50	50	Fultz G. M.	Head	M	W	40	M1	14			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee	English	Farmer	Home farm	OA	No	0	yes	no		O	F	F	39	
82			— Mellie	Wife	F	W	30	M1	14	5	3	Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee	English	None					yes	yes						
83			— Ollie	Daughter	F	W	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	English	None					yes	yes	yes					
84			— George	Son	M	W	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	English	None					yes	yes	yes					
85			— Gracy	Daughter	F	W	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	English	None							no					
86	51	51	Wright J. H.	Head	M	W	30	M2	3			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee	English	Farmer	Home farm	OA	No	0	yes	yes		O	F	F	40	
87			— Saphie	Wife	F	W	25	M2	3	4	2	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	English	None					yes	yes						
88			Fultz Williams	Step Son	M	W	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	English	None							yes					
89			— Willie	Step Son	M	W	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	English	None							yes					
90			Wright	Son	M	W	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	English	None												
91			Fultz Jane	Grandmother	F	W	87	Wd		10	7	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	English	None					no	no						
92	52	52	Moore J. B.	Head	M	W	54	M1	31			Arkansas	N.C.	Tennessee	English	Farmer	Home farm	OA	No	0	yes	yes		O	F	F	42	
93			— M. A.	Wife	F	W	58	M1	31	7	5	Arkansas	Indiana	Virginia	English	None					no	no						
94			— S. E.	Son	M	W	20	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	English	Farmer	Home farm	OA	No	0	yes	yes						
95			— Alex	Son	M	W	18	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	English	Farmer	Home farm	OA	No	0								
96	53	53	Davisson W. A.	Head	M	W	33	M1	11			Tennessee	Tennessee	Virginia	English	Farmer	Home farm	OA	No	0	yes	yes		O	F	F	43	
97			— Marth	Wife	F	W	29	M1	11	4	4	Arkansas	North Carolina	Kentucky	English	None					yes	yes						
98			— Ellander	Daughter	F	W	10	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas	English	None					yes	no	yes					
99			— Ruth	Daughter	F	W	7	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas	English	None					yes		yes					
100			— Albert	Son	M	W	4	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas														

Household Record

1880 United States Census

Search results | Download

Previous Household Next Household

Household:

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
Jasih BAYS	Self	M	Male	W	73	NC	Farmer	VA	---
Elisebeth BAYS	Wife	M	Female	W	67	VA	Keeping House	VA	VA
Mary E. MC BRIDE	Dau	W	Female	W	40	IN	At Home	NC	VA
Josiah BAYS	Son	S	Male	W	37	IN	Works On Farm	NC	VA
Elisebeth BAYS	GDau	S	Female	W	11	IN	At Home	IN	IN

Source Information:

Census Place	Stockton, Greene, Indiana
Family History Library Film	1254280
NA Film Number	T9-0280
Page Number	96D

View original image

for a fee at Ancestry.com

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 26
http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

Subject: Re: Clay McCollough

From: Welcome36 (welcome36@windstream.net)

To: nunne002@sbcglobal.net;

Date: Monday, March 31, 2014 12:55 PM

Mary do you know where Clay Mccollough, son of Rosey and Jimmy McCollough is buried. It said he died in Ponca City Ok and she died in Okla City Ok. I looked to see if they were in Liberty Cemetery but they didn't show up onFind A grave. I think I have found all the children of Uncle Jimmy and Rosey but Clay. Cleo McCollough Moore is buried in Hogan cem in Locust Grove, Ok, William Bryan is in Rest Haven Gardens in Ok City, Andrew Jackson McCollough is in Fairview Cem. in Pryor, Ok and Jessie Bert is in Memory Garden Memorial Park in Medford Oregon. Oma is already attached to her parents memorial and also Vennie and Lillie are attached. The only one I can't find is Clay. I didn't realize they had so many children until I went to the census. I checked the census from 1910 thru 1930. When Uncle Jimmy came back to Arkansas to visit he always stayed with us. I can remember that he would never eat supper as he said he couldn't sleep if he ate at night. I really enjoyed it when he came to visit as he always had tales to tell. Uncle Willie, his brother, lived around Kingston and he would come over and they would have a great time. Only uncle willie was never still long enough to really visit with him. He was always on the go. They were my grandmothers brothers. If only I had known then to write down things that they talked about. But back then I never thought of it.

Christine Hale

This email is free from viruses and malware because avast! Antivirus protection is active.
http://www.avast.com

Jun 28
1987

Bea/Cora

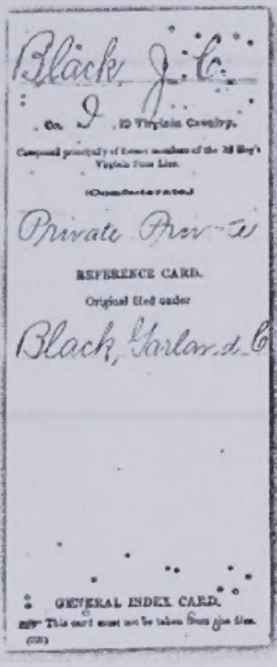
1940
to
Nov 1900

Wichita
Texas

Detailed Soldier Record

Click on the question marks for help with this form.

Moses McCullough (First_Last)	
Regiment Name	27 Missouri Infantry
Side	Union
Company ?	I
Soldier's Rank_In ?	Cpl
Soldier's Rank_Out ?	Cpl
Alternate Name ?	Moses/McCullah
Notes	
Film Number	M390 roll 31



Black, J. C.

Co. 9, 10 Virginia Cavalry.

Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Black, Garland C

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

The information for the Soldier Records on this site was taken from a *General Index Card* like this one. (SAMPLE)

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0 North America

Family Group Record

Search Results | Download

Husband

Moses Morris McCollough Pedigree

Birth:
Christening:
Marriage:
Death:
Burial:

Wife

Phoebe Tabitha Allred Pedigree

Birth:
Christening:
Marriage:
Death:
Burial:

Children

1. Susan T McCollough Pedigree
   Female

   Birth: 1854 Osage, , Newton, Arkansas
   Christening:
   Death:
   Burial:

2. Thomas McCollough Pedigree
   Male

   Birth: 1856 Osage, , Newton, Arkansas
   Christening:
   Death:
   Burial:

3. Solomon C McCollough Pedigree
   Male

   Birth: 11 AUG 1858 Osage, , Newton, Arkansas
   Christening:

Death: 07 JUL 1923
Burial:

---

4. Robert Sherman McCollough Pedigree
Male

Birth: 14 APR 1865 Osage, , Newton, Arkansas
Christening:
Death:
Burial:

---

5. Francis Marion McCollough Pedigree
Male

Birth: 18 DEC 1868 Osage, , Newton, Arkansas
Christening:
Death: 1934
Burial:

---

6. James Wesley McCollough Pedigree
Male

Birth: 29 DEC 1870 Osage, , Newton, Arkansas
Christening:
Death:
Burial:

---

7. John David McCollough / Margaret R 1880-1967 Pedigree
Male

Birth: 16 JUL 1874 Osage, , Newton, Arkansas
Christening:
Death: 30 JUN 1940 Decatur, Benton, Arkansas
Burial:

An official Web site of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints
© 2008 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.
Conditions of Use Privacy Policy

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room | Site Map
Records Custodians | Developers | LDS Church Sites |
LDS Country Sites

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

123 A 2607

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Sharp
Township or other division of county Union Township
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Enumerated by me on the 22nd day of June, 1900, Kezi[illegible] Morton, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 128
Sheet No. 7
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X

	LOCATION				NAME	RELATION	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION										NATIVITY			CITIZENSHIP			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION				OWNERSHIP OF HOME			
	Street	House Number	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race	Sex	Date of birth: Month	Date of birth: Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living		Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
	1			2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1			127	128	Murphy, John W.	Head	W	M	Nov	[illegible]	[illegible]	Wd					Kentucky	Tennessee	Virginia				Farmer 004	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	127
2					Sarah E.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1885	15	S					Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas						0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
3					Martha A.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1886	13	S					Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas						6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
4					Fannye	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1892	8	S					Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas						6							
5					Emily E.	Daughter	W	F	June	1899	11/12	S					Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas													
6			128	129	Juster, Albert J.	Head	W	M	Jan	1856	44	M	17				Tennessee	Un	Un				M 19 036	0		Yes	No	Yes	O	F	F	128
7					Martha J.	Wife	W	F	Mar	1864	36	M	17	8	8		Missouri	Un	Un							No	No	Yes				
8					William F.	Son	W	M	Jan	1884	16	S					Arkansas	Tennessee	Missouri				Farm Labour	2	1	Yes	Yes	Yes				
9					John M.	Son	W	M	Sept	1885	14	S					Arkansas	Tennessee	Missouri				Farm Laborer	2	1	No	No	Yes				
10					Mary M.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1887	12	S					Arkansas	Tennessee	Missouri						1	Yes	Yes	Yes				
11					Albert S.	Son	W	M	Oct	188[illegible]	10	S					Arkansas	Tennessee	Missouri				Farm Labor	2	1	No	No	Yes				
12					Henry L.	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	8	S					Arkansas	Tennessee	Missouri						1							
13					Robt B.	Son	W	M	Dec	1893	6	S					Arkansas	Tennessee	Missouri						1							
14					Rosa E.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1897	3	S					Arkansas	Tennessee	Missouri													
15					Edie E.	Son	W	M	July	1899	10/12	S					Arkansas	Tennessee	Missouri													
16			128	128	McCulloch, John H.	Head	W	M	July	1874	25	M	1				Arkansas	Indiana	Tennessee				Farmer 002	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	129
17					Margt	Wife	W	F	Apr	1880	20	M	1	1	1		Arkansas	Un	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
18					Horla A.	Son	W	M	Nov	1899	6/12	S					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
19				129	McCulloch, [illegible]	Head	W	M	Mar	1833	67	M	47				Indiana	North Carolina	Virginia				[illegible]			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	[illegible]	
20					Sherley	Wife	W	F	Mar	1837	63	M	47	9	5		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
21			129	130	McCulloch, Jasper W.	Head	W	M	Dec	1871	28	M	7				Arkansas	Indiana	Tennessee				Farmer 004	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	130
22					Lucinda	Wife	W	F	Jan	1878	22	M	7	4	3		Arkansas	Alabama	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
23					John W.	Son	W	M	Apr	1896	6	S					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0							
24					James A.	Son	W	M	July	1895	4	S					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
25					Marion	Son	W	M	May	1898	2	S					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
26			131	132	Byers, Godfrey	Head	W	M	Oct	1855	44	M	6				Arkansas	Un	Arkansas				Farming 002	0		Yes	No	Yes	O	F	F	131
27					Sarah M.	Wife	W	F	Mar	1872	28	M	6				Arkansas	Tennessee	Missouri							No	No	Yes				
28					Lois M.	Son	W	M	Jun	1883	16	S					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	3	0	No	No	Yes				
29					George W.	Son	W	M	Aug	1886	13	S					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	3	0	No	No	Yes				
30					Jessie L.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1898	2	S					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
31			132	133	Taylor, Whit[illegible]	Head	W	M	Apr	1824	76	Wd					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer 011	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	132
32					Babbridge, Cintha	Daughter	W	F	July	1845	54	Wd		7	5		Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee							No	No	Yes				
33					Albert J.	Gr Son	W	M	June	1887	12	S					Arkansas	Missouri	Tennessee				Farmlaborer	3	0	No	No	Yes				
34			133	134	Banks, Lemuel	Head	W	M		[illegible]	20	M	2				Tennessee	Un	Un				Farm Laborer 002	0		Yes	Yes	Yes			H	
35					Mary E.	Wife	W	F		[illegible]	18	M	2	1	1		Arkansas	Un	Un							Yes	Yes	Yes				
36					Luther G.	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1900	[illegible]/12	S					Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas													
37			134	135	Ekrhardt, Frank	Head	W	M	Feb	1870	30	M	9				Texas	Missouri	Un				Farmer 005	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	133
38					Iva	Wife	W	F	Dec	1877	22	M	9	[illegible]	[illegible]		Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes				
39					Flora	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1894	6	S					Arkansas	Texas	Missouri						3							
40					Henry C.	Son	W	M	[illegible]	189[illegible]	[illegible]	S					Arkansas	Texas	Missouri													
41					[illegible]	Son	W	M	Nov	1897	2	S					Arkansas	Texas	Missouri													
42					Nora E.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	189[illegible]	[illegible]/12	S					Arkansas	Texas	Missouri													
43					Headier, Cora	Servant	W	F	Sept	1882	17	S					Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Servant		0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
44			135	136	Ehrhardt, [illegible] C.	Head	W	M	May	1852	48	M	16				Missouri	Germany	Missouri				Stock [illegible]	0		Yes	Yes	Yes			F	134
45					Ellen	Wife	W	F	Dec	187[illegible]	26	M	6	7	7		Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
46					Thomas T.	Son	W	M	Dec	1882	17	S					Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Day Laborer	2	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
47					Dona	Daughter	W	F	Nov	188[illegible]	15	S					Texas	Missouri	Missouri						0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
48					William	Son	W	M	Mar	1896	4	S					Texas	Missouri	Missouri						0							
49					George E.	Son	W	M	Feb	1897	3	S					Texas	Missouri	Missouri						0							
50					Orel J.	Son	W	M	June	189[illegible]	3	S					Texas	Missouri	Missouri													

15 March, 1980

Mrs. Dick Nunneley
1550 S. Dewey
Bartlesville, Oklahoma 74003

Dear Mary:

I received your packet yesterday - certainly hope that I did not mislead you that I am compiling on the whole branch of McCollough. Please note the David that married Emaline Selby - the descendants of this branch, as of now is all of the McCollough's that are connected in to my compiling. (This Emaline Selby was a sister to my Great Grandfather William Joshua Selby. Now, lets go a step further - as far back as I have on the Selby/Bunch side of the Family.

The parents of the above children (and there were more) were Nathaniel Selby and Obedience Bunch (Born 12 March, 1820) and the daughter of Nathaniel Bunch and Sarah Wade Ray. So, we connect on the Bunch side of the Family and not the McCollough. Of course, there are several families that are intermarried with the same surname that it is possible that we can help each other further in our compiling.

I have only gotten information on my Selby/Bunch in the past three months so really have not got very much done toward them. I do write letters continually - but I am working on other lines - The Selby and Hazelbaker lines have been the main two that I have worked on recently.

I am working on the David McCollough/Mary Emaline Polly Selby line now, trying to contact all descendants up to the current generation and will be happy to pass this information along to you, when it is compiled. I could give you the name of my first McCollough contacted and you can work from there, as my procedure is just to try and contact one at a time. On the others, I have just towns where they live, and I am hoping the first one that I write to can give me the mailing addresses of the others. Does that make sense.

Mary, if you have the information from Mrs. Geneva King at Nowata, you have the information that I have on the Bunch Family. It is not a book and has not been published. I have wanted to contact this Mrs. King (if she is still with us) to get more definite information. Mrs. Nettie Pitcock, 1155 Palamos Ave. Sunnyvale, Ca. 94086 is where I got the Bunch information. I just wrote to her this last week, wanting to know how this pedigree on the bunches is kept to date, if she hxx mails out updates to the people that have purchased the Bunch Sheets (they have no addresses of where they are located). She was wanting me to send her my Selby line/I do not have it completed/ so was sorta wondering how other members of the Bunch Families that had putchased the book already were going to obtain my Selby/Bunch line when it was completed and sent into her.

2/ I would recommend that you take a look at what I have before you try and get a copy from her.

There is a yearly Bunch gathering on the second Sunday in June, which will be the 8th at the Springdale, Arkansas Park. Since I have never attended, I don't know who all attends, but thought I would go down for the day. I have no further details. If you would like to go, you might drive to Grove and we could go down together. My husband does not care for these type of things, so question him going. I had sorta planned on going down on Sat. Nite (visiting a cousin who lives there) attending the affair on Sunday, if things worked out that way. It was just an idea flexible to change. Would like to know what you think and we can decide as the time draws nearer.

I did not enclose my family group sheets, since your letter indicated your interest in the McCollough and to what extent you are compiling on the Bunch.

To give you a little personal info on my-self and family. Born 2 Feb. 1929 in Grove - my hsuband James William Davis (Jim) and I came here in 1958 with two small boys, Michael Warren and William Monroe. Mike is married and has 4 year old son. William, age 21, is attending his 4th year of college at the University of Tulsa - pursuing some field of medicine. We are semi-retired, having sold our large farm about four years ago and presently live on a 100 acres adjoining the city limits North of Grove on the Wolf Creek arm of the Lake. Actually only about 4 blocks from the Stoplight in downtown Grove.

So, we are near the same age - we really tried to retire too young with the way this inflation is, but have a travel trailer and wanted to travel while we were young and healthy enough to enjoy it.

From what I understand from this Nettie, she attended the Reunion and at this time, the way I understand it, others wanted the information that several of the family had put together (including Mrs. King) and this is how she got started with people getting copies from her.

If you should decide to try and drive over - give me a call as to when, it so happens that I have a few commitments coming up in the next four weeks at different intervals. I am planning on going to Nowata on a Feaster side of my family connection something the later part of this month, would like to know if this Mrs. King is still livingthere or some of her family.

Will help anyway that I can. I would like to add. On this David McC./ and Emaline Selby children, one of their daughters by name of Eliza is shown to have married a Joel Maxwell. I don't have her birthdate, but it would range 1860 or 1870.

I am very much interested in knowing more about this Sarah Wade Ray (Bunch) as I have another Ray on my Dad's side of the Family (my Great Grandmother) whoses maiden name was Ray, born in Tenn. or Ga. I am just wondering if this family is connected together. Sarah (Sallie) Ray born 17 Oct. 1842 first married a Mr. Matthews and then John S. Feaster in Benton Co., Missouri (GGF), born 9 Aug. 1821 in Tenn.. Do you know of anyone working on Ray family.

My kids are here from Okla. City, are now up for breakfast, so must close.

Imogene

Imogene Sawvell Davis, Box 154, Grove, Okla. 74344

10 March 1980

copy

Mrs. Imogene Sawvell Davis
Box 154
Grove, OK 74344

Dear Imogene:

Thank you for your letter concerning my inquiry in the Carroll County, Arkansas Historical Quarterly. I was pleased to hear from you and so surprised that CCHQ published my entire letter. It was meant to be of assistance to others with my mention of the Reminiscent History of the Ozarks.

I am very interested in the Bunch family history book that you obtained for $11.00. Will you please send me information as to the author and where it can be obtained. I have a small history of the Bunch family, which was shared by Mrs. Geneva King(the same lady who did the work on the Liberty Cemetery research), but would be glad to buy any history of our Bunch family.

I am sending all of the McCollough information that I have - which is not much. The spelling of this family name has changed so often with each census (see Moses in 1850, Newton Co. Ark)that they are very difficult to follow. I have tried to obtain Moses McCollough, War of 1812, records but the Archives say there are none. As for his wife, Mary Ellen Freed, I cannot find the name Freed any place and have no idea where they were married.

According to your dates concerning David McCollough(21 May 1844), it appears according to my records, that Thomas and Vicie Boyes McCollough may be the father instead of Moses, and that Moses is the grandfather of your David(see McCollough Family Record by Ollie Maxwell Suggs). It is possible that her records are incorrect. I think Moses may have had a son David, but think he was born in 1824(see 1850 Census).

I am very interested in obtaining your family group sheets to see the exact relationship to my husband, Dick, and hope that you will send them as soon as you can.

You are the first McCollough researcher I have had any contact with and am very excited to know that someone else is working on this group. I have rather "put the McCollough family aside" because I have had such little luck.

Hope the enclosed will give us both some clues to what we need and am anxious to hear from you after you see what I have sent.

Sincerely,

Mary

Mrs. Dick Nunneley
1550 S. Dewey
Bartlesville, OK 74003

P.S.
Note re-cycled envelope - I receive several periodicals, so just use these when I can - work at the public library and bring some of these home - "good as new"!!!

7 March, 1980

Mrs. Richard D. Nunneley
1550 S. Dewey
Bartlesville, Okla. 74003

Dear Mrs. Nunneley:

I recently joined the Carroll County Historical Society and received my first quarterly bulletin, in which I noticed your inquiry on the different families.

In research on my Selby Branch, I found out that my Great-Grandfather's Mother was a Bunch. After some correspondence, I obtained a Bunch family History. The first part is not indexed, which was written by an early ancestor. The second part is indexed and I did find there that a Sena McCullough married an Elbert Nunnaly.

This history goes by a number system and I really have not had an opportunity to set down and figure it all out. As I have it figured, it seems that Sena was the daughter of SarahElizabeth Susan Bunch born 28 July, 1843 in Mo. Mar: Alexander "Alec" McCullough who was born March 5, 1837 and died Feb. 25, 1921. Sarah E. died May 19, 1886 and both are buried at Liberty Cem. It list the childrens names but does not have any info as I can tell without searching further on your Sena and Elbert. I am sure that if there were information regarding them, it would be in the index. There is no address for any descendants.

I am working on the McCullough branch that is a descendant of a ~~Rufus called Doc that~~ David McCollough bor. 21 May, 1844 that married my Selby. His father was Moses McC. b. in North Carolina in 1794.

Anyway this History cost $11.00 and it is possible that you would want to look at it prior to purchasing one and I would be happy to have you come and look at it.

I perhaps am answering your letter of request too rapidly since I haven't had time to really examine the Bunch data. But, did want you to know I had it and that your query got some kind of consideration. It could be that someone in that area will reply.

Sincerely,

Imogene

Imogene Sawvell Davis
Box 154
Grove, Oklahoma 74344
Ph: 918-786-2360

P.S. I did a little study on this last note - there is nothing else on your family in there - We are related from Bunch family and I would like group sheets on your family back to Elbert - you can Xerox this off of what I have if you want -

22 March, 1980

Mary Nunneley
1550 South Dewey
Bartlesville, Oklahoma 74003

Dear Mary:

I was just through Bartlesville yesterday on my return from Wichita and tried to call you. First your line was busy (this was about noon) and then, no answer. Sorry that we missed each other. My son, William is home on Spring break from Univ. of Tulsa and we made a fast trip to visit my neice and family. Excuse my typing, I have been at this desk all day trying to get half way caught up or do all I can today, as I have been booked for all next week with things to do and won't get to do any genealogy.

Yes, I am more than willing to share my Selby information. However, I just recently got a break on some of the lines and haven't got all information in even on my Great Grandparents. Some are just not very good about answering when I do find out their addresses. My effort was primarily to just get descendants of the Great, and what do you know, I got hooked and here I am trying to obtain information on all lines. So working on my family and also my husbands you can see that I really do have a task ahead of me. I only started in September, 1978, so you see you are ahead of me by far.

It was not until recently I learned of the Bunches - guess two months ago of Nathaniel Selby and Obedience Bunch. I am aut sure that I have all of their children's names yet and have only located about three of their children's descendants. I am just now getting started on the David McCollough that married Emaline Selby, so when I get that information, I will be happy to share them with you.

I noticed that Gove Bunch was listed in the Bunch history, but I haven't made contact with him. We have met at various things, but nothing really personally. I hope to get in touch with him in the near future.

I came back through Nowata and contacted a Mrs. McSpadden who is a relation on my father's side of the family. It was my intention to call or go by to see Mrs. King, but it started pouring down rain and my son was anxious to get home in order to get things ready to go back to Tulsa today.

I am sorry you can't make it down to go to Springdale. Does sound like you are going to have an exciting June. My best and congratulations, on all events.

A reply from Mrs. Pitcock - she does not send up dates to the various ones that have the histories. She merely tries to get the information included into future books. It is a shame, after so much effort has been made to get the information consolidated.

Keep in touch, I hope to try and get completed in the near future.

Sincerely,

Imogene

Imogene Sawvell Davis
Box 154, Grove, Oklahoma 74344

Descendants of Moses McCollough

Generation No. 1

1. MOSES^1 MCCOLLOUGH[1] was born 1794 in Rockingham, North Carolina, USA[1], and died 28 Feb 1859 in Kingston, Madison, Arkansas, USA[1]. He married MARY ELLEN FREED[1]. She was born 1796 in Virginia, USA[1], and died 1854 in Newton, Arkansas, USA[1].

Child of MOSES MCCOLLOUGH and MARY FREED is:

2. i. THOMAS^2 MCCOLLOUGH, b. 1817, Washington, Indiana, USA; d. 1859, Osage, Newton, Arkansas, USA.

Generation No. 2

2. THOMAS^2 MCCOLLOUGH *(MOSES^1)*[1,1] was born 1817 in Washington, Indiana, USA[1,1], and died 1859 in Osage, Newton, Arkansas, USA[1,1]. He married (1) LEVICY L BAYES[1,1] 02 Apr 1836 in Newton, Arkansas, USA[1], daughter of JOSIAH BAYS and LETTICE MAYES. She was born 01 Aug 1820 in Pittsylvania, Virginia, USA[1,1], and died 1856 in Newton, Arkansas, USA[1,1]. He married (2) VIVIE BAYES[1].

Children of THOMAS MCCOLLOUGH and LEVICY BAYES are:

i. ESTER^3 MCCULLOUGH[1].
3. ii. ALEXANDER MCCOLLOUGH, b. 05 Mar 1837, Greene, Indiana, USA; d. 25 Feb 1921, Carroll, Arkansas, USA.
iii. ALEXANDER MCCULLOUGH[1], b. 05 Mar 1837, Beech Cr, Greene, Indiana, USA[1]; d. 25 Feb 1921, Liberty, Madison, Arkansas, USA[1].
iv. DAVID MCCOLLOUGH[1], b. 02 May 1842, Newton, Arkansas, USA[1]; d. 16 Apr 1911, Newton, Arkansas, USA[1].
v. RUEHAMA MCCOLLOUGH[1], b. 16 Jan 1846, Newton, Arkansas, USA[1]; d. 07 May 1919, Nebraska, USA[1].
vi. WILLIAM THOMAS MCCOLLOUGH[1], b. 22 Jan 1848, Osage, Newton, Arkansas, USA[1]; d. 09 Jan 1925, Liberty, Madison, Arkansas, USA[1].
vii. ANDREW JACKSON MCCULLOUGH[1], b. 14 Dec 1849, Newton, Arkansas, USA[1]; d. 06 Oct 1916, Newton, Arkansas, USA[1].
viii. MARGARET LUVICY MCCOLLOUGH[1], b. 25 Dec 1853, Osage, Newton, Arkansas, USA[1]; d. 30 May 1922, Polo, Carroll, Arkansas, USA[1].
ix. MARGARET LUVITY MCCULLOUGH[1], b. 25 Dec 1853, Osage, Newton, Arkansas, USA[1]; d. 15 Dec 1910, Polo, Carroll, Arkansas, USA[1].
x. SARAH ELIZABETH MC CULLOUGH[1], b. 24 Feb 1856, Osage, Newton, Arkansas, USA[1]; d. 28 Oct 1885, Kingston, Madison, Arkansas, USA[1].
xi. MILLIE ADELINE MCCULLOUGH[1], b. 08 Dec 1857, Osage, Arkansas, USA[1]; d. 1925[1].

Generation No. 3

3. ALEXANDER^3 MCCOLLOUGH *(THOMAS^2, MOSES^1)*[1] was born 05 Mar 1837 in Greene, Indiana, USA[1], and died 25 Feb 1921 in Carroll, Arkansas, USA[1]. He married SARAH ELIZABETH BUNCH[1,1] 1859[1], daughter of CHARLES BUNCH and MARY COFFMAN. She was born 28 Jul 1843 in Missouri, USA[1,1], and died 19 May 1886 in Carroll, Arkansas, USA[1,1].

Children of ALEXANDER MCCOLLOUGH and SARAH BUNCH are:

i. SENA^4 MCCOLLOUGH[1].
ii. STILLIE MCCOLLOUGH[1].
iii. NATHANIEL B MCCOLLOUGH[1], b. 02 May 1862, Osage, Newton, Arkansas, USA[1]; d. 30 Dec 1903, Carroll, Arkansas, USA[1].
iv. W LARKIN MCCOLLOUGH[1], b. 1866, Arkansas, USA[1]; d. 20 Oct 1930, Marble, Madison, Arkansas, Liberty[1].
v. MARY VICI MCCOLLOUGH[1], b. 1867, Arkansas, USA[1]; d. 1946, Carroll, Arkansas, USA[1].
vi. DAVID F MCCOLLOUGH[1], b. 27 Aug 1869, Osage, Newton, Arkansas, USA[1]; d. 20 Nov 1871, Carroll, Arkansas, USA[1].
vii. JOHN L MCCOLLOUGH[1], b. 26 Mar 1871, Osage, Newton, Arkansas, USA[1]; d. 30 Aug 1935, Carroll, Arkansas, USA[1].

Descendants of Moses McCullough

Generation No. 1

1. MOSES MCCULLOUGH was born 1794 in Rockingham, North Carolina, USA, and died 22 Feb 1859 in Kingston, Madison, Arkansas, USA. He married MARY ELLEN PRIDDY. She was born 1796 in Virginia, USA, and died 1854 in Kingston, Arkansas, USA.

Child of MOSES MCCULLOUGH and MARY PRIDDY is:

2. i. THOMAS MCCULLOUGH, b. 1817, Washington, Indiana, USA; d. 1859, Osage, Newton, Arkansas, USA.

Generation No. 2

2. THOMAS MCCULLOUGH (MOSES) was born 1817 in Washington, Indiana, USA, and died 1859 in Osage, Newton, Arkansas, USA. He married (1) LEVICY SLATER 01 Aug 1836 in Newton, Arkansas, USA, daughter of JOHN SLATER and LETTICE SLATER. She was born 01 Jun 1820 in [illegible], Virginia, USA, and died 1860 in Osage, Newton, USA. He married (2) [illegible] 1860.

Children of THOMAS MCCULLOUGH and LEVICY SLATER are:

- i. ESTER MCCULLOUGH.
- 3. ii. ALEXANDER MCCULLOUGH, b. 05 Mar 1837, Boone, Indiana, USA; d. 23 Feb 1921, Carroll, Arkansas, USA.
- iii. ALEXANDER MCCULLOUGH, b. 05 Mar 1837, Boone Co, Osage, Indiana, USA; d. 23 Feb 1921, Carroll, Madison, Arkansas, USA.
- iv. DAVID MCCULLOUGH, b. 02 Mar 1842, Newton, Arkansas, USA; d. 1862 - 1865, Newton, Arkansas, USA.
- v. SUSANNA MCCULLOUGH, b. 16 Jan 1846, Newton, Arkansas, USA; d. 07 Aug 1925, Huntsville, USA.
- vi. WILLIAM THOMAS MCCULLOUGH, b. 22 Jul 1848, Osage, Newton, Arkansas, USA; d. 08 Jan 1915, Libby, Madison, Arkansas, USA.
- vii. ANDREW JACKSON MCCULLOUGH, b. 19 Dec 1849, Newton, Arkansas, USA; d. 07 Oct 1918, Newton, Arkansas, USA.
- viii. MARGARET LEVICY MCCULLOUGH, b. 12 Dec 1851, Osage, Newton, Arkansas, USA; d. 19 May 1902, Polo, Carroll, Arkansas, USA.
- ix. MARGARET LAVINY MCCULLOUGH, b. 23 Dec 1851, Osage, Newton, Arkansas, USA; d. 12 Dec 1910, Polo, Carroll, Arkansas, USA.
- x. SARAH ELIZABETH MCCULLOUGH, b. 24 Feb 1856, Osage, Newton, Arkansas, USA; d. 28 Oct 1883, Kingston, Madison, Arkansas, USA.
- xi. NELLIE ABIGAIL MCCULLOUGH, b. 09 Dec 1857, Osage, Arkansas, USA; d. 1859.

Generation No. 3

3. ALEXANDER MCCULLOUGH (THOMAS, MOSES) was born 05 Mar 1837 in Osage, Boone, Indiana, USA, and died 23 Feb 1921 in Carroll, Arkansas, USA. He married SARAH ELIZABETH BURCH 1859, daughter of CHARLES BURCH and MARY CONWAY. She was born 22 Jul 1843 in Missouri, USA, and died 19 May 1888 in Carroll, Arkansas, USA.

Children of ALEXANDER MCCULLOUGH and SARAH BURCH are:

- i. EMMA MCCULLOUGH.
- ii. WILLIE MCCULLOUGH.
- iii. NATHANIEL B MCCULLOUGH, b. 07 Mar 1867, Osage, Newton, Arkansas, USA; d. 26 Dec 1923, Carroll, Arkansas, USA.
- iv. WILLIAM MCCULLOUGH, b. 1866, Arkansas, USA; d. 20 Jan 1920, Marble, Madison, Arkansas, USA.
- v. MARY ANN MCCULLOUGH, b. 1867, Arkansas, USA; d. 1946, Carroll, Arkansas, USA.
- vi. DAVID MCCULLOUGH, b. 27 Aug 1869, Osage, Newton, Arkansas, USA; d. 20 Nov 1871, Carroll, Arkansas, USA.
- vii. JOHN L MCCULLOUGH, b. 18 Mar 1871, Osage, Newton, Arkansas, USA; d. 16 Aug 1921, Carroll, Arkansas, USA.

viii. NANCY MCCOLLOUGH[1], b. 1873, Osage, Newton, Arkansas, USA[1]; d. 06 Oct 1958, Conowingo, Cecil, Maryland, USA[1].

ix. CHARLIE MCCOLLOUGH[1], b. 19 Oct 1874, Osage, Newton, Arkansas, USA[1]; d. 04 Aug 1940, Age[1].

x. JOSEPHINE MCCOLLOUGH[1], b. 29 Aug 1875, Arkansas, USA[1]; d. 27 Sep 1961, Green Forest, Carroll, Arkansas, USA[1].

xi. STILEMON STILLMAN MCCOLLOUGH[1], b. 13 Oct 1877, Osage, Newton, Arkansas, USA[1]; d. 05 Aug 1967[1].

4. xii. MELCENIA " SENIE " JANE MCCOLLOUGH, b. 24 Mar 1880, Carroll, Arkansas; d. 16 May 1964, Tulsa, Oklahoma Tulsa County.

xiii. MELSENIA " SENIE " JANE MCCOLLOUGH[1], b. 24 Mar 1880, Osage, Newton, Arkansas, USA[1]; d. 16 May 1964, Tulsa, Tulsa, Oklahoma, USA[1].

xiv. ELIZA C MCCOLLOUGH[1], b. 03 Jun 1882, Osage, Newton, Arkansas, USA[1]; d. 13 Nov 1901, Carroll, Arkansas, USA[1].

xv. LESTER MCCOLLOUGH[1], b. 17 Jan 1885, Osage, Newton, Arkansas, USA[1]; d. 14 Feb 1957, Rudd, Carroll, Arkansas, USA[1].

Generation No. 4

4. MELCENIA " SENIE " JANE^4 MCCOLLOUGH *(ALEXANDER^3, THOMAS^2, MOSES^1)* was born 24 Mar 1880 in Carroll, Arkansas, and died 16 May 1964 in Tulsa, Oklahoma Tulsa County. She married ELBERT ALEXANDER NUNNELY 13 Dec 1896 in Carroll, Arkansas, son of LAWSON NUNNELY and MALINDA CARTER. He was born 26 Nov 1873 in Newton County, Arkansas, and died 10 Dec 1958 in Tulsa, Oklahoma Tulsa County.

Children of MELCENIA MCCOLLOUGH and ELBERT NUNNELY are:

5. i. INES CLEO^5 NUNNELEY, b. 02 Apr 1898; d. 28 Aug 1985, Oklahoma.

ii. ALEXANDER HARRISION NUNNELY, b. 1900; d. 1993.

iii. JOHN ORVIN NUNNELY, b. 1901; d. 1921.

iv. ERNEST RANDOLPH NUNNELY, b. 1904; d. 1985.

v. GOLDA JOSEPHINE NUNNELY, b. 1909; d. 1987.

vi. WILBUR RAY NUNNELEY, b. 1909; d. 1971.

vii. VIRGIL NUNNELY, b. 1911; d. 1958.

viii. HERBERT LEON NUNNELY, b. 1913; d. 1979.

ix. CHESTER HERMAN NUNNELY, b. 1916; d. 1988.

Generation No. 5

5. INES CLEO^5 NUNNELEY *(MELCENIA " SENIE " JANE^4 MCCOLLOUGH, ALEXANDER^3, THOMAS^2, MOSES^1)*[2,3] was born 02 Apr 1898[4], and died 28 Aug 1985 in Oklahoma. She married ARTHUR DUCK[5] 04 May 1916 in Keystone, Oklahoma Pawnee County[5]. He was born 12 Feb 1889 in Lincoln, Nebraska, USA[5], and died 30 Dec 1956 in Oklahoma.

More About INES CLEO NUNNELEY:
Residence: 1930, Cimarron, Pawnee, Oklahoma[6]

More About ARTHUR DUCK:
Residence: 1930, Cimarron, Pawnee, Oklahoma[6]

Children of INES NUNNELEY and ARTHUR DUCK are:

i. HAROLD ARTHUR^6 DUCK[7], b. 07 Jul 1918, Oklahoma[7].

ii. FLORENCE G DUCK[8,8,9], b. 1922, Oklahoma[10,10]; Adopted child.

More About FLORENCE G DUCK:
Residence: 1930, Cimarron, Pawnee, Oklahoma[10,10]

iii. BERNICE M DUCK[10,11], b. 1924, Oklahoma[12,13]; Adopted child.

More About BERNICE M DUCK:
Residence: 1930, Cimarron, Pawnee, Oklahoma[14]

iv. MARGARETT A DUCK[15], b. 1927, Oklahoma[15].

6. v. ROSE DUCK, b. 1932, Oklahoma.

Generation No. 6

6. ROSE^6 DUCK *(INES CLEO^5 NUNNELEY, MELCENIA "SENIE" JANE^4 MCCOLLOUGH, ALEXANDER^3, THOMAS^2, MOSES^1)* was born 1932 in Oklahoma. She married RICHARD JAMES STUDEBAKER 01 May 1953 in Keystone, Oklahoma, Pawnee County, son of JAY STUDEBAKER and VICIE PAYNE. He was born 11 Oct 1932 in Keystone, Oklahoma, and died 14 Mar 2008 in Tulsa, Oklahoma Tulsa County.

Children of ROSE DUCK and RICHARD STUDEBAKER are:

i. MICHAEL^7 STUDEBAKER.
7. ii. RICHARD STUDEBAKER.

Generation No. 7

7. RICHARD^7 STUDEBAKER *(ROSE^6 DUCK, INES CLEO^5 NUNNELEY, MELCENIA "SENIE" JANE^4 MCCOLLOUGH, ALEXANDER^3, THOMAS^2, MOSES^1)* He married MELISSA.

Children of RICHARD STUDEBAKER and MELISSA are:

i. RICHARD ISAAC^8 STUDEBAKER.
ii. ANNA CLAIRE STUDEBAKER.

Endnotes

1. Ancestry.com, One World Tree (sm), Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., n.d., Online publication - Ancestry.com. OneWorldTree [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc.
2. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930.T626, 2,667 rolls. Cimarron, Pawnee, Oklahoma, ED 5, roll 1924, page , image 263.0.
3. Ancestry.com, One World Tree (sm), Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., n.d., Online publication - Ancestry.com. OneWorldTree [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc.
4. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930.T626, 2,667 rolls. Cimarron, Pawnee, Oklahoma, ED 5, roll 1924, page , image 263.0.
5. Ancestry.com, One World Tree (sm), Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., n.d., Online publication - Ancestry.com. OneWorldTree [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc.
6. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930.T626, 2,667 rolls. Cimarron, Pawnee, Oklahoma, ED 5, roll 1924, page , image 263.0.
7. Ancestry.com, One World Tree (sm), Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., n.d., Online publication - Ancestry.com. OneWorldTree [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc.
8. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930.T626, 2,667 rolls. Cimarron, Pawnee, Oklahoma, ED 5, roll 1924, page , image 263.0.
9. Ancestry.com, One World Tree (sm), Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., n.d., Online publication - Ancestry.com. OneWorldTree [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc.
10. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930.T626, 2,667 rolls. Cimarron, Pawnee, Oklahoma, ED 5, roll 1924, page , image 263.0.
11. Ancestry.com, One World Tree (sm), Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., n.d., Online publication - Ancestry.com. OneWorldTree [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc.
12. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002, Online

1850 ARK

Thomas B. McCulloh

Wash Co 413 Cane Hill

1860

Thomas McCallough

Bradley 547

Index to Mexican War

Pension applications (Wolfe)

SHULTS / SHULTZ

Joseph & Eliz. Tex 7/20/1887

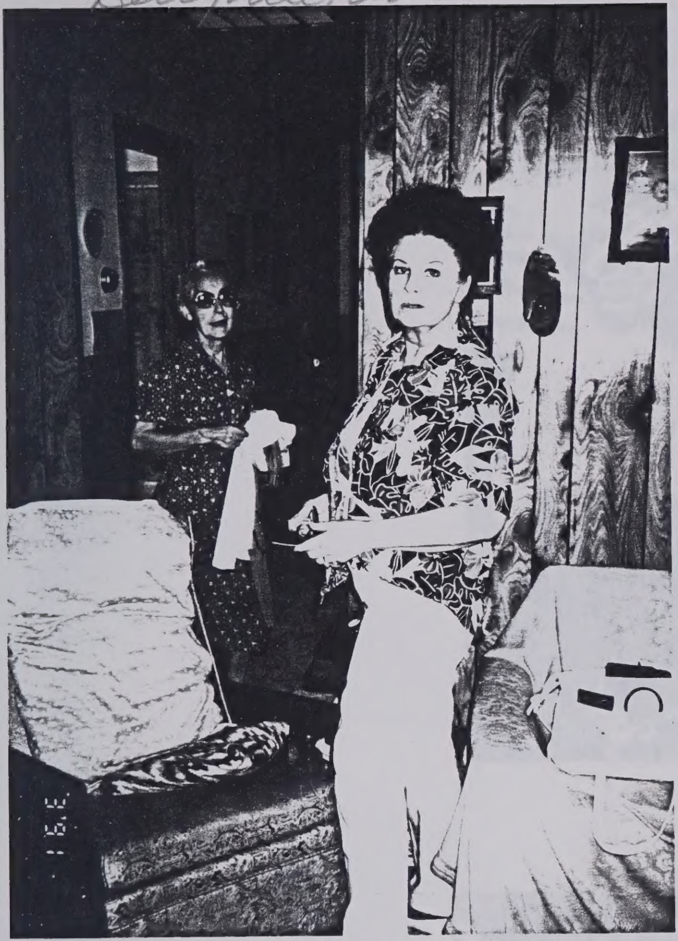
C 10866

Thomas J McCallough and Margaret

Tenn Utah 8/31/1888

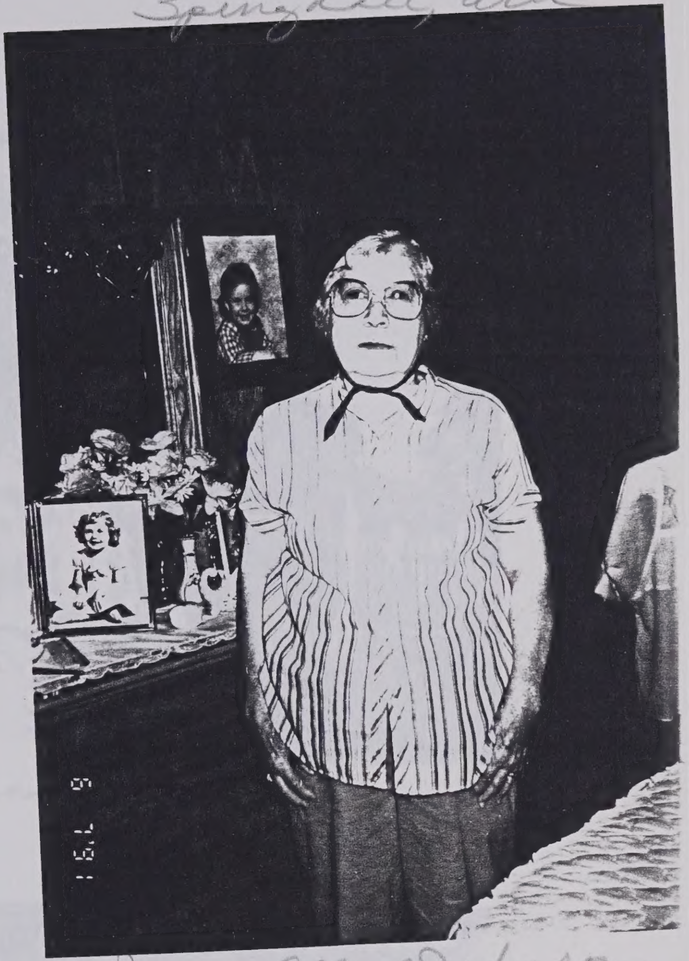
C 17252

Berryville, Ark



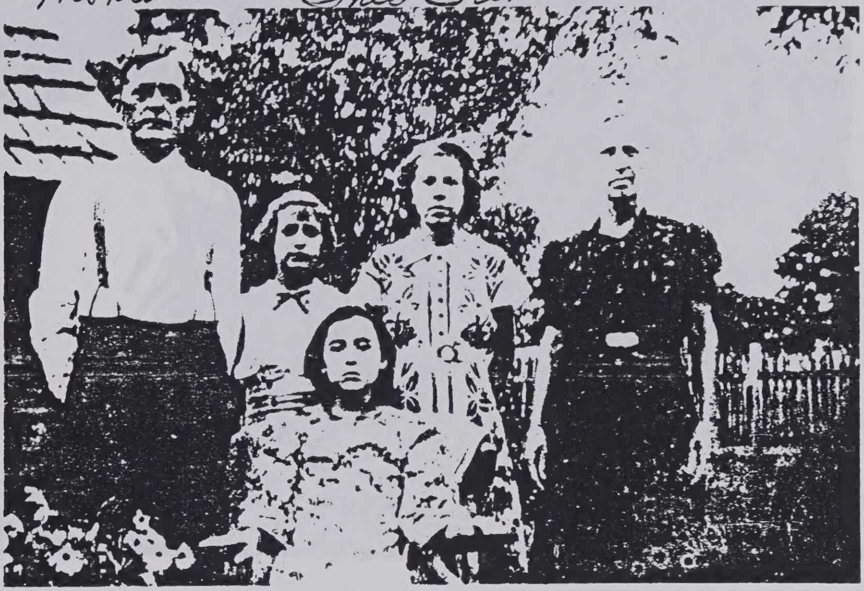
Maxine Allred Wilson
Wilma Ann Hunley Shaeffer
6/91

Springdale, Ark

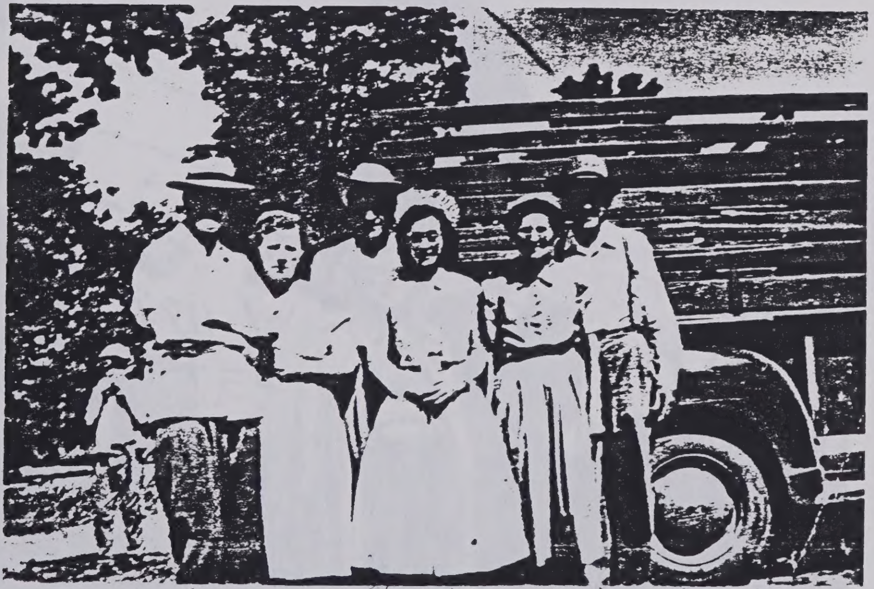


Irene Allred Johnson
w/ Black bonnet
Hand stitched by Malenda
Carter Hunnaley

Allen "Roe" Monroe Allred   Malinda Ines   Opal Irene   Eliza Clarissa



Maxine

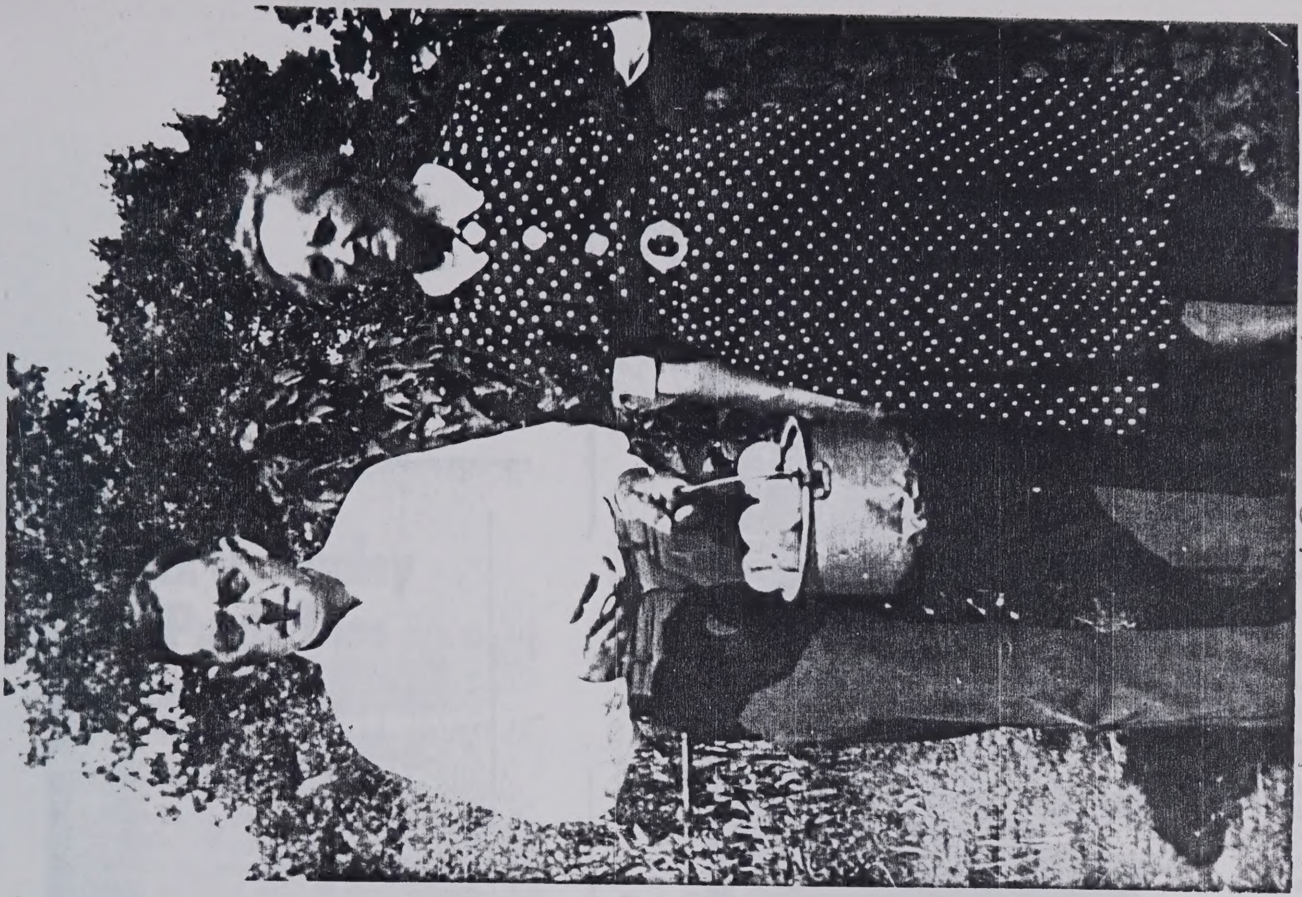


Elmer + Dova Henley   Claude + Maxine Thelson   Eliza + Monroe Allred

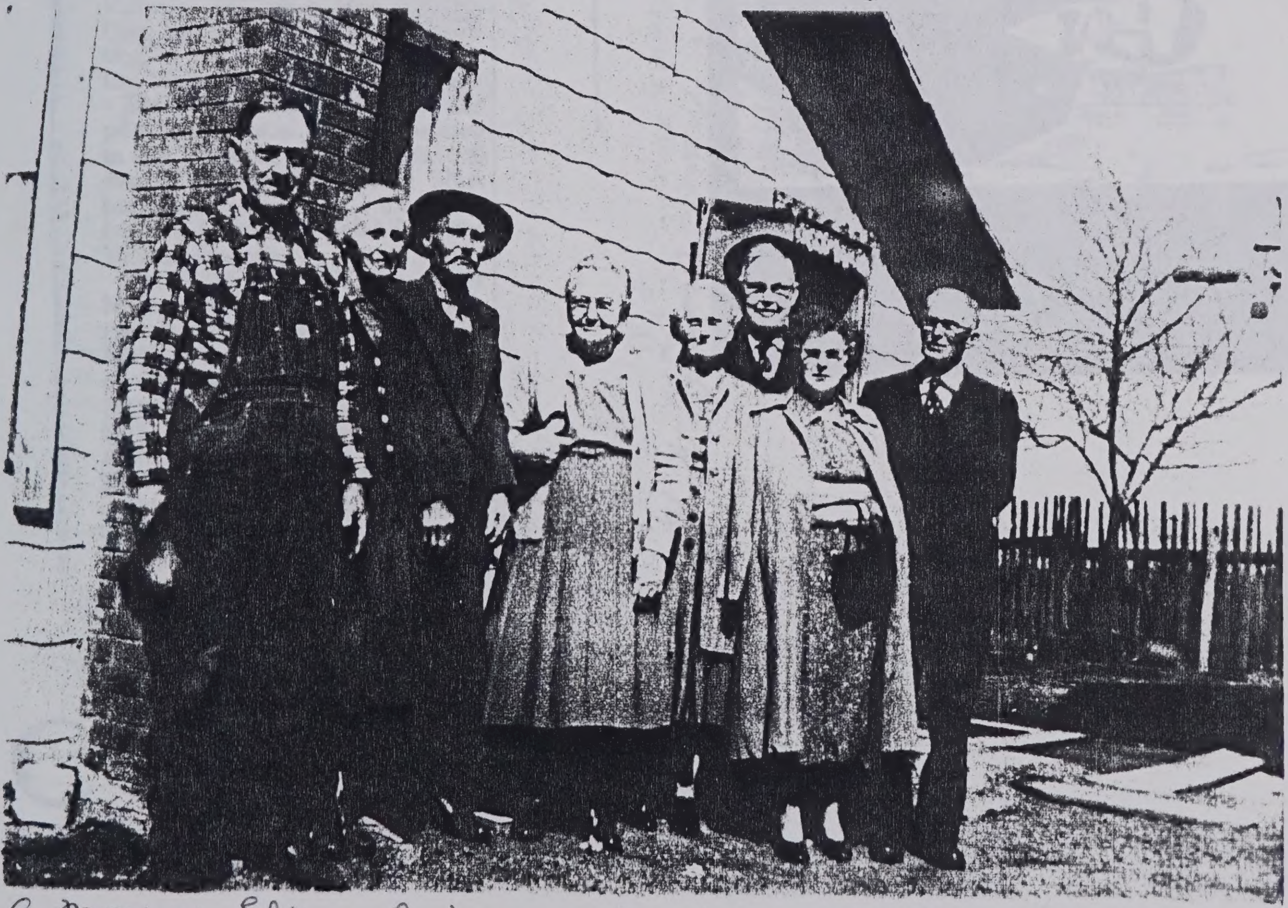
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]



Allen Monroe, Eliza C. Nunnelley Allred
Dinsmore, Ark 1941

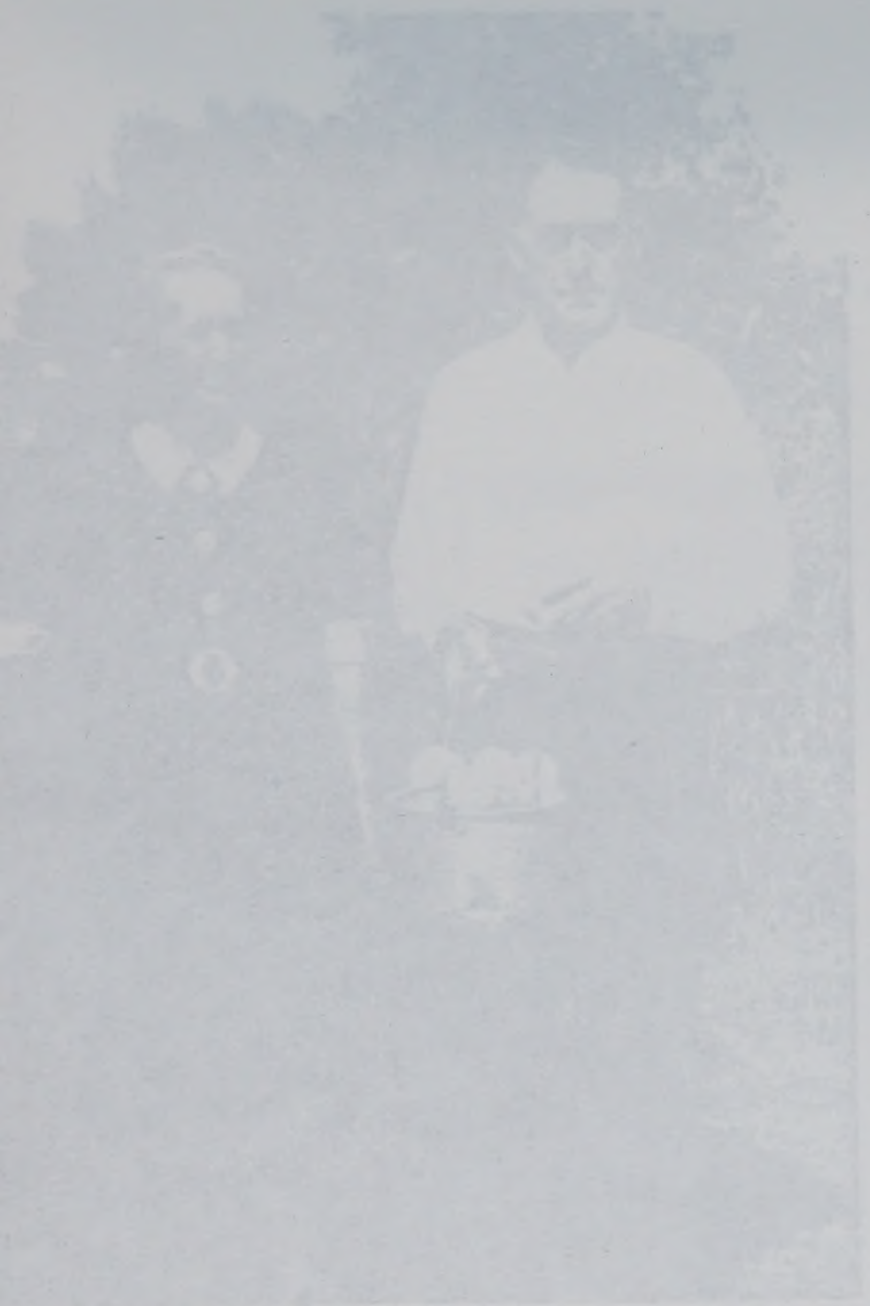


A. Monroe, Eliza, Allred

Disney "Dock" + Cynthia Nunnelley

Dovie + C. "Happy" Riddle

Coella + Ellis Nunnelley



Will Otto, Eliza E. Thomas, [illegible]
[illegible], Aug 1941

Fannie, Eliza, Gerald
Jenny "Dick" [illegible] [illegible]
Annie Gregory Freddie
Belle Effie [illegible]

Dock D. Nunley Of Purdy Dies

Passes Away Monday; Final Rites Thursday

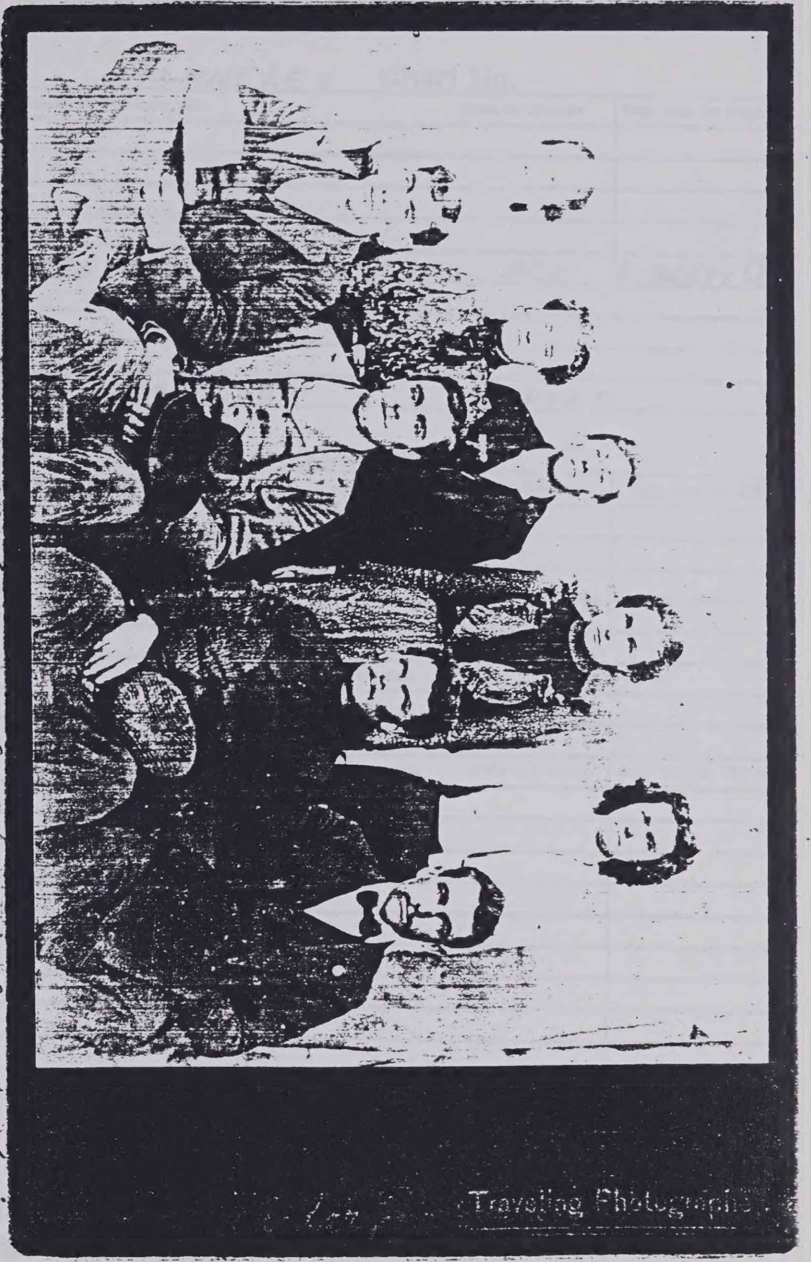
Funeral services for Dock D. Nunley, 85, of Purdy, who died at his home at 2:00 p.m. Monday, will be held at 2:30 p.m. Thursday in the Liberty Baptist Church near Marble, Ark.

Burial will be in the Liberty Cemetery at Marble under direction of the Williamson Chapel in the Valley of Cassville.

Mr. Nunley had been ill for the past two months. He had resided in the Purdy area for the past 20 years, moving there from Marble, Ark., and was a retired farmer. He was a member of the Baptist Church.

Survivors include a son, Omer Nunley of Locust Grove, Okla.; two daughters, Mrs. Bessie Lawhorn of Texas and Mrs. Iva Carr of Odessa, Texas; three sisters, Mrs. Doyle Riddle of Purdy, Mrs. Lula Barker of Kingston, Ark., and Mrs. Liza Allred of Berryville, Ark.; eight grandchildren and 10 great-grandchildren.

Frt. Row: Will Davidson – (married Cynthia ?), March Frazier
Back Row: Cynthia Butler Nunnally, Doris Nunnally ?) John R. Nunnally ?
Lula Butler, Amo Butler



Ocd.D. Hunley Of Purdy Dies

[illegible]

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name MARLIN F. NUNNELEY **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	21 NOV 1887				
Chr'nd					
Marr.					
Death	22 JAN 1919 (32 yrs)				
Burial			MADISON	ARK	LIBERTY CEM

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father JOSEPH ALEXANDER NUNNELEY, JR Mother's Maiden Name CLEM HOWARD

Wife's Full Maiden Name TENNESSEE (LENNIE) HAMBY

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

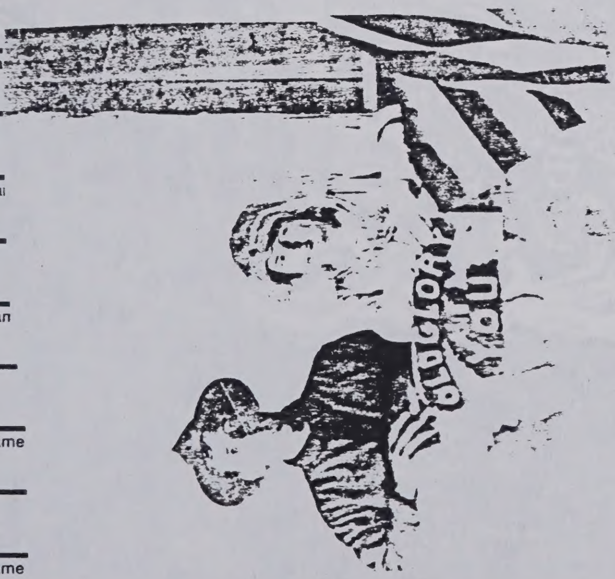
Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	1 ELMO NUNNELEY	Birth	6 JUL 1914				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	2 MAY 1982				
	CATHERINE TUTTLE (?)	Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	4						
	Full Na						
	5						
	Full Na						
	6						
	Full Nan						
	7						
	Full Name						
	8						
	Full Name						



Marlin Nunneley
+ ?
(Joseph Alexander Jr's
son

Husband's Full Name

Addi

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Notes:

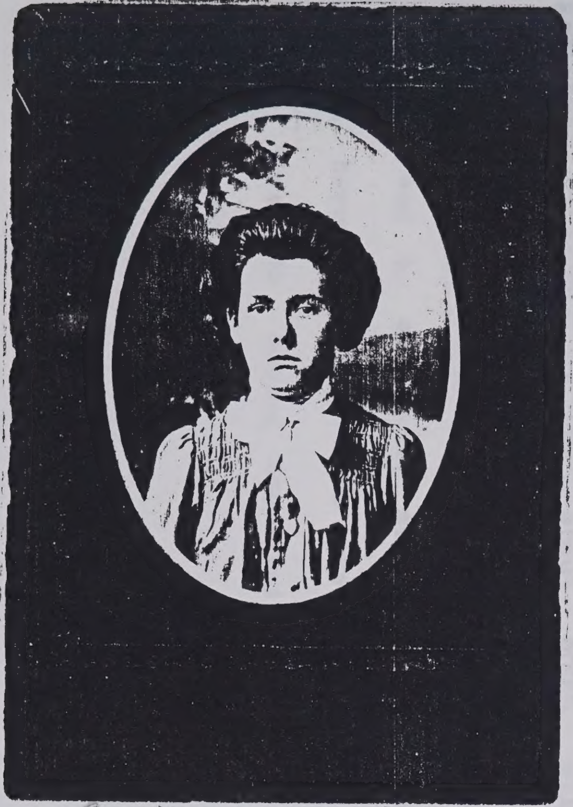
Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The *Genealogical Helper*, Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Ellis & Coella Nunnelley

Ellis Nunnelley

[illegible]

1900 Census
Dry Fork Township, Ark
Clem Howard Nunnelley
was listed as widowed

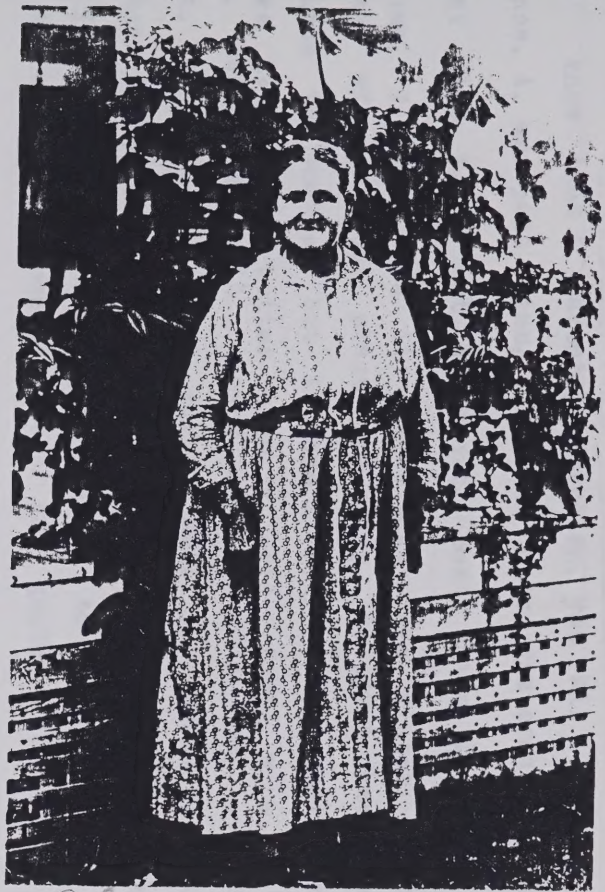


Lillie Nunneley White

son of Joseph A, Jr.

W. Grace Onnie Nunneley's

Sister



Clem Howard Nunneley
wife of Joseph Alexander
Nunneley, Jr.

SEWARD, CITY, aLASKA,

SEPT, 7, 19,19

MISS, LULA, NUNNELEY,

hello, i, will, write you a few lines to night just to let you know that i haventm, forgoten, you all yet how are you all, by now, i, am just fine, i, landed hear yesterday, i, like this place, just fine, i, am out on anout, post thare is only 12, of us i, supose, i, will have it pretty easy this winter , gosh it lookes like, i, cant stay at one place any more i, just keep moving, around from, i, place to another but isupose i will, stay hear for 6 months any way, i, like hear, lots better then i, did fort, w m, h, seward, are fort, liscum, eather well it, raning hear to day and i, cant go to town, i, went, to the show last night well i, guess i, will, get me a, gob, hear this winter i can get $ 5,00 a day besides, my goverment, pay i, thanh, i, can get back to the good old usa with some, money if nothing hapens thare is quite a lot of work around hear, well it lookes like i, amm, geting so for away from home that, it will bee some time beafore i, will see you all a gain but i, will, get back some day i, am about 5000, miles from any of my people, but i, never get home sick i, am just as happy as a lark all, the time well i, will send you some pictures beafore long if thay are, any good and i, also will send you some butierly, senerys of alaska, well i, havent got any news to write this time so i, will close for, this time so hoping hear real soon and a, long letter so answer, soon if not sooner

I, REMAIN, YOURSm. TRULY,

PVT. ELMER, C, NUNNELEY,

CO,F,21, ST, INFENTARY,

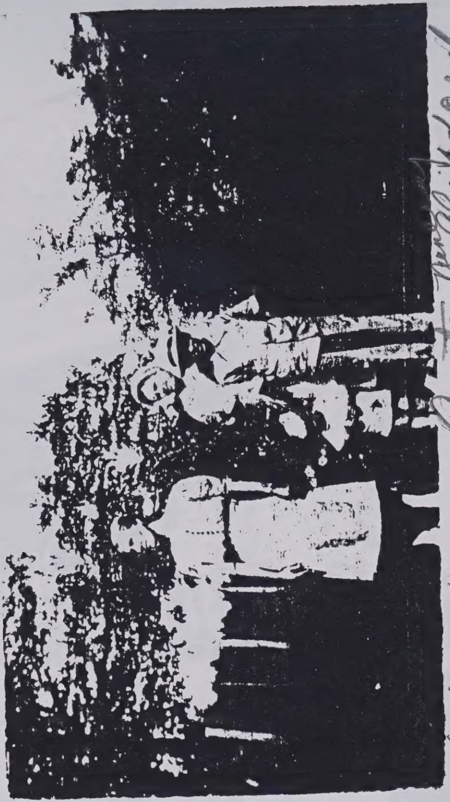
SEWARD,CITY , ALASKA,

SSSSSSSSSSSSSSSSSSSS$$$$$$$$$$************########¢¢¢¢¢¢%%%%%%%

U.S. POSTAGE
2 CENTS

ag
82 Lula Dunley Barker
Kingston, Ark 1977

Lula Nunneley
1895 or 1896



Lula, Dora Carter Hunley Clifford,
And Clyde Earl Nunley

Eliza, Elmer, Lula
+ Clyde Earl Nunley
1940-1941
out by the old
home place
Densmore, Ark

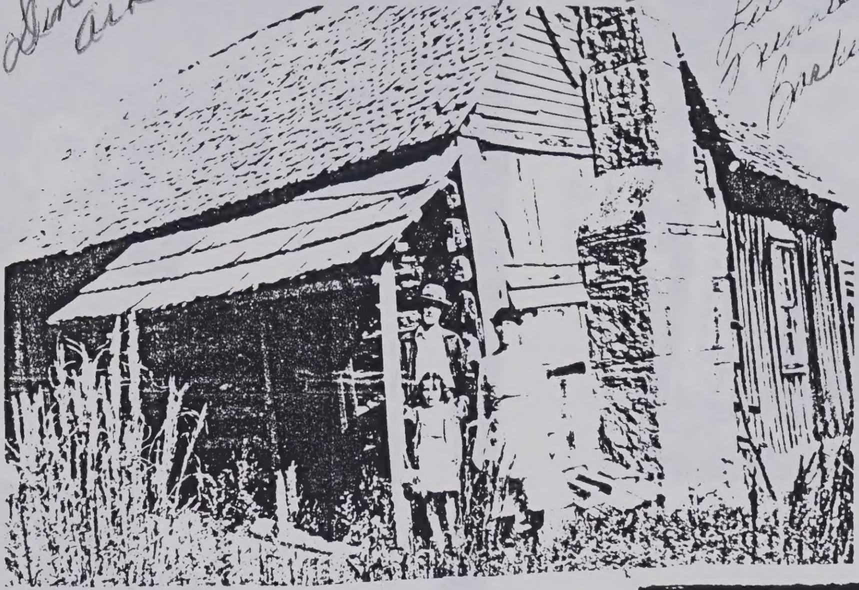
— Family Home —

Dinsmore, Ark.

Ellis Nunnley

Linda Jane Fancher

Lula Nunnley Baker

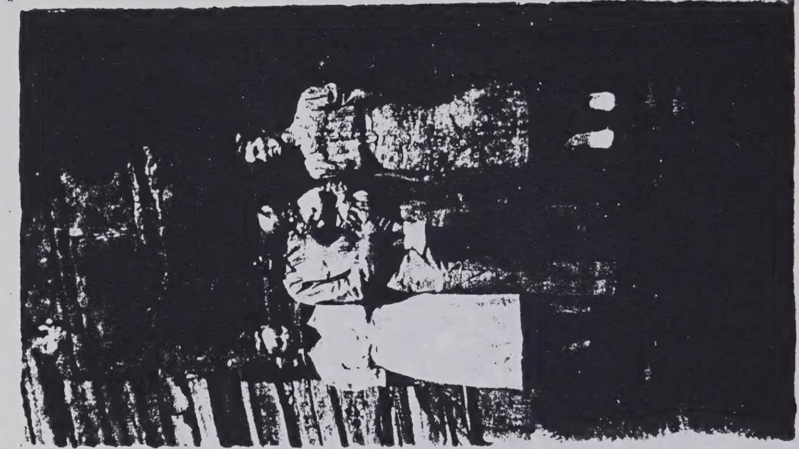


at the old Cabin home place!

Lula Nunneley, Dova (aunt) Nunley
Clifford & Clyde Earl Nunley

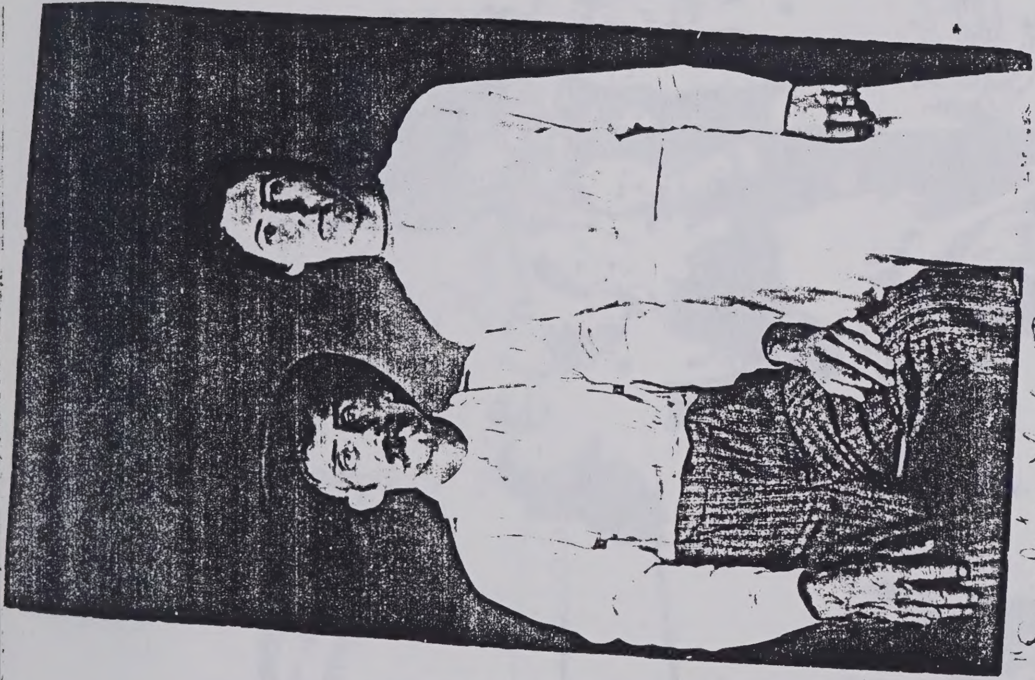
Elmer C. Nunley's family

Eliza Alfred
Elmer C. Nunley
Clyde Earl
Lula Nunnley

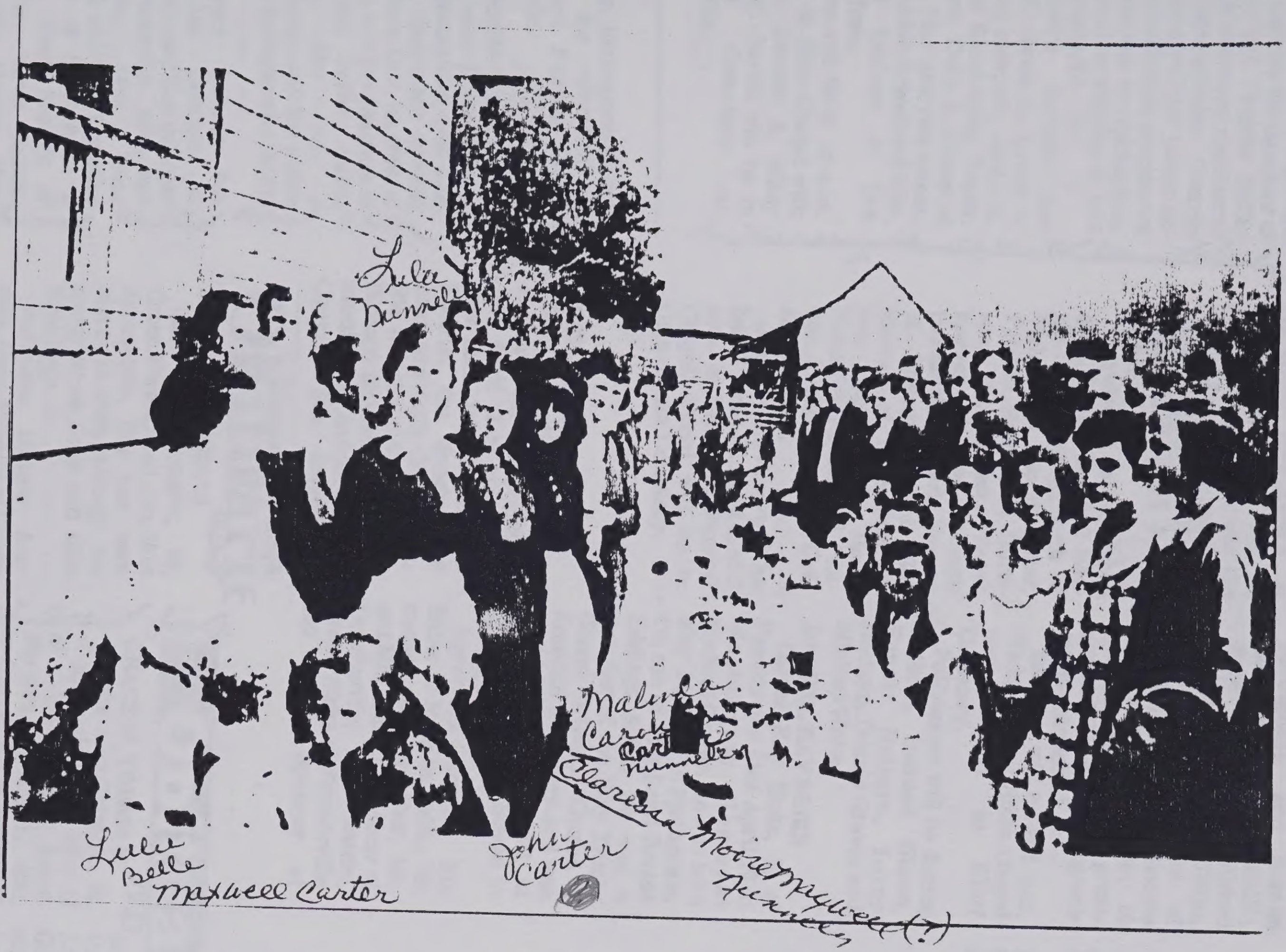


Lula Nunnelley Barker
Kingston, Ark

Lula Nunnsley Barker



"Dock" + Lula Nunnelley
Dianey Barker


Lulie Dunnel[illegible]
Malinda
Carol[illegible]
Carter
Nunnelley
Clarissa Moore Maxwell (?)
Nunnely
John Carter
Lulie Belle
Maxwell Carter

MRS. VIRGINIA LYNCH 1980

Mrs. Virginia Lynch, 81, 1401 Dyer St., Springdale, died March 29 in a Springdale nursing home. Born Nov. 29, 1898, at Colorado Springs, Colo., she was the daughter of Charles and Virginia Kelley Sullivan and was a member of First Presbyterian Church. She was a retired junior accountant and was a member of Book Lovers in Springdale. She moved to the area in 1958 from Aurora, Ill.

Survivors include her husband, David R. Lynch of the home; a stepson, James H. Lynch of Richardson, Texas; a nephew, Dean S. Haney of Vienna, Va.; and two nieces, Mrs. Frankie Bruner and Mrs. Mildred LeCroy of Des Moines, Iowa.

Services will be at 10 a.m. Tuesday in Sisco Chapel with the Rev. Burton A. Miley officiating. Burial will be in National Cemetery at Fayetteville.

in nursing home with aunt Sula

---

ficiating. Arrangements are under the direction of Brashears Funeral Home, Huntsville. 1982

MRS. JESSIE BOLINGER

Mrs. Jessie Bolinger, 81, of Rt. 5, Springdale, died Jan. 25 in a Springdale nursing home. Born Dec. 30, 1900, at Loy, she was the daughter of Sam and Sallie Austin Pharris. She was a Presbyterian and the widow of Claud Bolinger who died in 1975.

Survivors include two sons, Joe Bolinger of Springdale and Ray Bolinger of Harrisonville, Mo.; two daughters, Mrs. Irene Maxwell and Mrs. Christine Hathorn of Springdale; a brother, Fred Pharris of Huntsville; three sisters, Mrs. Vesta Horton, Mrs. Verna Eden and Mrs. Jane Burris of Bartlesville, Okla.; seven grandchildren and four great-grandchildren.

Services will be at 10 a.m. Wednesday at Brashears Funeral Home, Huntsville, with the Rev. Cecil Garrison officiating. Burial will be in the Kingston Cemetery. Pallbearers will be grandsons.

in home with aunt Sula

---

*

Eugene Elmo Harvey

Eugene Elmo Harvey, 45, of Witter, died April 5, at his home. Born July 16, 1936 in Japton, he was the son of Joseph Lee and Sarah Harriman Harvey. He was preceded in death by his father.

Survivors include two sons, Lonnie Lee and Ronnie Paul Harvey, both of Viola, Mo.; one daughter, Patricia Barnett of Harrison; his mother, Sarah Harvey of Cave Springs; two brothers, Ervin Harvey of Springdale and Roy Harvey of Cave Springs; two sisters, Ruby Rook, Bloomfield, Iowa and Pauline Ashenerbrenner, Cedarfalls, Iowa.

Funeral services will be held Thursday, April 8, at 2 p.m. in Brashears Funeral Chapel. Burial will be in Capt. Smith Cemetery.

ARTIE L. HATHORN

Mrs. Artie Linches Hathorn, 84, of Springdale died April 17 at home. She was born July 22, 1897, in Liberty, the daughter of Mike and Nellie Gibbs Pultz. She was the widow of Omer Richard Hathorn and was a member of Temple Baptist Church. She moved to Springdale in the 1940s from Kings

Survivors include three sons, Grover Hathorn and Wilburn Hathorn, both of Springdale, and Roman Hathorn of Downey, Calif.; three daughters, Mildred Wilson of Weslaco, Texas, Mrs. Donnie White of Gentry, and Mrs. Bonnie Graves of Springdale; 16 grandchildren, 21 great-grandchildren and one great-great-grandchild.

Services will be at 2 p.m. Wednesday at Sisco Chapel with burial in Bluff Cemetery.

Pallbearers will be James Hathorn, Richard Wilson, Ronnie Hathorn, Larry Hathorn, Donald Graves and Michael White.

DARREL RAY SINKS

Darrel Ray Sinks, 8, of Fayetteville died April 16 at Washington Regional Medical Center. He was born May 24, 1973, in Springdale, the son of Floyd and Bobbie Eddings Sinks. He was a member of the Holy Trinity Chapel Orthodox Church of America in Rogers and was a third grade student at Bates Elementary School in Fayetteville.

Survivors include his father of Medera, Calif.; his mother and stepfather, Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth Spencer of Fayetteville; two sisters, Lavina Sinks of Fayetteville and Dawn Spencer of Fayetteville; three brothers, Kevin Sinks of Fayetteville, Floyd Sinks of Rogers and David Sinks of Monticello; paternal grandparents, Dalton and Dorothy Spencer of Springdale; maternal great-grandmother, Mrs. Dora Eddings of Jasper.

Services will be at 10 a.m. Tuesday at Sisco Chapel with graveside services at 2:30 p.m. Tuesday in Carver Cemetery near Harrison.

Pallbearers will be James Pickering, James Elmer Pickering, Donnie Greenhaw and Timothy Lettrell.

Relative Fultz
Rhoda Jane * Huckley

MACK FULTZ

Mack Fultz, 66, of Springdale, died June 7 in Springdale Memorial Hospital. Born June 23, 1912, at Kingston, he was the son of John and Canzadie Phillips Fultz. He was an Army veteran of World War II and a retired employee of Seymore Foods.

Survivors include his wife, Mrs. Josephine Marie Fultz of the home; two daughters, Mrs. Sharlene Westbrook and Mrs. Christine Bartlett of Springdale; one sister, Mrs. Jewell Harvey of Springdale; and three grandchildren.

Services will be at 10 a.m. Monday in the chapel of Nelson Funeral Home, Fayetteville, with the Rev. Virgil Guess officiating. Burial will be in Shady Grove Cemetery.

Obituarie

Jimmy Great aunt

SUE MAY ROBERTS

Sue May Roberts, 83, Green Forest, died Jan. 28 in Springdale. She was born March 10, 1898, at Osage, the daughter of John and Ella Hust Sisco.

Survivors include four sons, Gene Roberts of Green Forest, Keith Roberts of Springfield, Mo., J.C. Roberts of San Jose, Calif., and David Roberts of Springdale; 15 grandchildren and 23 great-grandchildren.

Services were Saturday at the Gobbler Church with the Rev. David Hanshaw officiating. Burial was in Gobbler Cemetery under direction of Nelson Funeral Home, Berryville.

Obituaries

1983

GRACE M. TRIMBLE

Grace May Trimble, 89, of Springdale died May 17 at a local nursing home. She was born Aug. 31, 1893, in Osage, the daughter of Varde I. and Mary Jane Smith Bishop. She was a homemaker and was a charter member of the Springdale Church of Christ.

Survivors include two sons, Jim Trimble of Tullahoma, Tenn., and Carroll Trimble of Springdale; two daughters, Kate Doughit of Springdale and Mildred Kuxhaus of Hobbs, N.M.; four sisters, Lucy Edison, Gertrude Gibson, and Mollie Solane, all of Springdale, and Ruth Jaggers of Ontario, Calif.; 10 grandchildren and 13 great-grandchildren.

Services will be at 1:30 p.m. Friday at Sisco Funeral Chapel with burial at Bluff Cemetery.

Pallbearers will be Kenneth Doughit, Joe Trimble, Larry Trimble, Phillip Trimble, Bill Haney and Eugene Edison.

in home with aunt Sula

[illegible] Springs, Colo. She was the daughter of Charles and Virginia Bailey [illegible] was a member of First Presbyterian Church. She was a retired home economics [illegible] Lowell [illegible] moved to Springdale [illegible].

Survivors include her husband, David A. Lynch of [illegible]; a son, [illegible] Lynch of Richardson, Texas; a brother, Dean S. Honey of Vinita, Okla.; and two sisters, Mrs. Phyllis Brown and Mrs. Mildred LeClair of San Antonio, Texas.

Services will be at 10 a.m. Tuesday in Sisco Chapel with the Rev. [illegible] A. Talley officiating. Burial will be in National Cemetery at Fayetteville.

Eugene Dale Harvey

Eugene D. Harvey, 45, of Vinita, died April 8 at his home. Born July 16, 1939 in [illegible], he was the son of Jessie Lee and Sarah [illegible] Harvey. He was preceded in death by his father.

Survivors include two sons, Lonnie [illegible] Harvey, Paul Harvey, both of Vinita, Okla.; one daughter, Patricia Barnett of [illegible]; his mother, Sarah Harvey of Cave Springs; two brothers, Doyle Harvey of Springdale and Roy Harvey of Cave Springs; two sisters, Betty Hook, Bloomfield, Iowa, and Pauline [illegible], [illegible], Iowa.

Funeral services will be held Thursday, April 11, at 2 p.m. in [illegible] Funeral Chapel. Burial will be in Cape Smith Cemetery.

ARTIE L. HALBERT

Mrs. Artie [illegible] Halbert, 94, of Springdale died April 17 at home. She was born July 16, 1890, in Liberty, the daughter of John and Nellie [illegible] Fults. She was the widow of Oscar Richard Halbert and was a member of Temple Baptist Church. She moved to Springdale in the 1940s from Kings.

Survivors include three sons, Grover Halbert and William Halbert, both of Springdale, and Norman Halbert of Downey, Calif.; three daughters, Mildred Wilson of [illegible], Texas, Miss Eunice White of Gentry, and Mrs. Bonnie Graves of Springdale; 11 grandchildren, 21 great-grandchildren and one great-great-grandchild.

Services will be at 2 p.m. Wednesday at Sisco Chapel with burial in Bluff Cemetery.

Pallbearers will be James Halbert, Richard Wilson, Dennis Halbert, Larry Halbert, Donald Graves and Michael White.

DARREN RAY SISKS

Darren Ray Sisks, 8, of Fayetteville died April 16 at Washington Regional Medical Center. He was born May 26, 1977, in Springdale, the son of Floyd and Debbie Eldridge Sisks. He was a member of the Holy Trinity Gospel Catholic Church of America in Rogers and was a third grade student at Bates Elementary School in Fayetteville.

Survivors include his father of Madera, Calif.; his mother and stepfather, Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth Spencer of Fayetteville; two sisters, Latrina Sisks of Fayetteville and Dawn Spencer of Fayetteville; three brothers, Kevin Sisks of Fayetteville, Floyd Sisks of Rogers and David Sisks of Monticello; paternal grandparents, Dalton and Dorothy Spencer of Springdale; maternal great-grandmother, Mrs. Dora [illegible] of [illegible].

Services will be at 10 a.m. Thursday at Sisco Chapel with graveside services at 3:30 p.m. Tuesday in [illegible] Cemetery near [illegible].

Pallbearers will be James Pickering, [illegible] Pickering, Dennis [illegible] and Timothy [illegible].

MACK FULTS

Mack Fults, 66, of Springdale, died June 7 in Springdale Memorial Hospital. Born June 13, 1919, at Kingston, he was the son of John and Cornelia [illegible] Fults. He was an Army veteran of World War II and a retired employee of [illegible].

Survivors include his wife, Mrs. Josephine Moore Fults of the home; two daughters, Mrs. Sharlene Westbrook and Mrs. Christine Barber of Springdale; one sister, Mrs. [illegible] Harvey of Springdale; and three grandchildren.

Services will be at 10 a.m. Monday in the chapel of Nelson Funeral Home, Fayetteville, with the Rev. Virgil Deaton officiating. Burial will be in Shady Grove Cemetery.

Obituaries

SUE MAY ROBERTS

Sue May Roberts, 81, Green Forest, died Jan. 22 in Springdale. She was born March 18, 1898, at Osage, the daughter of John and Ella [illegible].

Survivors include four sons, Gene Roberts of Green Forest, Keith Roberts of Springfield, Mo., J.C. Roberts of San Jose, Calif., and David Roberts of Springdale; 15 grandchildren and 22 great-grandchildren.

Services were Saturday at the [illegible] Church with the Rev. David [illegible] officiating. Burial was in [illegible] Cemetery under direction of Nelson Funeral Home, Berryville.

Obituaries

GRACE M. TRIMBLE

Grace May Trimble, 89, of Springdale died May 17 at a local nursing home. She was born Aug. 31, 1895, in Osage, the daughter of [illegible] L. and Mary Jane Smith Bishop. She was a homemaker and was a charter member of the Springdale Church of Christ.

Survivors include two sons, Jim Trimble, of Tullahoma, Tenn., and Carroll Trimble of Springdale; two daughters, [illegible] of Springdale and Mildred Kinnison of Hobbs, N.M.; four sisters, Lucy [illegible], Gertrude [illegible], and [illegible], all of Springdale, and Ruth [illegible] of [illegible], Calif.; 17 grandchildren and 12 great-grandchildren.

Services will be at 2:30 p.m. Friday at Sisco Funeral Chapel with burial at Bluff Cemetery.

Pallbearers will be Kenneth [illegible], [illegible] Trimble, Larry Trimble, Phillip Trimble, Bill Haney and Eugene [illegible].

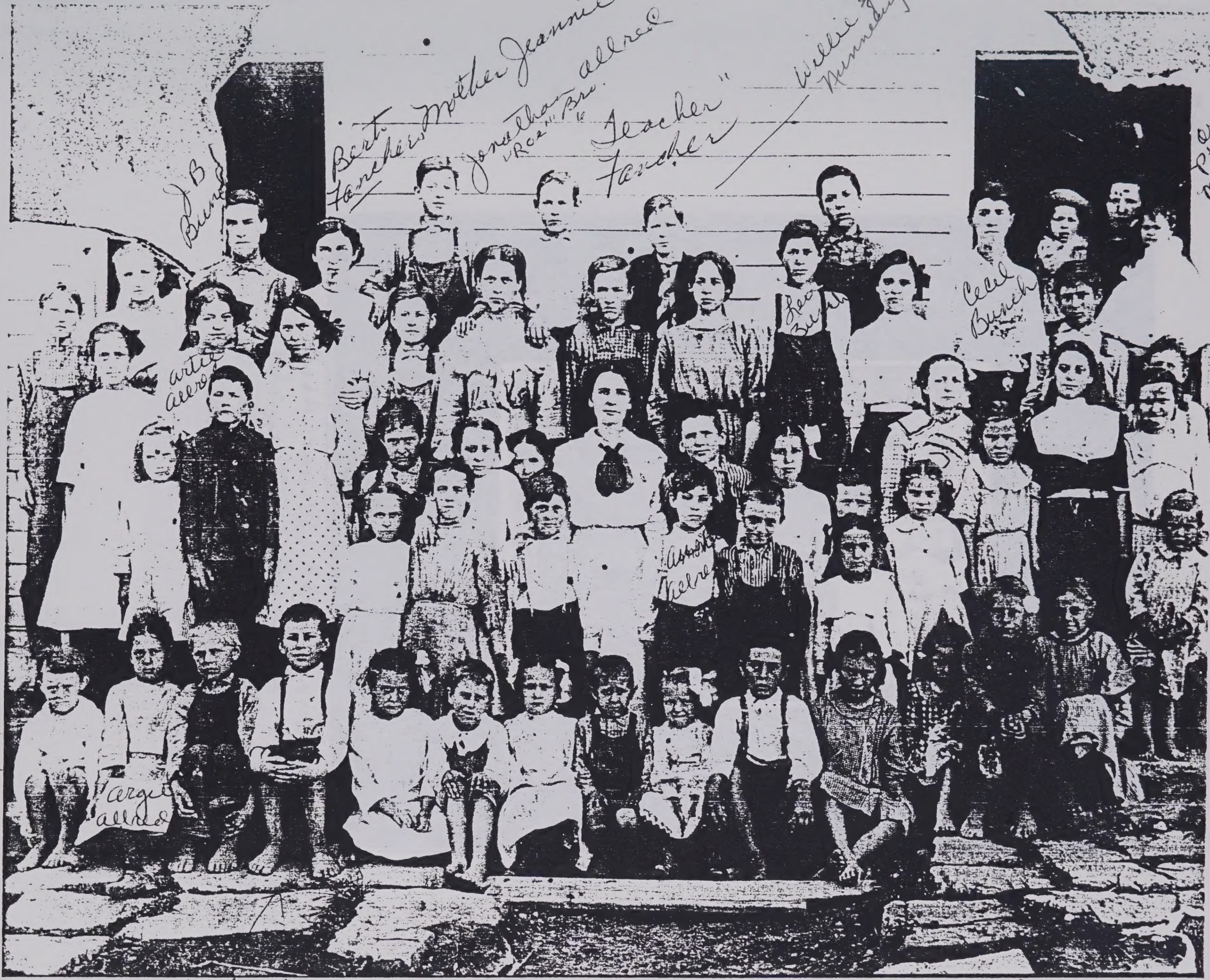
Burial arrangements are under the direction of Backstrom Funeral Home, Huntsville.

ETTA BELLE BOLINGER

Etta Belle Bolinger, 81, of Rt. 2, Springdale, died Jan. 25 in a Springdale nursing home. Born Dec. 24, 1903, at Clay, she was the daughter of [illegible] and Sallie [illegible] Harris. She was a [illegible] and the widow of Claud Bolinger who died in 1975.

Survivors include two sons, Jim Bolinger of Springdale and Ray Bolinger of [illegible], Mo.; two daughters, Mrs. [illegible] Harrell and Mrs. [illegible] of Springdale; a brother, Floyd Harris of Huntsville; three sisters, Mrs. Viola Brown, Mrs. Verna Price and Mrs. [illegible] Harris of Bartlesville, Okla.; [illegible] grandchildren and [illegible] great-grandchildren.

Services will be at 10 a.m. Wednesday at Backstrom Funeral Home, Huntsville, with the Rev. Cecil Garrison officiating. Burial will be in the Kingston Cemetery. Pallbearers will be grandsons.



J B Bunch

Bert Fancher

Mother Jeannie

Jonathan Allred "Roe" Bro

Teacher "Fancher"

Willie F Nunneley

Orlie Phillips Matkin

Elmer C. Nunley (Nunneley)

Artie Allred

Leo Bunch

Cecil Bunch

Assorta Allred

Frank Barker (Sam Barker son)

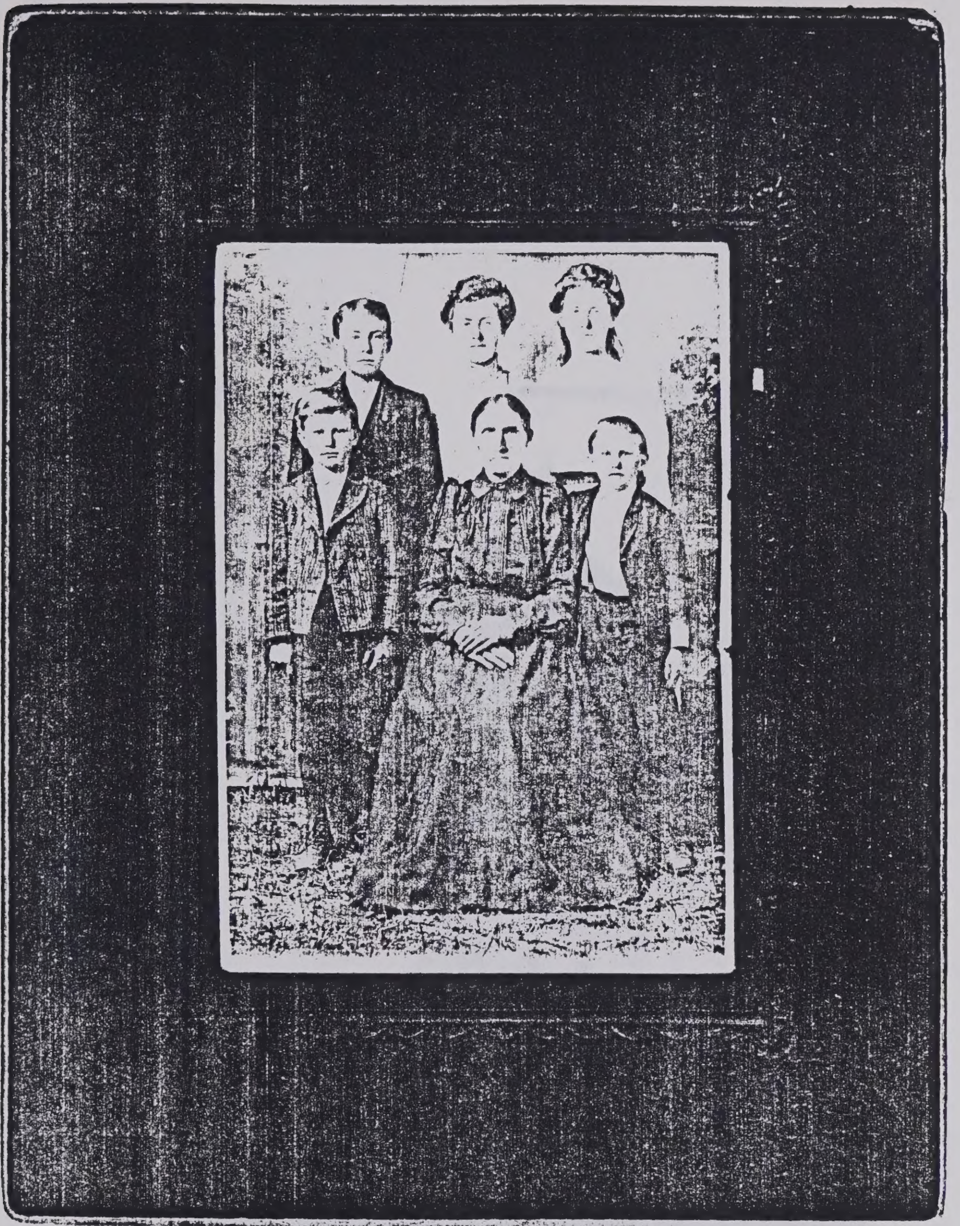
Argie Allred

Frank Wesko

Floyd Bunch

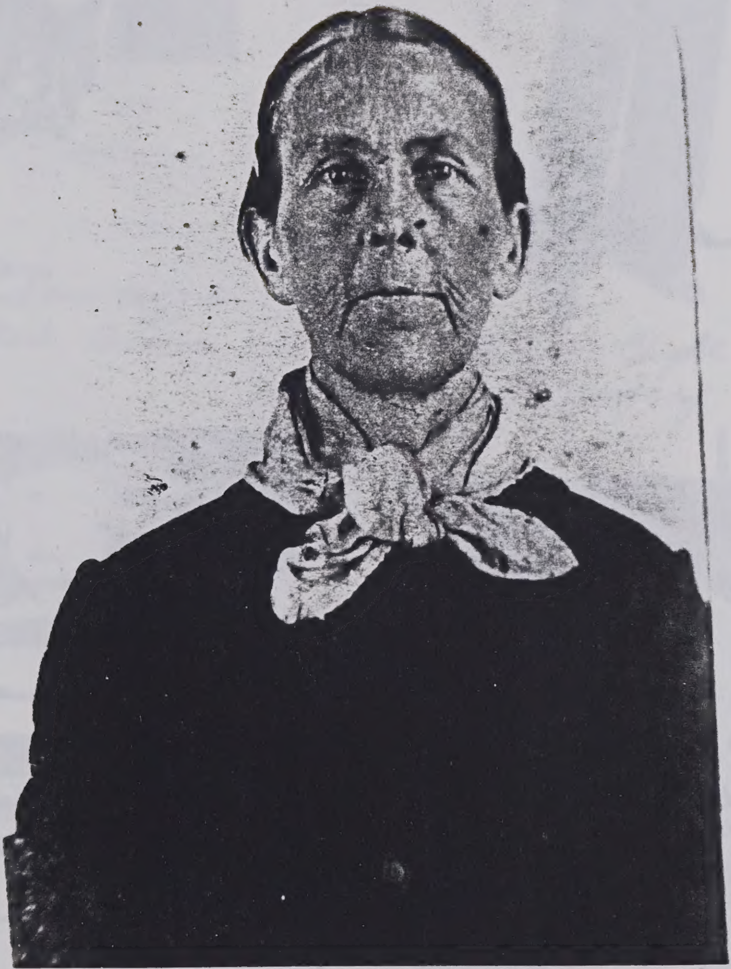
Ollie Maxwell Suggs

Liberty, Ark
School c. 1911



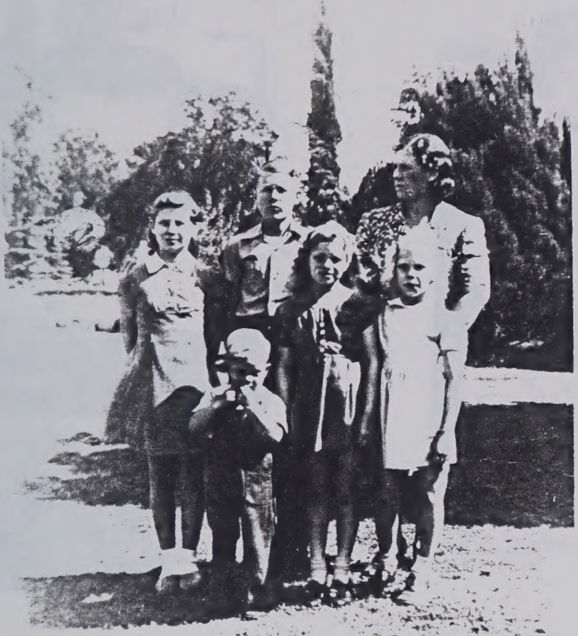
Back row: (L) Ellis Nunneley,
Eliza Nunneley Allred, Lula Nunneley Barker
Willie F., Malinda Caroline Carter Nunneley
Elmer C.. Nunneley (Nunley)

Mary, Ollie Maxwell
Suggs says this is
Clarissa Maxwell
Nunnelley, however,
Comparing this to the
Copy we had from
Mildred I'm
wondering if it isn't
Nancy Smith Maxwell

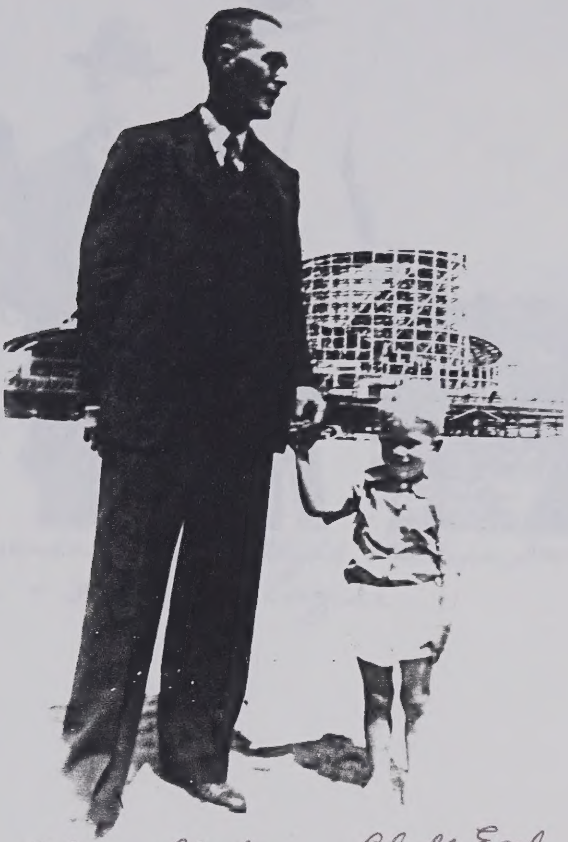


Clarissa Moore Maxwell Nunnelley
Widow of Joel Maxwell
And Joseph Alexander Nunnelley, Sr.

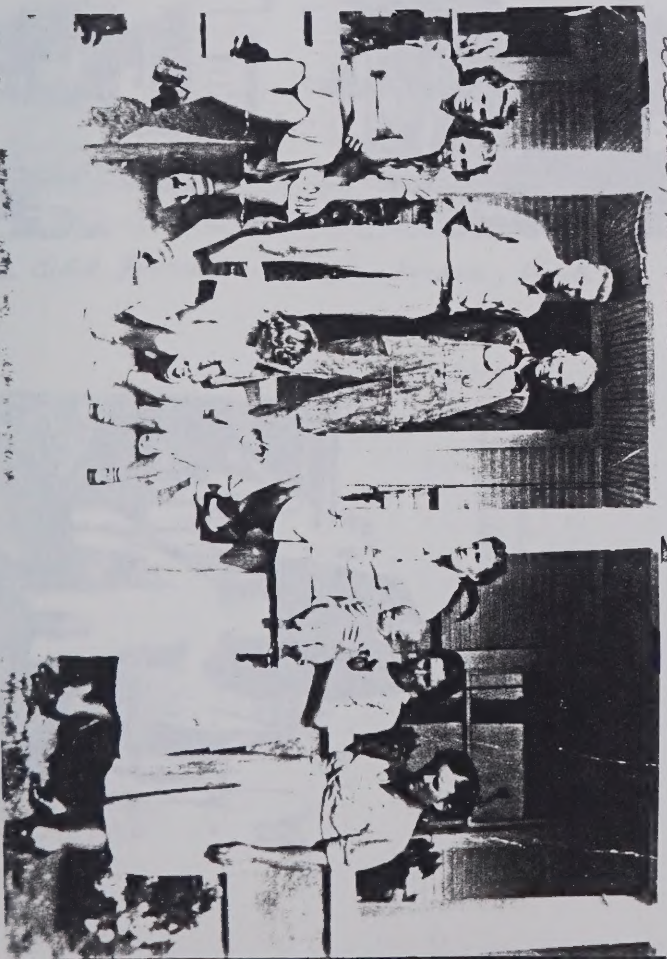
Received from Ollie Suggs - daughter to Joel Henry Maxwell
Mary McCullough Maxwell
Berryville Ark 4/91



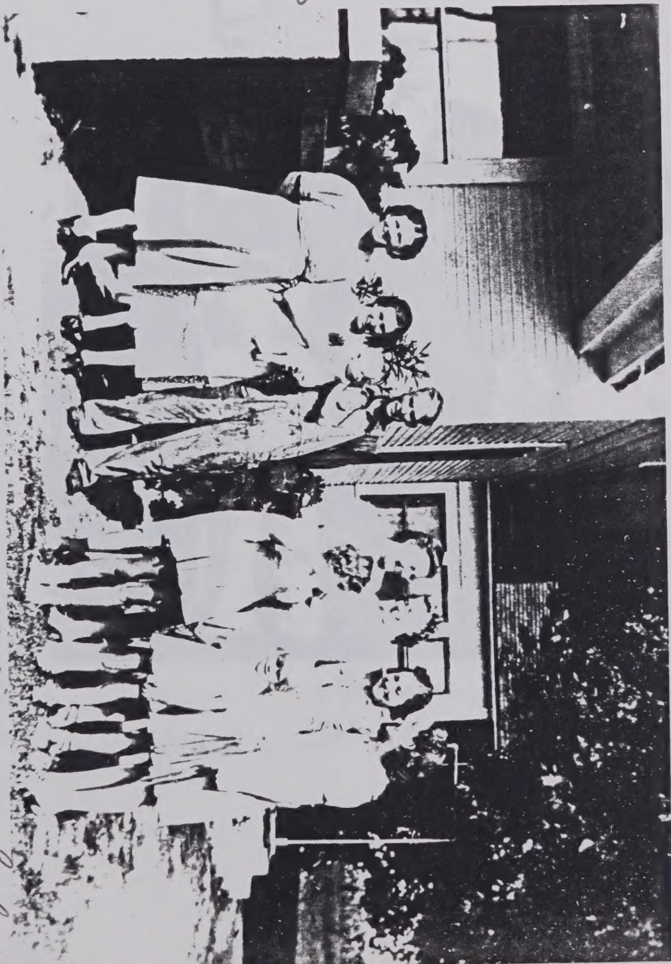
— Aunleys —
Back Row: Thilma Ann, Clifford,
Dova — Clyde Earl, Donna
Ctr: ?



Elmer Clyde Aunley   Clyde Earl



Paulina — Elmer, Ellie — Coella w/Clyde Earl
Dova, Thilma + Donna



Dova, Coella, Ellie — Marline — Paulan
Wilma, Donna

Dova, Lawson,
Pauline, Thelma

Dova, Elbert, Lawson, Elmer Clyde, Pauline, Maxine
Clifford, Thelma + Leonard Eugene

The Old Home - Dinsmore, Ark

Pauline, Lawson, Maxine
+ Wilma

Lawson, Elmer C.,
Clifford, Thelma

Elsie Taylor (Hunnicley w/
Boyfriend

LEGACY OF AN ADOPTED CHILD

Once there were two women
Who never knew each other
One you do not remember
The other you call mother.

Two different lives
Shaped to make yours one.
One became your guiding star
The other became your sun.

The first gave you life
And the second taught you to live in it
The first gave you a need for love
And the second was there to give it.

One gave you a nationality
The other gave you a name
One gave you the seed of talent
The other gave you an aim.

One gave you emotions
The other calmed your fears
One saw your first sweet smile
The other dried your tears.

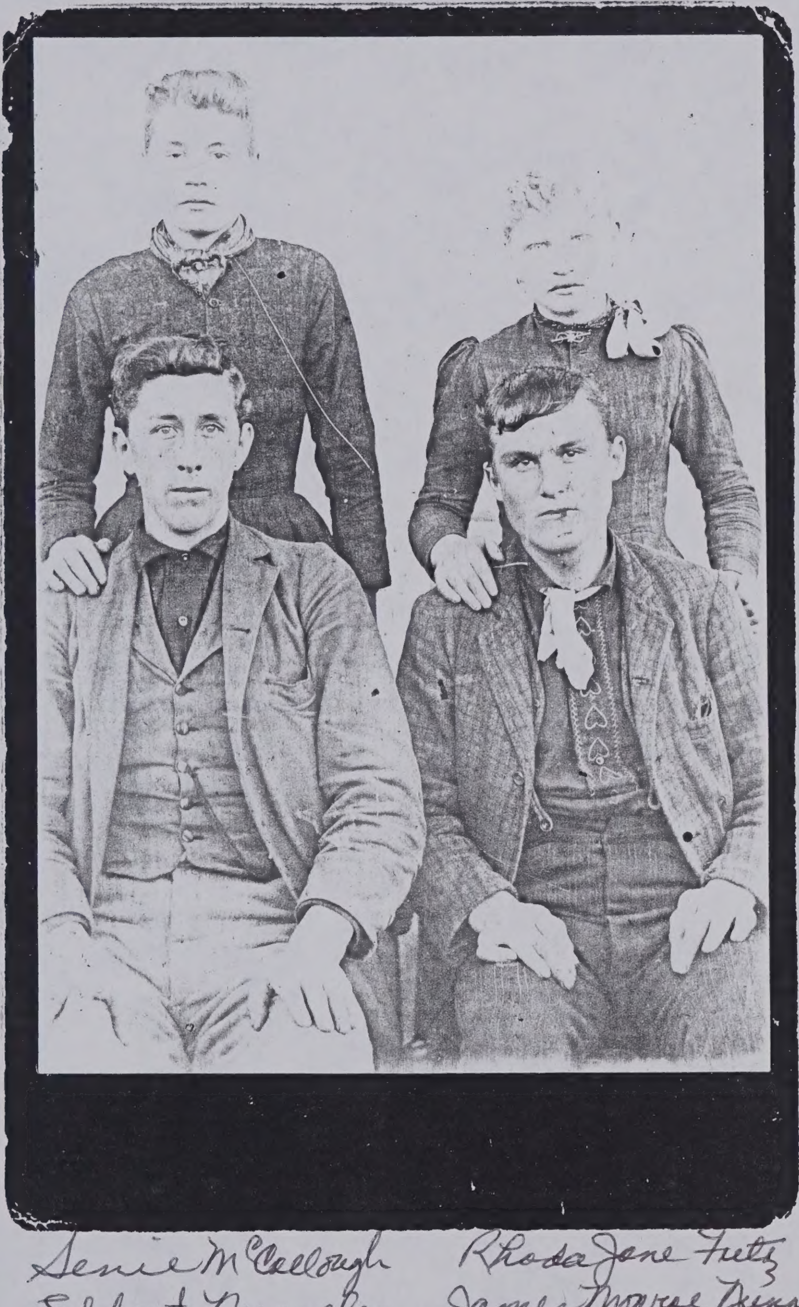
One gave you up —
It was all that she could do.
The other prayed for a child.
And God led her straight to you.

And now you ask me
Through your tears,
The age-old questions
Through the years;

Heredity or environment —
Which are you the product of?
Neither, my darling — neither
Just two different kinds of love.

AUTHOR UNKNOWN

* * *



Senie McCullough Rhoda Jane Futz
Elbert Nunneley James Monroe Nunneley

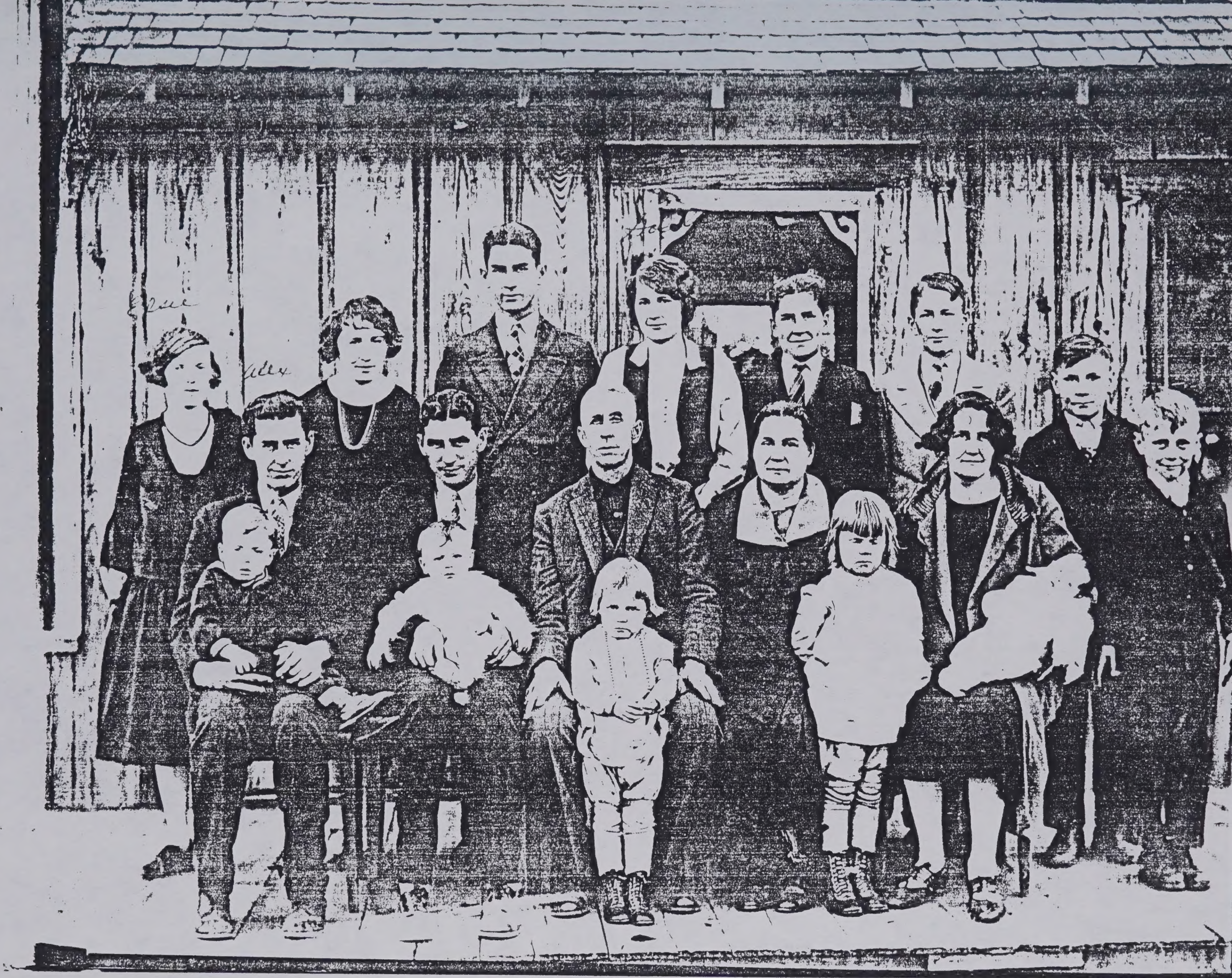
Elbert Nunnelley
? Taylor (Elsie's father)
Children (?)

Ellis Elbert Jennie Coella
Nunnelley

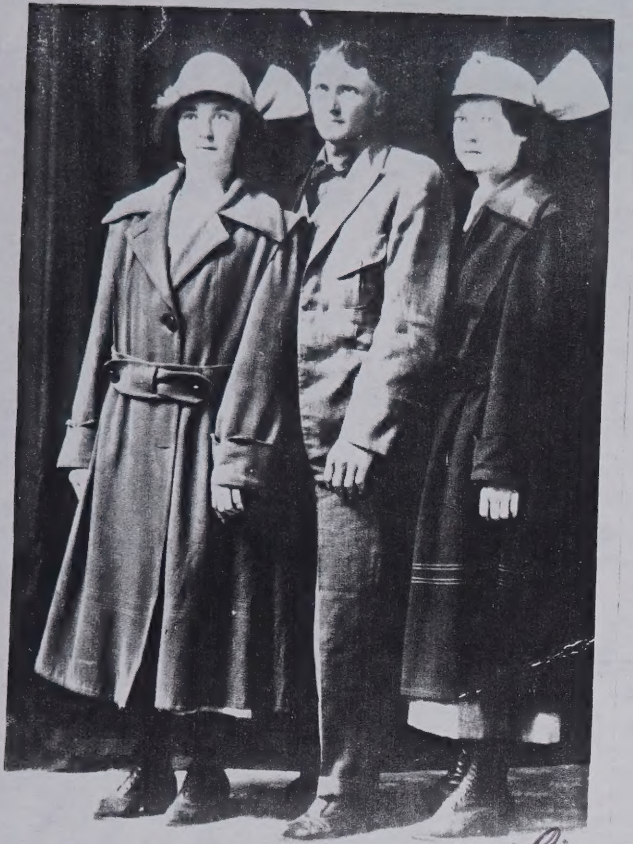
1917
E. L. Nunley [illegible]
Seward Alaska

Elbert O. + [illegible]
Nunnelley

Lewson H.   Elvis   ?   ?
Tinsley



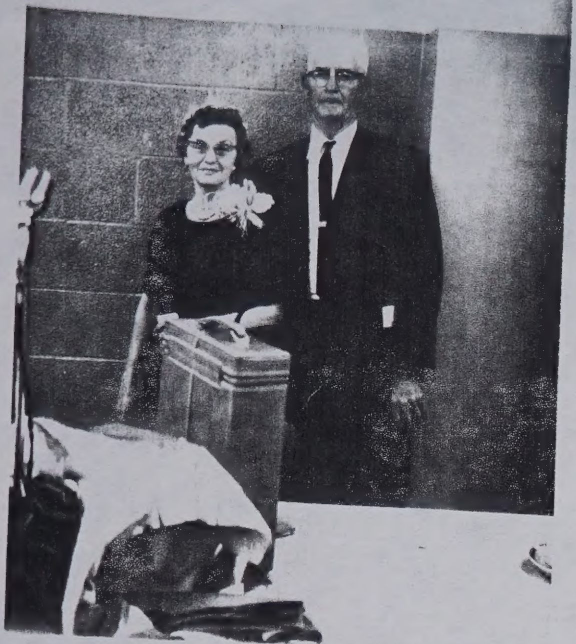
Elbert   Sonnie   Ines

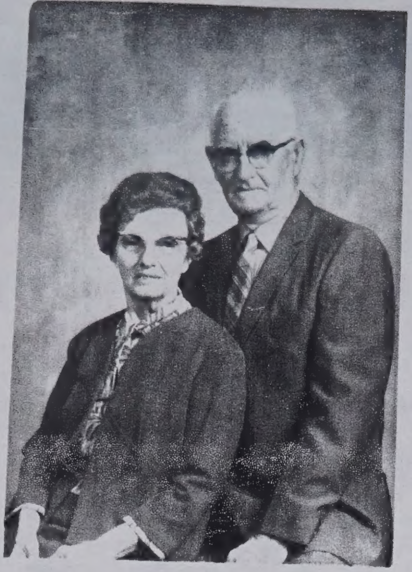


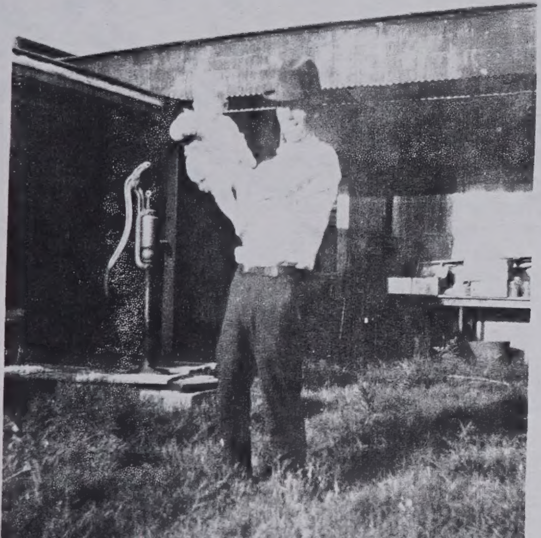
Flossie ? McLeister

Eulalie Lord Ackley

Send to:
Mary Nunnelley







AUG • 56 •

Jesse Claude + Mattie Allred Wilson

The LORD is my shepherd; I shall not want.
He maketh me to lie down in green pastures: he leadeth me beside the still waters.
He restoreth my soul: he leadeth me in the paths of righteousness for his name's sake.
Yea, though I walk through the valley of the shadow of death, I will fear no evil: for thou art with me; thy rod and thy staff they comfort me.
Thou preparest a table before me in the presence of mine enemies: thou anointest my head with oil; my cup runneth over.
Surely goodness and mercy shall follow me all the days of my life: and I will dwell in the house of the LORD for ever.

JESSE CLAUDE WILSON
1917 1981

Service
10:30AM Dec. 17, 1981

Place
Gobbler Church

Ministers
Rev. Jerry Spurlock
Rev. Auburn Green

Pallbearers
Leonard Bartlett
Johnny Howard
J.F. Howard
Herschel Miller
Eugene Webb
Otto Webb

Interment
Gobbler Cemetery

Directors
Nelson Funeral Servic

Passed away Dec 14th

1900 Census film

Dry Fork Ark   Dry Fork Township

Farmer Clem Nunneley - Head ← widowed Age
Moodlin (marlin) .. Son) April 1858 (42)
Nov 1887 (12)

Jessie Son Aug 1891 (8)
Ollie Daugh Jan 1895 (5)
Onnie Son Jan 1895. (5)
Sellie Daug Aug 1886 (13)

Great, Great ~~Aunt~~ ~~Great~~ Grandmother
House Keeper
1242155
S-dist
1900 Census
ARK

(~~Malissa~~?)
1st wife of Lawson Ho
Malinda C. Nunnely Head VOL 4 ED 38 Sheet 3 Line 33
Jan 1857 (43)
Elbert A Son May 1892 (8)
Dovey MALINDAY Daught March 1886 (14)
Eliza C " Oct 1888 (11)
Lula A " May 1895 (5)

Dry Fork Ark township
Farmer Great, Great - Uncle Dock Nunnely Head Nov 1880 (19)
Alley " wife Dec 1880 (19)

1880 Census
Pg 3
ED 28
1254039
Farmer Leonard Nunnelly
Belle wife
Marti P Son
Fred
Kirkham, James W. Bro-In-Law

Dad's
ark widowed/Divorced
Mother of
ARK. Omega Township
Carroll Cty

Rhoda Jane (nee: Fultz) Nunnaley ark Sister to: Charles Holloway, Jr. ark Oct 1879 ark (20)
Wm F. " Nephew " March 1897 " (3)
Elmer C " " " Feb 1899 " (1)
Dinsmore, Ark — Vol 4 E.D. 40 Sheet 8 Line 86
1900 Census

Carroll Co., ark 1880 Census

Farmer
Pg 33
ED 28

Job Nunnley		(33)	Tenn	Tenn	Tenn
Jane	wife	(47)	"	Va	S.C.
Liddie (A)	Dugh	(20)	"	Tenn	Tenn
George W	Son	(8)	"	"	"
Garner	"	(24)	"	"	"

Searcy Cty. Mo
St Joe Township

VOL 36 E.D. 126 Sheet 6 Line 17 1900 (APRIL)

~~R[illegible]~~ Lawson Nunley Aug 1854 (45)
See Lawson Nunley

pg 9
ED 38
1880 Census
ark - Carroll Cty

Patrick H. Nunnally
Sarah wife
Benjamin F Son
Idie E Daughter
Patrick H, Jr. Son

(19)

880 Census
Pg 15
ED 28
Arkansas
Carroll Co.

Thm F Carter
Amand wife
Mary J. (8) Daugh
Luda E. Daugh

''

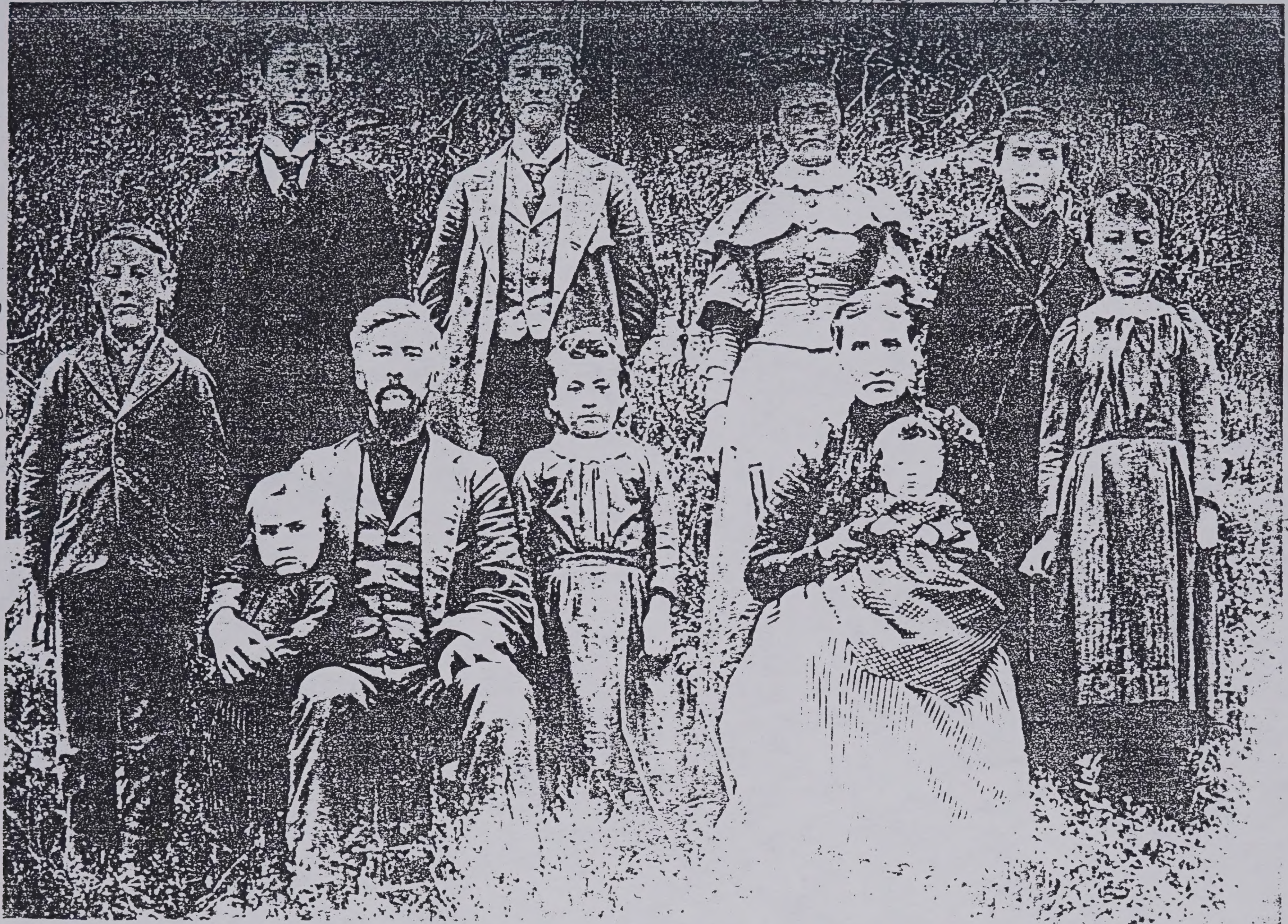
Carroll Co, Ark 1880 Census

Pg 39
ED 28

David C Carter (30) Ark Tenn Tenn
Sarah E. wife (36) " " "
Mary M. Daughter (8) Ark Ark Ark
Thm. J Son (6) " " "

10th
U.S Census

Elbert Alexander James Monroe Rosie May Disney



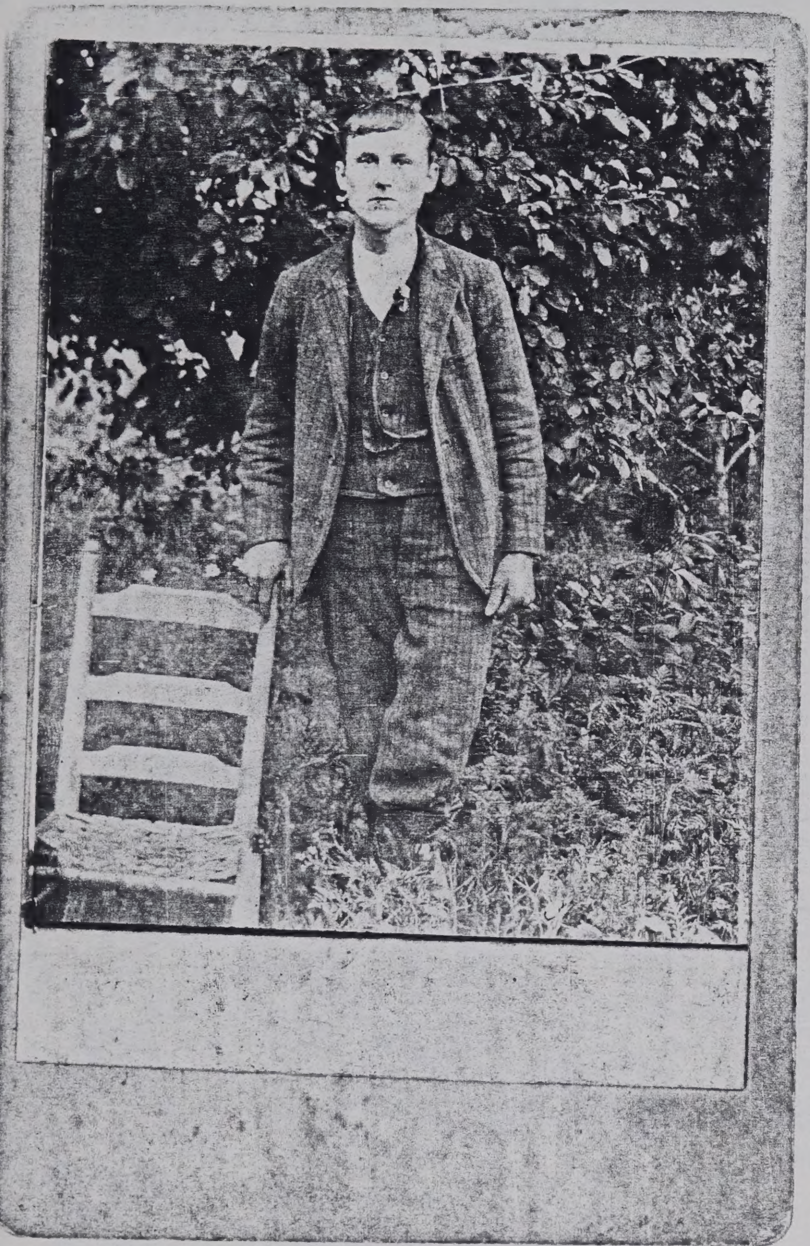
John Reece

Dorcey Malinda

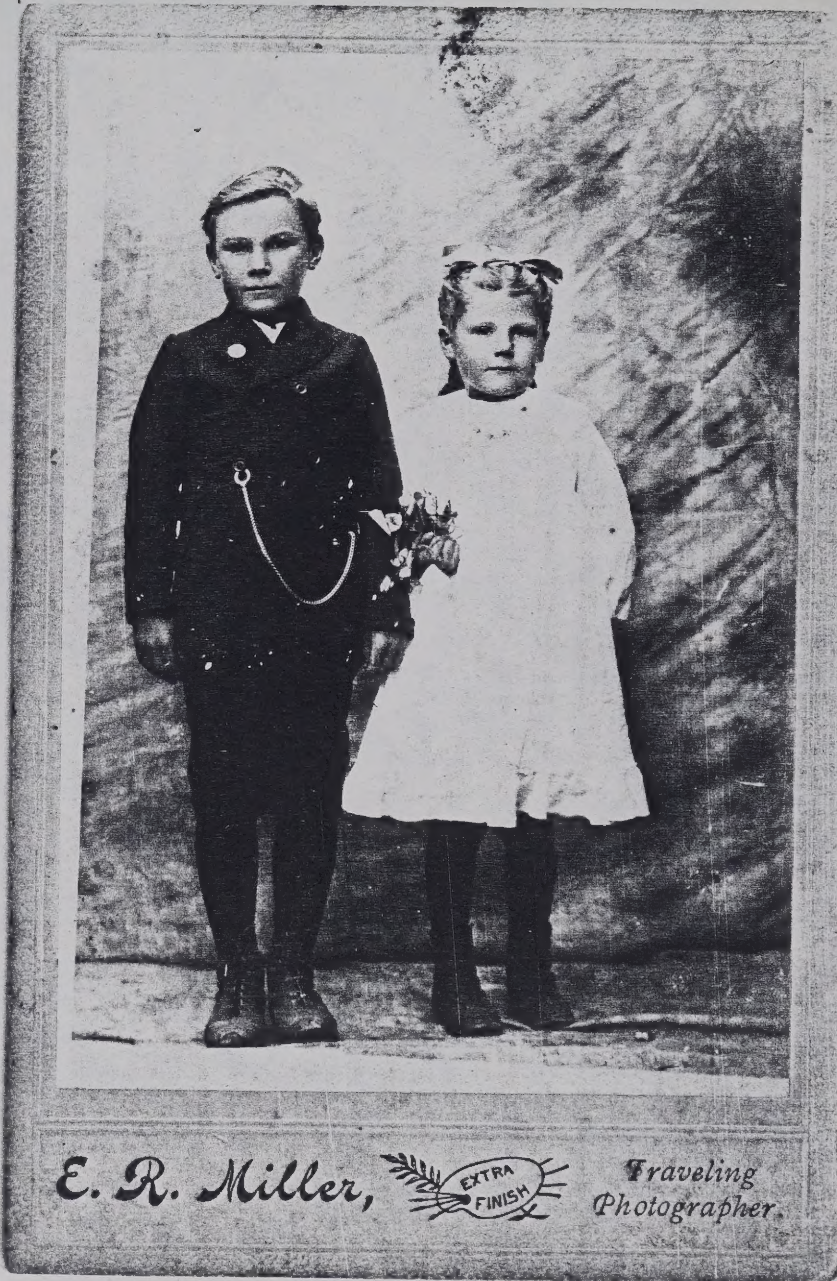
Grover Elis Lawson H. Nunnely

Eliza Clarisa (allred) Monroe

Malinda Caroline Carter Nunnely w/ Lula Ann



Monroe Nunneley


E. R. Miller,
EXTRA FINISH
Traveling Photographer.

Ellis and Lulu Nunneley

Maxwell Family Record

Paul Stillman Maxwell was born March 23rd 1840
Nancy (Smith) " " " Sept 23rd 1840

Children

Joel Henry	Born	1860	Married	Mary Livicy McCullough	Died	1954
William Larkin	"	1862	"	Belle Grimes	"	1932
John Hickman	"	1866	"	Effie Boatright	"	1923
Mollie J.		1868	"	Jim Gibson	"	1893
Eliza C		1868			"	1868
Jessie	"	1870	"	Josie McCullough	"	1948
Thomas H	"	1875			"	1897
Pete S.	"	1876	"	Mirtie Carlock	"	1954
Stillman A.	"	1878	"	Mirtie Grigg	"	1962 (1974 On Grave Stone)
George Walker	"	1883	"	Dertie Lane		1894 (1974?)
~~Little Carter~~						
Lillie Belle	"	1887	"	Jim H. Carter	"	1973

M: 10-4-1908
D: 2-1-1966 Berryville, Ark United Baptist Ch.
B: 1-10-1886

1. Grace (Stamps)
2. Jess Carter
3. Fred Carter

6/91 Info given me by 85 yr old
Ollie Sugg, 204 Gibson, Berryville
Ark
72616

B: 1840 Died: 1928
Paul Stillman Maxwell, son of Clarissa Moore Maxwell, later Hunnicutt, when she was married to Joel Maxwell. He at age 16 ran away with Nancy Smith, age 15 1/2 and got married. They had the following children.

B: 1840
D: 1925

Twins
1. Clarissa
2. Precilla
B: 1859
D: 1864 age (5)

McCullough

Liberty Carroll Ark 3. Joel Henry Maxwell B: 1860 D: 1954 #1. Eliza 1875-1900
4. Jim Larkin #2 Mary Lavice McCullough
5. John Hickman
6. Mollie J.
Mar. Jim Gibson
7. Eliza B: & D: 1886
8. Jesse Maxwell - Jesse H [illegible]
9. Tom H. Maxwell Died young
~~Mar. Bill [illegible]~~
10. Pete S. Maxwell B: 2-23-1876 D: 12-30-1954 Mittie A. Carlock B: 2-27-1882 D: 9-18-1972
11. Stillman Alvin Maxwell
12 George Thalker Maxwell
13. Lillie Bell
Mar. Jim Harve Carter
(Son of John Carter)
Brother of Malinda Caroline Hunnicutt

I'm sending you
both a copy of Allie's
Materal as well as
the one I have found
additional details on.

1880 Census Carroll Co Ark

Family Group Record

If typing, set spacing at 1½. Page of

Write date as: 4 Oct 1896

Write place as: Tryon, Polk, NC or St. Martins, Birmingham, Warwick, Eng.

Husband Given name(s) Thomas S.		Last name Fultz		See "Other marriages" ☐
Born (day month year) 1858	Place ark		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place		Baptized	
Died	Place		Endowed	
Buried	Place		Sealed to parents	
Married	Place		Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father Given name(s) Tenn		Last name	☐ Deceased	
Husband's mother Given name(s) Tenn		Maiden name	☐ Deceased	
Wife Given name(s) Britanna E. ark		Last name ?		See "Other marriages" ☐
Born (day month year) Mar 1860	Place Ark		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place		Baptized	
Died	Place		Endowed	
Buried	Place		Sealed to parents	
Wife's father Given name(s)		Last name	☐ Deceased	
Wife's mother Given name(s)		Maiden name	☐ Deceased	

Children List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth. LDS ordinance dates Temple

1	Sex	Given name(s) Rhoda Jane	Last name Fultz	See "Other marriages" ☐	
		Born (day month year) Oct 1879	Place ark Carroll Co	Baptized	
		Christened	Place	Endowed	
		Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
		Spouse Given name(s) James Monroe	Last name Nunneley		
		Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
2	Sex	Given name(s)	Last name	See "Other marriages" ☐	
		Born (day month year)	Place	Baptized	
		Christened	Place	Endowed	
		Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
		Spouse Given name(s)	Last name		
		Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
3	Sex	Given name(s)	Last name	See "Other marriages" ☐	
		Born (day month year)	Place	Baptized	
		Christened	Place	Endowed	
		Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
		Spouse Given name(s)	Last name		
		Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

Select *only one* of the following options. The option you select applies to all names on this form.

☐ **Option 1—Family File** Send all names to my family file at the ________________ Temple.

I will provide proxies for: ☐ Baptism ☐ Endowment ☐ Sealing
The temple will assign proxies for ordinances not checked.

☐ **Option 2—Temple File** Send all names to any temple and assign proxies for all approved ordinances.

☐ **Option 3—Ancestral File** Send all names to the computerized Ancestral File for research purposes only, not for ordinances. I am including the required pedigree chart.

Your name	
Address	
Phone ( )	Date prepared
Your relationship to the husband and wife on this form	
Husband	Wife

Published by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints 31827 9/89 Printed in USA

Page of

Husband Given name(s)		Last name	
Wife Given name(s)		Maiden name	

Children List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth. | LDS ordinance dates | Temple

4 Sex	Given name(s)		Last name	See "Other ☐ marriages"	
	Born (day month year)	Place		Baptized	
	Christened	Place		Endowed	
	Died	Place		Sealed to parents	
	Spouse Given name(s)		Last name		
	Married	Place		Sealed to spouse	
5 Sex	Given name(s)		Last name	See "Other ☐ marriages"	
	Born (day month year)	Place		Baptized	
	Christened	Place		Endowed	
	Died	Place		Sealed to parents	
	Spouse Given name(s)		Last name		
	Married	Place		Sealed to spouse	
6 Sex	Given name(s)		Last name	See "Other ☐ marriages"	
	Born (day month year)	Place		Baptized	
	Christened	Place		Endowed	
	Died	Place		Sealed to parents	
	Spouse Given name(s)		Last name		
	Married	Place		Sealed to spouse	
7 Sex	Given name(s)		Last name	See "Other ☐ marriages"	
	Born (day month year)	Place		Baptized	
	Christened	Place		Endowed	
	Died	Place		Sealed to parents	
	Spouse Given name(s)		Last name		
	Married	Place		Sealed to spouse	

Other marriages List other marriages and sealings of the husband, wife, and children on this form. List any necessary explanations.

Charles Holloway Ala, Ala, Ala
Born: July 1837

Son: Charles, Jr. 1/2 Brother to Rhoda Jane Fultz Nunnelley
Born: Oct 1899

Sources of information Add further information on attached sheets as necessary.

1880 Census Carroll Co, Ark
Pg 40, E.D. 28

1900 Census
Omega Township
Vol 4, E.D. 40
Sheet 8, Line 86

1900 Census
See: Carroll Co, Omega Township, Ark for Brittania's 2nd marriage Charles Holloway

Note: Please take every reasonable step to see that the information on this form is as *accurate* and *complete* as practical. This will help maintain the integrity of Church family history files and reduce duplication of temple ordinance work.

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name SAM BARKER **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1885			ARK	
Chr'nd					
Marr.	Ca 1957				
Death	1 OCT 1970	HUNTSVILLE		ARK	
Burial	3 OCT 1970				

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr. #1

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name LULU AMC NUNNELEY

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	10 MAY 1895	DINSMORE	CARROLL (newton) ?	ARK	
Chr'nd					
Death	24 DEC 1980	SPRINGDALE	(Kingston) Home	ARK	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr. MARRIED FOR FIRST TIME AT AGE 62

Her Father LAWSON HARRISON NUNNELEY Mother's Maiden Name MALINDA CAROLINE CARTER

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	1 FRANK BARKER	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	2 WILBUR BARKER	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3 BERT BARKER	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4 CLIFFORD BARKER	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5 FRED BARKER	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6 MARY BARKER	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7 KATE BARKER	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Notes:

ALL CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE

Husband's Full Name

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Genealogical Helper*. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

3

Command affice
to go to Honolulu to
proct the Island.
This Island Is The
Part of the Proction
of The united S. uncle
some has 12 000 soldiers
and I am one among.
them and will be
for 3 year and them
if not any war I
will be retard from
the army well I will
tell you how come
me to Join The army.
I was at wichita Kansas
and I hopend To Pass

Letter from Shellie F. Hunnely
to his family (Lula)

4

the Recruiting Station
and a big lieutenant
soldier come by me
and houlted. said
soy yound fellow how
wauld you like to
see some af the world
of course said fine
he was dress fine
with a unifome one
and he look swell.
he said all you
hoft to do is to keap
your self and gun
Clean so that suited
me so I Joind The army

Honolulu H. T.

Mar. 2 1917

Dear folks at home
I will relieve my
Self this after noon
and ans you most
enjoying letter rec
feb 27. was suprised
to hear from you all
so soon well you
have me vext now
you have put so
many Question before
me but I will try
to ans as many as I
can as you now I
so sorry to hear of
bud trying to find me
as I am afraid he will

Bock my litter This way.
Clyde Rouse company B.
2 Inf. fort. Chofter
Honolulu H.T.

be unable to take core of him self he Is to slender built to walk with me but I guess if he gets to read this he will a laugh dont you bet it is true I have been verry lucky sence I left home seems like every thing goes my way well you asked to now what come me to get so far from home well I will tell you I was Ordered by President wilson and my

well you hove herd
I suppose of the war
that we are going to
hove with Germany
and Jopan and mexico
is ploting go aginst
the united St. if there
is ware I will be
fighting to or my country
any way I would hoft
to any way but I think
we are soft the gov.
has 7. seven merines at
this islond we are
well fixt for our enemy.
you wanted to now
whot come me to chong
my nome is be couse
if I toke ferlo is so
they cont get me

---

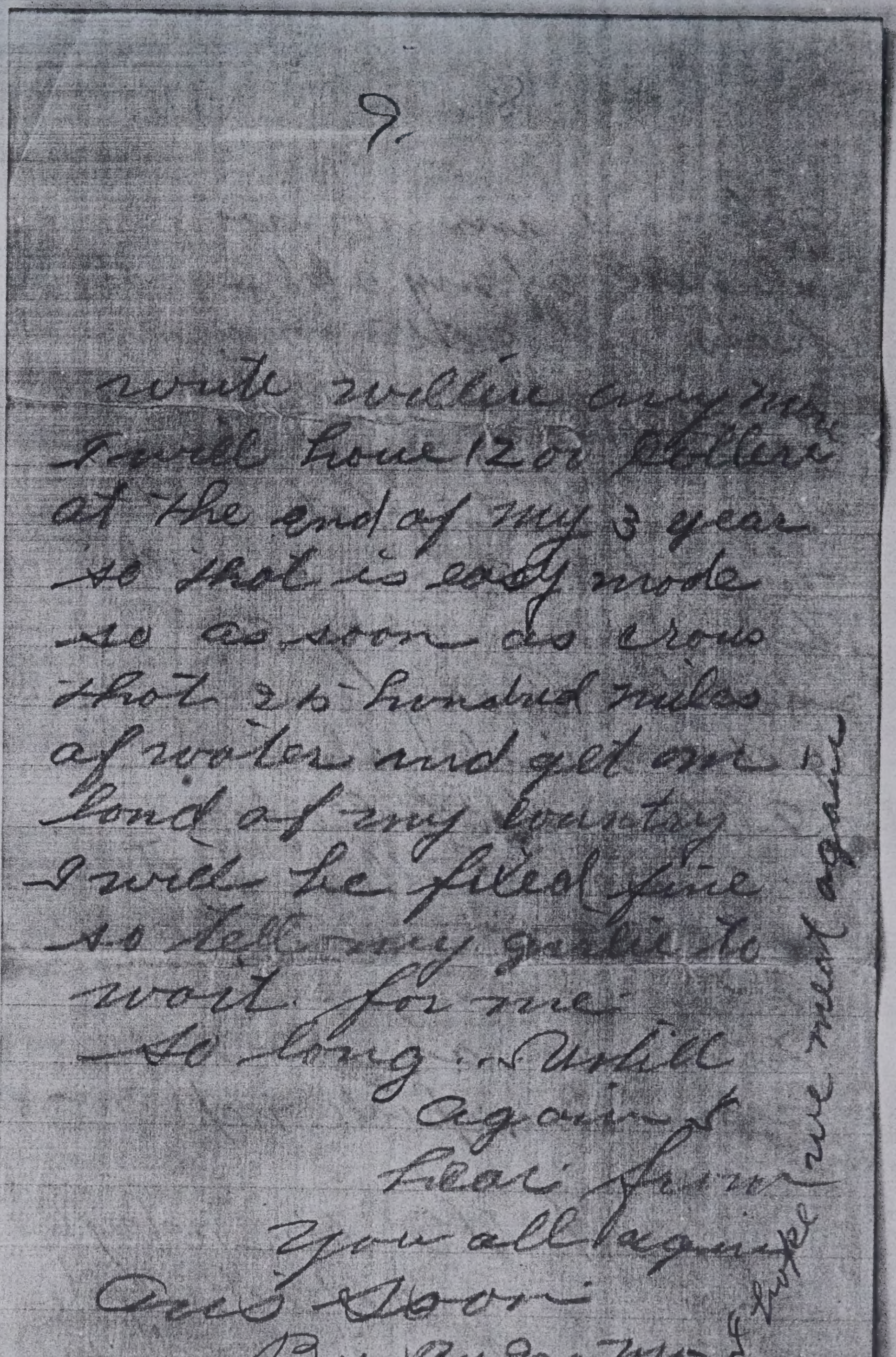
at wichita Konsas
was sent to fort. Logan
Colo. to be trained for
a solder and got there
nov. 18. and was swore
in the 20 and drilled
there 30 days and then
come here I hove a
good time and learn
some every day as
we got the measels on
the boat they was
500 on boat and
we hove been quarantine
they wont let us go to
town yet so as soon
as the camp is brock

I will have some
pictures taken of my
self in soldier dress
and of Island this is
a beautifule place
is like summer all
the time I got here
Jan and was green
grass and pine apple
trees and most pretty
flowers and Banas and
Orang grow here all
I haft to do is Drill
in morning and go out
waking in P.M it would
be some thing xciting for
you to see and hear the
Rore of comman and
machine guns when
we are on practis

again I am sorrow
to here of my old sweet
heats all getting maried
of but is there Business
I supose as long as
Ulon dont that suit
me but I have a good
time any way I
sould wary and
get a rincl I should
I tell all Hello for
me say little about
me as I have to hurry
I will close for this
time so as ever
Your respicle nephew

Willie Ninnley

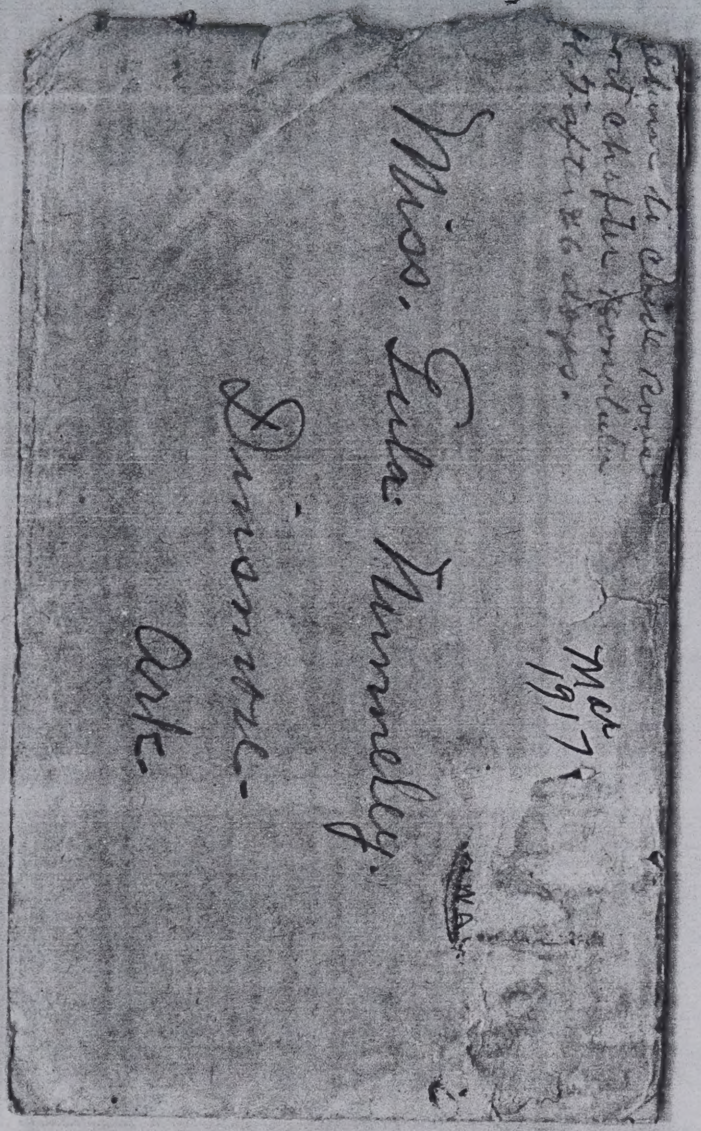
I have been called Clyde
so mutch I cant hardly
over



9.

write willie any more
I will have 12 or 1500
at the end of my 3 year
so that is easy made
so as soon as crass
that 26 hundred miles
of water and get on
land of my country
I will be fixed fine
so tell my gallie to
wait for me
So long until
again &
hear from
You all again
real soon

& hope we meet again



etrun to Chick Rowe
ot chapter honolulu
H.T. after 26 days.

Mar
1917

Miss. Eula Nunnelley.
Dinsmore-
Ark.

Info rec'd Herb Nunneley 1-5-79
called from Tulsa

McCollough family on
Cherokee rolls - Eureka Springs Ark.

full Cherokee was wife Bearfoot

supposedly married to Thomas or
Alexander

Thomas McCollough
b 1816 Indiana
d
m. 1836 - Vicie Boyes, (Dau Josiah & Lettie)

~~Alex~~

Indian info given to Herb
by Thomas McCollough of
Tulsa

Cherokee

McCullough (or McCollough)
Rolls - Eureka Springs Ark)

Tom McCollough lives Tulsa (or 55)

Name probably

Mary M Bearfoot McCollough
(married Moses McCollough)

family story lists her
as Mary Ellen Freed a half
indian born Va 1796

1850
13
1837

1850
17
1833

Moses
Mary - full 1/2

V. Thomas 1/2 1/4
Vicie

V Alet 1/4 1/8
Sarah

Senie 1/8 1/16

Pg 240
238

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name JONATHAN ALLRED

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1820			TN	
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death	1895				
Burial		HOPEWELL CEM.	Newton	ARK	

Places of Residence

Occupation · Church Affiliation · Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father JOHN ALLRED · Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name SUSANNA McCOLLOUGH

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1827				
Chr'nd					
Death	1892				
Burial		HoPewell Cem	Newton	ARK	

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife · Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father MOSES McCOLLOUGH · Mother's Maiden Name MARY ELLEN FREED

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 ELIZABETH	Birth	1848			AR	
		Mar.	29 OCT 1876		NEWTON	AR	Book A, P.289
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	1888				
	MARION FREDERICK	Burial		HOPEWELL CEM	NEWTON	ARK	
	2 SOLOMAN	Birth	1850			AR	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	MANDY ROBERTSON	Burial					
	3 MOSES MACK	Birth	1852				
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	1902				
	JOSEPHINE JOSIE SMITH	Burial		LIBERTY CEM	NEWTON	ARK	
	4 JOHN S.	Birth	27 JUL 1854				
		Mar.	6 FEB 1879		NEWTON	AR	Book A, P455
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	7 Dec 1936				
	FRANCES ELIZABETH BARTLETT	Burial		LIBERTY Cem	NEWTON	ARK	
	5 JONATHAN WESLEY	Birth	26 MAY 1864				Book D, P.169
		Mar.	11 FEB 1892		NEWTON	AR	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	26 NOV 1916				
	NANCY LUCINDA VILLINES	Burial		LIBERTY Cem	NEWTON	ARK	
	6 SARAH ELLEN	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	NOT MARRIED	Burial					
	7 PHEBY	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	NOT MARRIED	Burial					
	8 SUSANN E	Birth	8 Dec 1872				
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	3 Dec 1902				
	WILLIAM GROGAN	Burial		LIBERTY Cem			
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

1880 FEDERAL CENSUS DATA

STATE: AR COUNTY: Newton

Research date:

Research place:

Microfilm roll#:

Surnames searched for:

Page #	Super. Dist. #	Enum. Dist. #	Township	Street address	Dwelling # 1	Family # 2	Name of each person whose place of abode on 1st day of June, 1880, was in this family 3	Color 4	Sex 5	Age 6	Born this year 7	Relation to head of family 8	Marital status 9–11	Married this year 12	Occupation 13	Months unemployed 14	Health data 15–20	Attended school 21	Can't read or write 22/23	Place of birth of this person 24	Place of birth of father 25	Place of birth of mother 26
24	2	114	0S A 4e		147	150	Kerby Wm. P	W	M	39					Farming					TN	—	KY
							Ester	W	F	42		Wife			Keep House					IN	IN	IN
							Rebecca A	W	F	14		Dau			Help ✓					AR	TN	IN
							Rufus A	W	M	12		Son			Helps Farm					AR	TN	IN
15 Jun 1880							? → Luhana J	W	F	10		Dau			✓ Keep House					AR	TN	IN
							Mary E	W	F	9		Dau								AR	TN	IN
589 A							Frank W.	W	M	8		Son								AR	TN	IN
							Elizabeth C.	W	F	6		Dau								AR	TN	IN
							John P.	W	M	5		Son								AR	TN	IN
							Tho~~ma~~s. R.	W	M	2		Son								AR	TN	IN
							Wm D.	W	M	7/12	Jan	Son								AR	TN	IN
24	2	114	0S A 4e		130	133	McCollough, Moses	W	M	47					Farming					IN	NC	VA
							Feba D.C.W.	W	F	43		Wife			Keep House					TN	TN	TN
							Soloman C.	W	M	21		Son			Farmer					AR	IN	TN
							Robt. S.	W	M	14		Son			Helps Farm					MO	IN	TN
14 Jun 1880							Marion H.	W	M	11		Son			Helps Farm					AR	IN	TN
589 B							James W.	W	M	9		Son								AR	IN	TN
							John D	W	M	5		Son								AR	IN	TN
24	2	114	0S A 4e																			

Notes:

© 1977 Netti Schreiner-Yantis, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

Sheet ______ of ______

Stuart Hall NO. 72020 • 50 SHEETS • 8 1/2 IN. x 11 3/4 IN.
Stuart Hall Co., Inc., Kansas City, MO 64108 USA

Roe's
Sisters + Brother's

① Artie
B: 4-15-1901
D: 11-18-1987
married: Willis BINAM
B: 1-7-1889
D: 4-4-1960

SON: HiRAM
B: Dec 4, 1930
D: Feb 5, 1951
gr. Daughter: KimBerly LyNN
of: Hugh + yvONNE BiNAM

② Kezzie
B: Sept 27, 1880
D: Oct 21, 1940
married:
John F. Newberry
B: Mar 22, 1873
D: Dec 31, 1952

③ AuSBiN FRANCiS B: 1-27-1903
④ EugENE
⑤ JONAthAN
⑥ EttA
⑦ O'PhiliA
Vina
Roxie

Allen Monroe Allred
Father: Aaron A.
Mother: Emma Burk
B: May 15, 1882 D: Feb 3, 1968

#1 wife: Betty Seitz
Buried: Green Forest, Ark Ceme.

1. Fayrene
B: April 7, 1918
Married: Williams

2. Charles Clifford
Born: Mar 20, 1917
Died: Jan 2, 1991 Green Forest Ceme (?) Ark

(Clarisa)
#2 Wife: Eliza Clarissa Tennelley
B: Oct 27, 1888
D: Dec 4, 1968

1. Opal Irene
B: Aug 11, 1922 George, Ark (by Liberty Church)
D:
Married: Cecil Jasper Johnson
B: Sept 27, 1918
D: June 1, 1985
Buried: Springdale, Ark

1. Mary Ruth
B: Aug 27, 1943

2. John
B: Aug 18, 1946

3. Cecil Harold
B: Oct 30, 1947

4. Sandra Jane
B: May 9, 1949

5. Larry Wayne
B: June 1950

6. Alice Lynn
B: Jan 17, 1952

7. Danny
B: Jan 28, 1960

2. Dapha Maxine
B: Mar 15, 1925 George, Ark
D:
Married: Claude Thilson

1. Michael Claude
B: Jan 17, 1958
Married: Rebecca Ann Raglan Smith

2. Anna Sue
B: June 21, 1959

3. Ines Malinda
B: June 2, 1927
D:
(1951) Married: Stillman Bert Fancher

1. Lenda Jane
B: March 6, 1951
Married: Charles Marshall

2. Stillman Leon
B: Jan 1, 1958

daughter of:
Clarissa
1st " —— Bunch
Bert Fancher's Great Grand Mother — Eliza (Moore Maxwell Dunnley) Maxwell 2nd Husband: J. C. Reeves
(his Mother's Brother)

Berts uncle was Ollie Bunch
(?) was her sister Sallie Bunch

Berts ancestor was:
Stokes Co, N.C.
B: 1790 D: 1865 James Fancher - State Rpr. 4th Ark General Assembly 1842-43 term. fought in War of 1812. He married Elizabeth Carlock Born: March 18, 1800 in Stokes Co, N.C. on January 18, 1816. She died in Osage, Ark in 1891. They had lived in Carroll Co, Ark since 1838.

Alexander Fancher
B: 1811
D: 1857
Was Captain of the Fancher Wagon Train that left Arkansas for California. Most were Massacred at Mountain Meadows, Utah on Sept, 1857

J. K. Fancher
B: 1900
D: 1968
Was President of the Carroll Co, Ark Historical Society from 1958 til 1968.

A. J. P — County Clerk and JoE S. Fancher D.C signed marriage papers for E. A. & Sennie Jane McCullough's

— Malinda Caroline Carter —
Nunneley
Born: 1857 (54) Buried: Liberty Cemetery
Died: 1931 Dinsmore, Ark

Sister: 1. Amie Carter Sisco ⟨Joe P.⟩
B: 1-18-1885
D: 12-7-1911

Brother(?): Stillie Carter, ~~Springdale~~, Ark

Brother 2. John Carter
(69) B: Dec 5, 1855
D: Jan 23, 1924

Upper Camp Ground Cemetary, Kingston, Ark

Brother 3. W. Dick Carter m: Annie E. B: 3-17-1861 D: 9-16-1897 Upper Camp Ground Ceme
B: Sept 5, 1851 Liberty Ceme
D: Sept 11, 1919 Son: Edward B: 8-3-1882 D: 5-10-1902 "

— Clarissa Moore Maxwell —
Nunneley
B: July 12, 1817 (91)
D: Feb 9, 1908

[redacted] Daughter 1. Polly [redacted] Nunneley (?) ⟨Joseph A's daughter by Nancy Easley⟩
Daughter: 2. Eliza Maxwell Bunch Reeves J. C
Son: 3 Paul Stillman Maxwell at age 19
Married Nancy Smith + age 15½ married
1. Clarissa } twins B: 1859
2. Priscilla } D: 1864
Ollie Suggs' father — 3. Joel Henry
4. Jim Larkin
5. John Hickman
6. Mollie J. ⟨Jim Gibson⟩
7. Eliza B: + D. 1886
8. Jess B: 1870 D: 1948 Josie 1871-1937
9. Tom
10. Pete S. B: 2-23-1876 D: 12-30-1954 Mertie A B: 2-27-1882 D: 9-18-1972 (?)
11. Alvin
12. Stalker
13. Lizzie Bell ⟨Jim Harve Carter⟩
See: John Carter

Clarissa Moore
Maxwell Hunnicley
B: July 12, 1817
D: Feb 9, 1908 (91)
Buried: Liberty Cemetary, Densmore, Ark

Brother - Hiram
Brother

: Son: Paul Stillman Maxwell + Nancy Smith
Grand Son: Joel Henry Maxwell
B: 1860 (94)
D: 1954 Liberty Cem

#1 Eliza McCollough - her father was: David McCollough
B: 1875
D: 1900 (25)

her sister Nancy Adeline married Jim Feltz

#2 Mary Livicy McCollough - her father was Alex McCollough
" Mother " Sarah Elizabeth Bunch
Grand F: Charles Bunch
Grand M: ~~Polly~~ Coffman
Liberty Ceme.
B: 1867 (79)
D: 1946

1. Ollie (Clyde Sugg)
B: June 14, 1906
Son: Ira J. Sugg B: 1923
a Bentonville Ark cattle Rancher
M: Shana

Claremont, Calif 2. Thomas B: aug 11, 1896

Albuquerque, N. Mex 3. Ova B: Nov 6, 189_

— McCallough —

①

Moses McCallough
B: 1794 N. C.
War of 1812 - enlisted Jan 1, 1814
D:
Campbell, Tenn (Knoxville).
Company "C." - East Tenn. Militia
Active 4 mo 20 Days
Honorably discharged May 20, 1914

Married: Ellen Fried (½ Indian-Tribe: (?))
B: 1796 Virginia
D:

1. Thomas
B: 1816 Indiana
D: near Osage, Carroll Co, Ark
1836-Married: Vicy Boyles
B:
D: near Osage, Carroll Co., Ark

moved
to Ark
in the
mid 1840's

1. Alexander
B: 1838 Indiana
D:
Married: Sarah (Elizabeth) Bunch DOM: 1859
B:
D:

Father: Charles (?) H. Bunch
Mother: Polly Coffman
m

Civil War - enlisted 1863 under Captain Larkin Bunch, U. S. Army. Alexander taught school in Newton County, Ark.

– McCollough –

2. Esther
B: 1838 Indiana
D:
Married: Polk Kiley

Performed marriage of E. A. & Sennie Jane McCollough

3. David
B: 1841 Indiana
D:
Married: Emiline Selby
1. Eliza McCollough Maxwell #1 (Joel Henry Maxwell)
B: 1875
D: 1900

4. Ruhamy
B: 1843 Indiana
D:
Married: Charles #1 (?) Bunch

Signed Bond for Marriage License for above.

5. William T.
B: 1846 (?) Indiana 1-22-1848
D: Jan 9, 1925 Liberty Ceme.
Married: Anna Allred
Liberty Ceme
B: 4-24-1852
D: 10-27-1924

6. Andrew Jackson
B: 1849 Indiana
D:
Married: Mary Reeves
1. James Monroe
B: March 7, 1876 Madison Co., Ark
D: Sept 1968 Carroll Co., Ark
Nov 29, 1896 – Married: Rosie May Nunnelly
Carroll Co, Ark

- McCollough -

7. Millie Adeline
B: 1853 Indiana
D:
Married: Joe Moore

8. Margaret Livicy
B: 1854 Indiana
D:
Married: Garland Smith

9. Sarah Elizabeth
B: 1866 Indiana
D:
Married: Jasper Grigg

①

Alexander Charles McCullough
B: 1837 Indiana
D: Feb 25, 1921
Military: Civil War. Enlisted in 1863 under Captain Larkin Bunch. Before that he taught school in Newton County, Ark.

Religion: He and Sarah joined the Liberty United Baptist Church on Oct. 12, 1868. Alexander became the minister in 1869. He + Sarah married in 1859.

Married: Sarah Elizabeth Bunch
B:
D: May 19, 1981 - Buried Liberty Cem

1. Charles T.
B: 1860 Arkansas
D:
Married: Nannie Seitz
B:
D:

2. Nathaniel B.
B: 1862 Arkansas
D:
Married: Clarissa S. Moore

3. William Larkin
B: 1866 Arkansas
D:
Married: Senia Whitely
B:
D:

(Alexander C. McCullough - cont.)

4. Mary Livicy
B: 1867 ark
D: 1946
Married: Joel Henry Maxwell
B: 1860
D: 1854

5. David F.
B: 1869 Ark
D: 1871

6. John L.
B: 1871 ark
D: Aug 30, 1935

7. Josephine (Josie(?)) see Jessie Maxwell
B: 1871 ark Liberty, Ceme
D: 1937 "

8. Stillie B.
B:
D:
Married: Rachel Howerton

(Alexander McCollough - cont.)

9. Nancy Adeline
B: ark
D:
Married: James (Jim) Fultz

10. Eliza
B: 1882 Ark
D: Nov 30, 1901

11. Lester
B: 1884 Ark
D:
Married: Ida Miller

– Maxwell –

F: Joel Maxwell
M: Clarissa Moore

Paul Stillman
B: March 23, 1840
D: 1928

Married: Nancy Smith
B: Sept 23, 1840
D: 1925

1. Clarissa
B: 1859
D: 1864
2. Priscilla
B: 1859
D: 1864

Twins

3. Joel Henry
B: 1860
D: 1954 Liberty Ceme.

#1 Married: Eliza McCallough
B: 1875
D: 1900

#2 Mary Luvicy McCallough
B: 1867
D: 1946

1. Ollie B: 1-14-1906
2. Thomas B: 9-11-1896
3. Ova B: 11-6-189

- Maxwell -
(Continued)

4. William-Larkin
B: 1862
D: 1932
Married: Belle Grimes

5. John Hickman
B: 1866
D: 1923
Married: Effie Boatright

6. Mollie Jo.
B: 1868
D: 1893
Married: James (Jim) Gibson

7. Eliza C.
B: 1868
D: 1868

8. Jesse
B: 1870
D: 1948
Married: Josie McCollough
B: 1871
D: 1937 Liberty
Ceme-Ark

- Maxwell -
(Continued)

9. Thomas H.
B: 1875
D: 1897

10. Peter S.
B: 2-23-1876
D: 12-30-1954 Liberty Ceme
Married: Mertie Carlock
B: 2-27-1882
D: 9-18-1972 Liberty Ceme.

1. Gladys (Jim Dixson)
B: 1-30 1904
D: 8-16-19—

11. Stielman Alvin
B: 1878
D: 1974
Married: Mertie Grigg

12. George Thalker
B: 1883
D: 1974 (?)
Married: Gertie Lane

- Maxwell -
(Contenued)

13. Lillie Belle

B: 1887

D: 1973

(James)

Oct 4, 1908 Married: Jim Harve Carter

B: Jan 10, 1886

His Father: John Carter - Kingston D: Feb 1, 1966

B: 12-5-1855 Ceme.

Mother: D: 1-23-1924 upper Camp Grounds

Berryville, ark

United Baptist Church

1. Grace Stamps

2. Jess Carter

3. Fred Carter

Gobbler Cemetary Gobbler or Dry Fork, Ark

M) Tim M. Fultz, Pvt-Army
B: Mar 19, 1894
D: Sept 3, 1974

(F) Carrie and Sherrie Fultz
May 21, 1948

(M) John David Fultz
B: Feb 15, 1938
D: Feb 23, 1938

(M) Joseph B. Fultz
B: Sept 12, 1876
D: Feb 10, 1909

(M) John R. Fultz
B: 1870
D: 1951

(F) Belle Fultz
B: 1869
D: 1955

(M) Joe N. Fultz
B: July 27, 1932
D: Sept 11, 1971

Gobbler Cemetary Gobbler or Dry Fork, Ark

(F Thelma J. Fultz
B: May 10, 1932

Till R. Fultz
B: Oct 23, 1891
D: July 4, 1963

Tillie M. Fultz
B: Oct 25, 1897
D: Apr 28, 1938

These were from the Tombstones. Some direct ancesters + Some indirect. I'm still searching for the Connection on some of them!

Lower Camp Ground Cemetary

Linnie L. Fultz
B: Feb 21, 1903
D: Jan 4, 1990

George E. Fultz
B: July 18, 1900
D: June 21, 1959

Lower Camp Ground Cemetary

M) Virgil J. Carter
B: Jan 22, 1914
D: Mar 9, 1985

F) Irene G. Carter
B: Oct 18, 1924
D:

Lower Camp Ground Cemetary

(F) Sibyl C. Carter
B: 1917

(M) ~~G~~Vernon G. Carter
B: 1913
D: 1970

(F Joyce Ann Carter
B: 1950
D: 1957

(F) Melissa Shane Carter
B: Feb 25, 1971
D:

(M) Henry B. Carter
B: 1885
D: 1963

(F) May K. Carter
B: Feb 15, 1889
D: Sept 2, 1974

Lower Camp Ground Cemetary

(M) Larry Ray Shrum
B: Jan 12, 1947
D: Aug 29, 1982

(M) Sam Shrum
B: Mar 18, 1896 (89)
D: Feb 7, 1985

(F) Ida Shrum
B: July 28, 1900
D: Mar 2, 1980

~~Mattie Shrum~~
~~B. July 12 1870~~
~~D. Jan 12, 1942~~

Related to
Fultz

Roy + Ivie Shrum
Ontario, Calif.

Liberty Cemetary, Dinsmore, Ark

(F) Molly Shrum
B: July 12, 1870
D: Jan 12, 1942

(M) Bailey Pate Shrum
B: Jan 3, 1875
D: Nov 18, 1956

Historic Society of Berryville, Ark

(M) Hon. Bradley Bunch
Arkansas State Legislature
in both Senate + The House
of Representatives.

(F) Mary E. —— Bunch
B: Nov 24, 1853 wife of:
D: Nov 4, 1904 S.S. Bunch

(M) Sprinfield Bunch
B: July 5, 1885
D: Oct 11, 1891

(F) Rachel Bunch
B: Feb 14 1888
D: Dec 7, 1891

Liberty Cemetary, Densmore, Ark

) Stillman B. Bunch
B: 1853
D: 1935

) Elizabeth J. — Bunch
B: 1859
D: 19--

Gobbler Cemetary , Ark

(F) Alta (DeThees) McCollough
B: July 17, 1908
D: Dec 18, 193[illegible]

(M) Thomas Frank McCollough
B: Nov 2, 1907
D: Nov 2, 1987

M) Sam Bolby McCollough
B: Oct 26, 1909
D: June 13, 1965

(F) Ethol McCollough
B: Apr 14, 1875 wife of:
D: June 1, 1918 F. E. McCollough

(F) Bonnie Ruth McCollough
B: June 27, 1903
D: July 8, 1979

(F) Fannie Ray McCollough
B: Sept 7, 1878
D: May 6, 1959

Maud McCollough
B: Nov 14, 1878
D: Dec 24, 1949

Upper Camp Ground Ceme, Kingston, Ark

(F) Annie E. Carter
B: Mar 17, 1861
D: Sept 16, 1897

M) Edward Carter -(Son)
B: Aug 3, 1882
D: May 10, 1902

M) John Carter
B: Dec 5, 1855 (69)
D: Jan 23, 1924

Brother of Malinda Caroline Carter Nunnaley

F) Annie Carter Sisco
B: Jan 18, 1885 wife of J.P.
D: Dec 7, 1911

Liberty Cemetary, Dinsmore, Ark

M) Willie Clyde Sisco
B: June 26, 1899
D: May 25, 1988

(F) Clytie Belle — Sisco
B: Oct 1, 1903
D: Nov 10, 1982

(F) Ota Sisco Berry
B: Aug 27, 1884
D: July 8, 1937

M) Joe Sisco
B: May 12, 1862
D: Nov 18, 1943

F) Mary Smith Sisco
B: Sept 2, 1872
D: Sept 25, 1941

Willie Clyde & Ota Sisco Berry were their Children

Liberty Cemetary, Densmore, Ark

(H) R. M. (Doc) McCollough
B: July 19, 1876
D: Sept 29, 1952

(F) Ella McCollough
B: Oct 11, 1876
D: Dec 14, 1956

S Sam McCollough
B: 1915
D: 1921

Liberty Cemitary, Denismore, Ark

(M) Th. D. (Dick) Carter (See upper Camp Ground Cemetary for his wife
B: Sept 5, 1851 (68)
D: Sept 11, 1919

(F) S. E. (Sarah) Carter wife of:
B: ~~June 12~~, 1845
D: June 12, 1890

(H) David C. Carter

Tim J. Carter
1892

Mary M. Carter
1872

Liberty Cemetary - Dinsmore, Ark

Joel Hickman Moore
B: Mar 31, 1884
D: July 10, 1910

(M) Joseph Moore
B: 1854
D: 1952

(F) Adaline Moore
B: 1851
D: 1923

Summers Moore
B: Aug 9, 1880
D: June , 1895

Stellie Jones Moore
B: March 12, 1886
D: Aug 7, 1887

Liberty Cemetary, Dinsmore, Ark

(M) Peter S. Maxwell
B: Feb 23, 1876
D: Dec 30, 1954

(F) Mertie A. (Carlock) Maxwell
B: Feb 27, 1882
D: Sept 18, 1972

(F) Daughter Gladys Maxwell Jim Dixson
B: Jan 3 or 8, 1904
D: Aug 16, 19--

(M) Stellie C. Maxwell
B: Jan 24, 1890
D: Mar 11, 1938

(F) Mertie Maxwell
B: Dec 12, 1888
D:

(F) Maxine Maxwell Stapleton
B: 1916
D: 1950

(F) Florence G. Maxwell
B: 1887
D: 1972

Liberty Cemetary-Dinsmore, Ark

M) Joel Henry Maxwell
B: 1860
D: 1954

F #1 Eliza McCollough Maxwell
B: 1875
D: 1900

(F #2 Mary McCollough Maxwell
B: 1867
D: 1946

(M) Stillman A. Maxwell
B: 1878 wife: Mertie Grigg
D: 1974

(M) Jesse Maxwell
B: 1870
D: 1948

(F) Josie McCollough Maxwell
B: 1871
D: 1937

5/91

Liberty Cemetary - Dinsmore
Ark

Malinda Caroline Carter Dunneley
B: 1857 D: 1931

James Monroe Dunneley
B: Oct 26, 1875
D: Jan 21, 1901

Lula Amo Dunneley Barker
B: May 10, 1895
D: Dec 24, 1980

Clarissa Moore Maxwell Dunneley
B: July 12, 1817
D: Feb 9, 1908

Marlin F. Dunneley
B: Nov 21, 1887
D: Jan 22, 1919

Allie Dunneley

"Dock" Disney Dunneley
B: Nov 7, 1880
D: Apr 25, 1966

From: Ollie Maxwell Suggs (Clyde)
Berryville, Ark 6/91

McCollough Family Record

Moses McCollough was born in North Carolinia in 1794. He enlisted in the war of 1812 on Jan 1st 1814. at Campsell Tenn. Now known as Knoxville in Co. C. East Tennessee Militia. He was in active Service 4 Mo and 20 days. Recived an Honorable Discharge May 20 1914. He was Married to Ellen Fried a half Indian. She was born in Virginia in 1796. Their Son Thomas was born in ~~Virginia~~ Indiania in 1816. He was Married to Vicy Boyles daughter of Josiah and Lillie Boyles in 1836. Thomas and Vicy McCollough moved to Arkansas in the Mid 1840,s

Their Children are listed as
Alexander. Born 1837 in Indiana Married
Esther " 1838 " " "Polk Kirby
David " 1841 " " Emeline Selby
Ruhamy " 1843 " " "Charles Bunch
William T. " 1846 " " " Anna Allred
Andrew Jackson 1849 " " "Mary Reeves
Millie Addine "1853 " " Joe Moore,
Margret Lucy" 1854 " " Garland Smith
Sarah Elizabeth 1864 Jasper Grigg
Thomas & Vicy McCollough died
near Osage Carroll Co.

Gobbler Cemetary ,Ark

(F) Sarah E. Shrum
B: Sept 12, 1844 wife of:
D: June 2, 1893 N. J. Shrum

(F) Nora Shrum
B: Jan 2, 1897
D: June 23, 1904

(F) Lizzie Shrum
B: Nov 11, 1867
D: Dec 7, 1938

(M) Dave Shrum
B: March 4, 1872
D: Dec 4, 1940

(F) Patsy "Sisco" Shrum
B: Feb 6, 1845 wife of
D: Sept 27, 1918 Samuel Shrum

(M) Thill F. Shrum
B: Nov 4, 1865
D: Jan 20, 1923

Gobbler Cemetary

(M) John H. Sisco
B: Jan 22, 1863
D: Nov 4, 1927

(F) Mallie Sisco
B: Mar 24, 1868

(M) Albert H. Sisco
B: 1880
D: 1934

(F) Emma V. Sisco
B: 1879
D: 1943

From: Ollie Maxwell Suggs (Clyde)
Berryville, Ark 6/91

McCollough Family Record

Moses McCollough was born in North Carolinia in 1794. He enlisted in the war of 1812 on Jan 1st 1814. at Campbell Tenn. Now known as Knoxville in Co. C. East Tennessee Militia. He was in active service 4 Mo and 20 days. Recived an Honorable Discharge May 20 1914. He was Married to Ellen Fried, a half Indian. She was born in Virginia in 1796. Their Son Thomas was born in ~~Virginia~~ Indiania in 1816. He was Married to Vicy Boyles daughter of Josiah and Lillie Boyles in 1836. Thomas and Vicy McCollough Moved to Arkansas in the Mid 1840,s

[illegible]

Their Children are listed as
Alexander. Born 1837 in Indiana Married
Esther " 1838 " " " Polk Kirby
David " 1841 " " Emeline Selby
Ruhamy " 1843 " " " Charles Burch
William T. " 1846 " " " Anna Allred
Andrew Jackson 1849 " " " Mary Reeves
Millie Addine " 1853 " " Joe Moore,
Margret Lucy " 1854 " " Garland Smith
Sarah Elizabeth 1864 Jasper Grigg

Thomas & Vicy McCollough died near Osage Carroll Co.

Alexander "Alex" oldest son of Thomas and Vicy McCarough enlisted in the Civil War at the age 25 yrs. Under Capt. Larkin Bunch. Prior to joining the Army he taught school in Newton Co. He was married to Sarah Elizabeth Bunch, daughter of Charles & Polly Coffman-Bunch, in 1859. They were the parents of 12 Children.

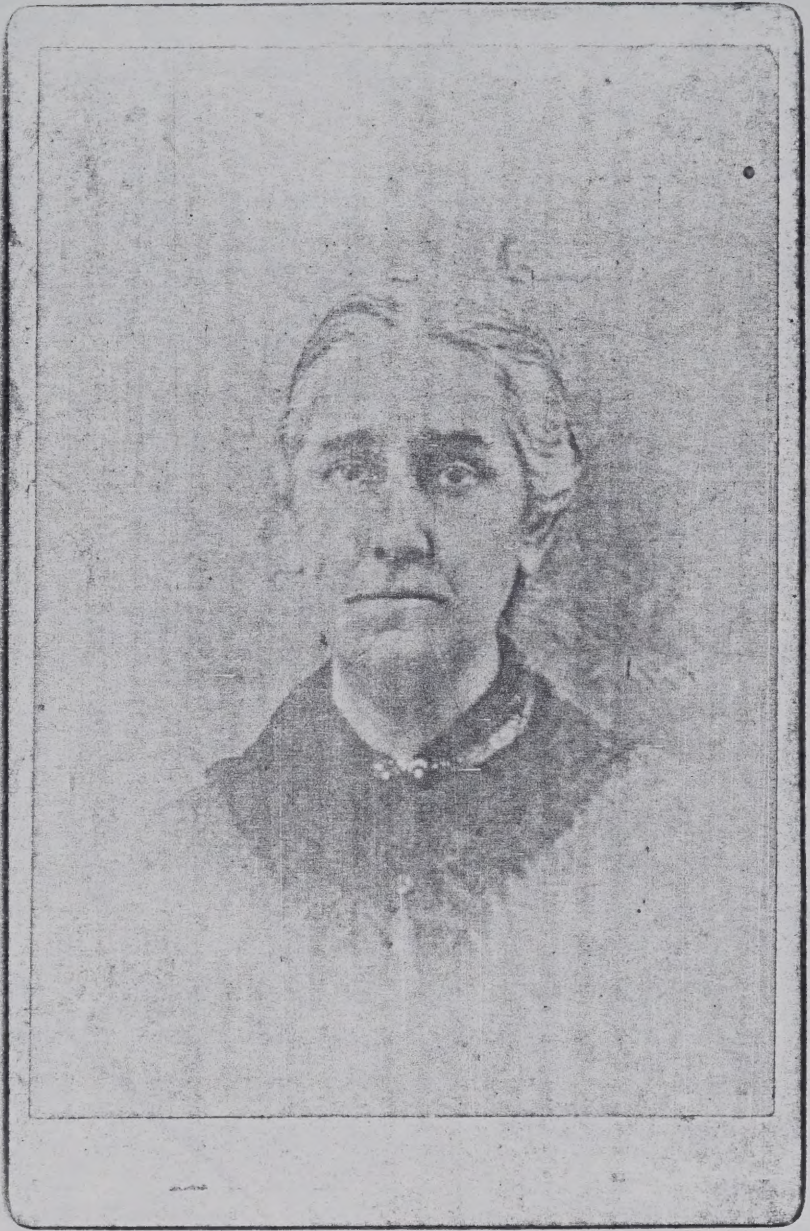
Charles T. Born 1860 Married Nannie Seity
Nathaniel B. " 1862 " Clarrisa Moore
William Larkin " 1866 " Senior Whiteley
Mary Luvicy " 1867 " Joel Henry Magoee
David F. " 1869 died in 1871
John L " 1871 died Aug 30th 1935
Josephine " "
Stevie B " " Rachel Howerton
Nancy Adeline " " Jim Pelly
Eliza 1882. Died Nov 20th 1901
Lester " 1884 Married Ida Miller

Sarah (Bunch) McCollough died May 19th 1987 and Was Buried at Liberty

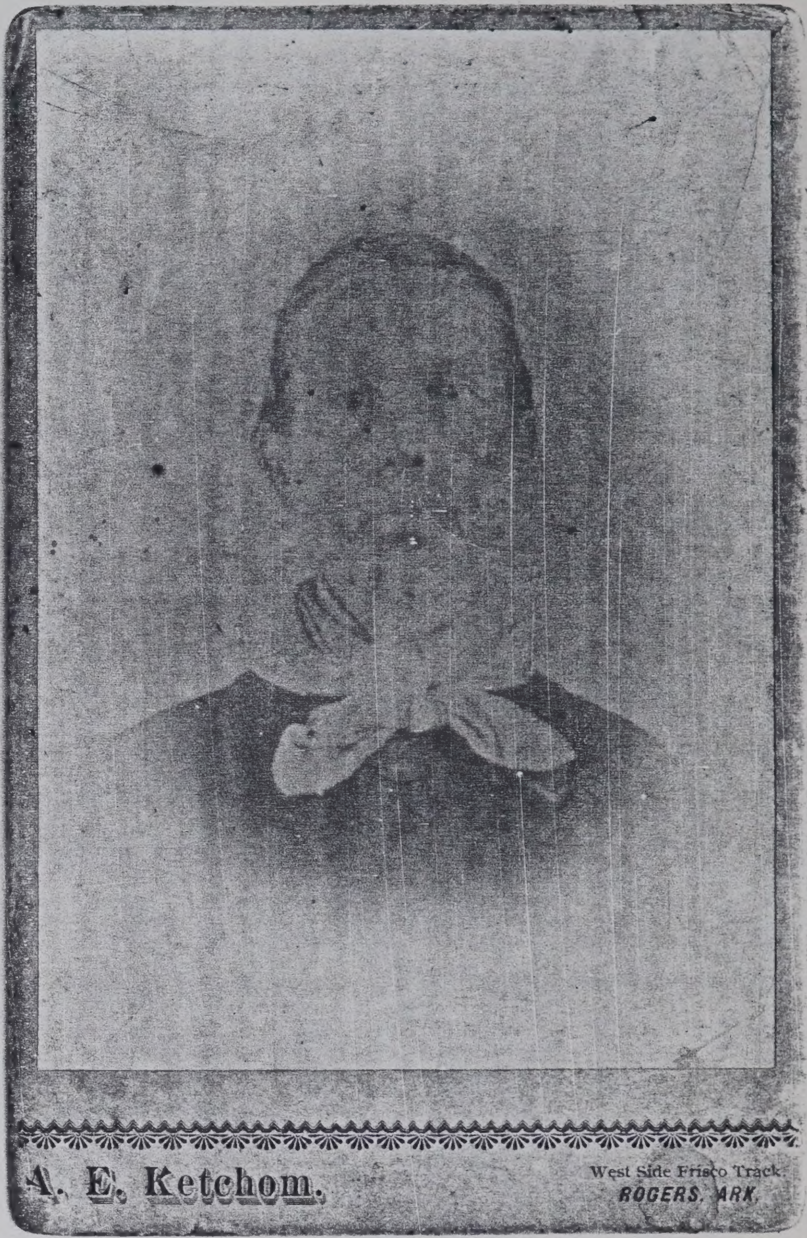
Uncle "Alex" as he was fondly called raised his large family on his farm Near the Liberty United Baptist Church - where and his wife Joined Oct 12th 1867. He was ordained

a deacon in Oct. 1869. He was
a Member of the Church 52 yrs
Died Feb 25th 1921. at the age
of 84 yrs 11, Mo. and 8 days
And buried in the Liberty Cemetry

Unknown



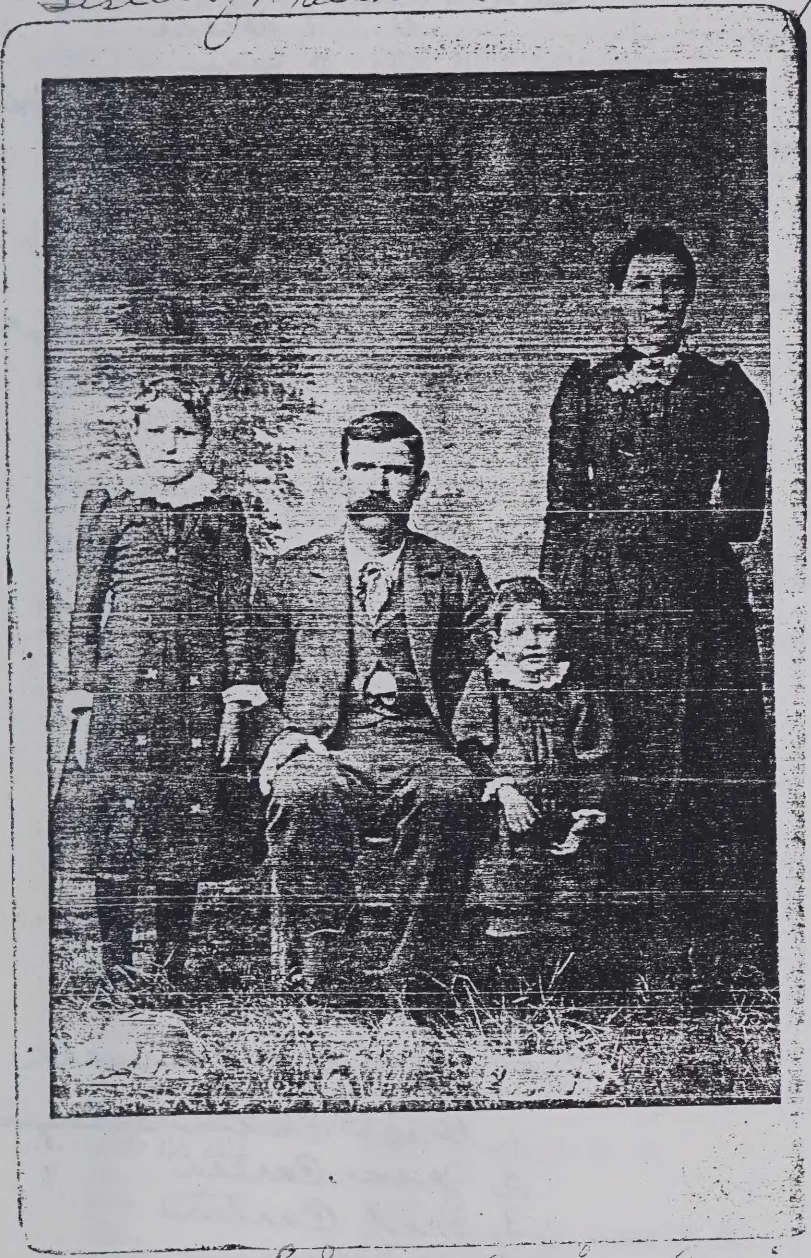
Jim Bunch's mother
Eliza Reeves



A. E. Ketchom.
West Side Frisco Track
ROGERS, ARK.

aunt Polly Bunch (wife of Lark)
Grandp Nunneleys Half sister

Sister of Malinda C. Carter Henley



Ota, Joe P Sisco, Annie, Annie Sisco (maiden name Carter)

over

Ota Sisco Berry - Liberty Cem

B: 8-27-1884

D: 7-8-1937

See back

-Dry Fork, Ark
ta Sisco Berry (Liberty Cemetary)
8-27-1884
7-8-1937

L-R
John Carter (from
(Malinda Caroline's Brother
(Nunnely line)
Son: Jim Harve Carter
1. Grace
2. Jess
wife Lillie Bell Maxwell
Carter

Jim was Malinda
Caroline newphew

Jim Harve Carter
B: Jan 10, 1886
D: Feb 1, 1966
Married Lillie Maxwell
1. Grace Carter Stamps
2. Jess Carter
3. Fred Carter

United Baptist Church of
Bluff Springs,

```
=========================================================================================================================
HUSBAND: Josiah BAYS I I (AFN:3R0T-7B)
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN: 1790                  PLACE: Pittsylvania County, VA                                          LDS ORDINANCE DATA
CHR.:                       PLACE:                                                                    B: Submitted
DIED: 23 May 1842           PLACE: Greene County, IN                                                  E: Submitted
BUR.: May 1842              PLACE: Probably Glover Cem., Beech Creek Twp On Orig. Land Claim         SP: Submitted
MAR.: 15 Feb 1808           PLACE: Pittsylvania County, VA                                           SS: Submitted
FATHER: John BAYS II II (AFN:3R0T-9N)
MOTHER: Ann ROBERTSON (AFN:3R0T-BT)
OTHER WIVES:
=========================================================================================================================
WIFE: Lettice MAYES (AFN:3R0T-8H)
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN: 1784                  PLACE: <Pittsylvania County, VA>
CHR.:                       PLACE:                                                                    B:
DIED: AFTER 1860            PLACE:                                                                    E:
BUR.:                       PLACE:                                                                   SP:
FATHER: Christian MAYES (AFN:CCF8-6L)
MOTHER: Elizabeth RAGAN (AFN:CCF8-7R)
OTHER HUSBANDS:
=========================================================================================================================
Sex  CHILDREN
=========================================================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Josiah C BAYS II II (AFN:3R0T-D6)
---- BORN: 1809             PLACE: , Pittsylvania Co., VA                                             B: Submitted
 M   CHR.:                  PLACE:                                                                    E: Submitted
     DIED: 1894             PLACE:                                                                   SP: Submitted
     BUR.:                  PLACE: Samaria Cem, Greene Co, IN
     SPOUSE: Elizabeth BAYS (AFN:CCF8-8X)
     MAR.: 15 Oct 1835      PLACE: Greene Co, IN                                                     SS:
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME: Amelia BAYS (AFN:QMG3-13)
---- BORN: 1811             PLACE: Pittsylvania Co, VA                                                B:
 F   CHR.:                  PLACE:                                                                    E:
     DIED: Aug 1848         PLACE:                                                                   SP:
     BUR.:                  PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                  PLACE:                                                                   SS:
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME: Elizabeth BAYS (AFN:CCF8-8X)
---- BORN: Abt 1815         PLACE: Pittsylvania Co, VA                                                B:
 F   CHR.:                  PLACE:                                                                    E:
     DIED: 1893             PLACE:                                                                   SP:
     BUR.:                  PLACE: Samaria Cem, Greene Co, IN
     SPOUSE: Josiah C BAYS II II (AFN:3R0T-D6)
     MAR.: 15 Oct 1835      PLACE: Greene Co, IN                                                     SS:
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME: Joshua BAYS SR (AFN:3R0S-D2)
---- BORN: 25 May 1815      PLACE: Pittsylvania Co., VA                                               B: Submitted
 M   CHR.:                  PLACE:                                                                    E: Submitted
     DIED: 16 Oct 1849      PLACE: Center Twp, Greene County, IN                                     SP: Submitted
     BUR.: Oct 1849         PLACE: Center Twp., Green Co., In, J Burch Cem
     SPOUSE: Emily BURCH (AFN:3R0S-F7)
     MAR.: 12 May 1836      PLACE: Greene County, IN                                                 SS:  3 May 1979
=========================================================================================================================
Codes:   AFN=Ancestral File Number     B=Baptized     E=Endowed     SS=Sealed to Spouse     SP=Sealed to Parents
```

```
=====================================================================================================
HUSBAND: Josiah BAYS I I (AFN:3R0T-7B)                                             BORN: 1790
WIFE: Lettice MAYES (AFN:3R0T-8H)                                                  BORN: 1784
=====================================================================================================
Sex CHILDREN (Continued)                                                           LDS ORDINANCE DATA
=====================================================================================================
 5.  NAME: Joseph Mays BAYS (AFN:3R0T-FC)
---- BORN: 21 Apr 1817       PLACE: ,, NC                                           B: Submitted
 M   CHR.:                   PLACE:                                                 E: Submitted
     DIED: 23 May 1849       PLACE: Greene Co, IN                                  SP: Submitted
     BUR.:                   PLACE: Bays Cem, Greene Co, IN
     SPOUSE: Carrie BURCH (AFN:3R0V-54)
     MAR.: 22 Dec 1836       PLACE: Greene Co, IN                                  SS:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 6.  NAME: Walter C BAYS (AFN:QMG3-3F)
---- BORN: Abt 1817          PLACE: Pittsylvania Co, VA                             B:
 M   CHR.:                   PLACE:                                                 E:
     DIED: Abt 1840          PLACE:                                                SP:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                   PLACE:                                                SS:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 7.  NAME: Chloe BAYS (AFN:QMG3-28)
---- BORN: Abt 1818          PLACE: Pittsylvania Co, VA                             B:
 F   CHR.:                   PLACE:                                                 E:
     DIED: Sep 1849          PLACE:                                                SP:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                   PLACE:                                                SS:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 8.  NAME: Levicy BAYS (AFN:QMG3-4L)
---- BORN: 1819              PLACE: Pittsylvania Co, VA                             B:
 F   CHR.:                   PLACE:                                                 E:
     DIED: 1858              PLACE:                                                SP:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                   PLACE:                                                SS:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 9.  NAME: Alfred BAYS (AFN:3R0T-GJ)
---- BORN: 1820 OR 1825      PLACE: ,, NC                                           B: Submitted
 M   CHR.:                   PLACE:                                                 E: Submitted
     DIED: 26 Jun 1844       PLACE:                                                SP: Submitted
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Elizabeth SHIELDS (AFN:CCF8-B9)
     MAR.: 27 Jan 1842       PLACE:                                                SS:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
10.  NAME: Polly Ann BAYS (AFN:3R0T-HP)
---- BORN: 29 Jul 1823       PLACE: ,, NC                                           B: Submitted
 F   CHR.:                   PLACE:                                                 E: Submitted
     DIED: 11 Sep 1857       PLACE: Greene Co, IN                                  SP: Submitted
     BUR.:                   PLACE: Bays Cem, Greene Co, IN
     SPOUSE: John ULAND (AFN:CCF8-CG)
     MAR.: 28 Jan 1841       PLACE:                                                SS:
=====================================================================================================
Codes:   AFN=Ancestral File Number    B=Baptized    E=Endowed    SS=Sealed to Spouse    SP=Sealed to Parents
```

```
==============================================================================================================================
HUSBAND: Josiah BAYS I I (AFN:3R0T-7B)                                                             BORN: 1790
WIFE: Lettice MAYES (AFN:3R0T-8H)                                                                  BORN: 1784
==============================================================================================================================
Sex CHILDREN (Continued)                                                                           LDS ORDINANCE DATA
==============================================================================================================================
11.  NAME: Andrew Jackson BAYS (AFN:QMG3-5R)
---- BORN: 1825              PLACE: VA                                                              B:
 M   CHR.:                   PLACE:                                                                 E:
     DIED: Oct 1850          PLACE:                                                                SP:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                   PLACE:                                                                SS:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
12.  NAME: James BAYS (AFN:QMG3-6X)
---- BORN: 22 May 1827       PLACE: VA                                                              B:
 M   CHR.:                   PLACE:                                                                 E:
     DIED:  1 Apr 1853       PLACE:                                                                SP:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Rachel K BAYS (AFN:QMFS-ZP)
     MAR.:                   PLACE:                                                                SS:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
13.  NAME:
---- BORN:                   PLACE:                                                                 B:
     CHR.:                   PLACE:                                                                 E:
     DIED:                   PLACE:                                                                SP:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                   PLACE:                                                                SS:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
14.  NAME:
---- BORN:                   PLACE:                                                                 B:
     CHR.:                   PLACE:                                                                 E:
     DIED:                   PLACE:                                                                SP:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                   PLACE:                                                                SS:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
15.  NAME:
---- BORN:                   PLACE:                                                                 B:
     CHR.:                   PLACE:                                                                 E:
     DIED:                   PLACE:                                                                SP:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                   PLACE:                                                                SS:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
16.  NAME:
---- BORN:                   PLACE:                                                                 B:
     CHR.:                   PLACE:                                                                 E:
     DIED:                   PLACE:                                                                SP:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                   PLACE:                                                                SS:
==============================================================================================================================
Codes:   AFN=Ancestral File Number     B=Baptized     E=Endowed     SS=Sealed to Spouse     SP=Sealed to Parents
==============================================================================================================================
```

Copyright © 1987, June 1998 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

Ancestral File (TM) - ver 4.19 PEDIGREE CHART 13 MAR 2000 Chart 1

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. ______ on chart no. ______

Contact
Bmax
@GeoTec.net
Beverly Maxwell

AFN=Ancestral File Number

alt Christian mays

2 Christian MAYES
AFN: CCF8-6L
BORN: Abt 1758
<Pittsylvania County,V
MAR.: 30 AUG 1784
HALIFAX CO VA
DIED:

1 Lettice MAYES
AFN: 3R0T-8H
BORN: 1784
<Pittsylvania County,V
MAR.: 15 Feb 1808
Pittsylvania County, VA
DIED: AFTER 1860

SPOUSE
Josiah BAYS I I
AFN: 3R0T-7B
BORN: 1790
Pittsylvania County, VA
DIED: 23 May 1842
Greene County, IN

3 Elizabeth RAGAN
AFN: CCF8-7R
BORN: Abt 1762
<Pittsylvania County,V
DIED:

4
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

5
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

6
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

7
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

8
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

9
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

10
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

11
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

12
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

13
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

14
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

15
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

16
AFN:
BORN:

17
AFN:
BORN:

18
AFN:
BORN:

19
AFN:
BORN:

20
AFN:
BORN:

21
AFN:
BORN:

22
AFN:
BORN:

23
AFN:
BORN:

24
AFN:
BORN:

25
AFN:
BORN:

26
AFN:
BORN:

27
AFN:
BORN:

28
AFN:
BORN:

29
AFN:
BORN:

30
AFN:
BORN:

31
AFN:
BORN:

Copyright © 1987, June 1998 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

```
=============================================================================================================================
HUSBAND: Christian MAYES (AFN:CCF8-6L)
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN: Abt 1758               PLACE: <Pittsylvania County, VA>                                     LDS ORDINANCE DATA
CHR.:                        PLACE:                                                                B:
DIED:                        PLACE:                                                                E:
BUR.:                        PLACE:                                                               SP:
MAR.:                        PLACE:                                                               SS:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
OTHER WIVES:
=============================================================================================================================
WIFE: Elizabeth RAGAN (AFN:CCF8-7R)
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN: Abt 1762               PLACE: <Pittsylvania County, VA>
CHR.:                        PLACE:                                                                B:
DIED:                        PLACE:                                                                E:
BUR.:                        PLACE:                                                               SP:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS:
=============================================================================================================================
Sex  CHILDREN
=============================================================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Lettice MAYES (AFN:3R0T-8H)
---- BORN: 1784              PLACE: <Pittsylvania County, VA>                                      B:
 F   CHR.:                   PLACE:                                                                E:
     DIED: AFTER 1860        PLACE:                                                               SP:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Josiah BAYS I I (AFN:3R0T-7B)
     MAR.: 15 Feb 1808       PLACE: Pittsylvania County, VA                                       SS: Submitted
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME:
---- BORN:                   PLACE:                                                                B:
     CHR.:                   PLACE:                                                                E:
     DIED:                   PLACE:                                                               SP:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                   PLACE:                                                               SS:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME:
---- BORN:                   PLACE:                                                                B:
     CHR.:                   PLACE:                                                                E:
     DIED:                   PLACE:                                                               SP:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                   PLACE:                                                               SS:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME:
---- BORN:                   PLACE:                                                                B:
     CHR.:                   PLACE:                                                                E:
     DIED:                   PLACE:                                                               SP:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                   PLACE:                                                               SS:
=============================================================================================================================
Codes:    AFN=Ancestral File Number     B=Baptized      E=Endowed      SS=Sealed to Spouse     SP=Sealed to Parents
=============================================================================================================================
```

Copyright © 1987, June 1998 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

Name: Christian MAYES (AFN:CCF8-6L)

Born: Abt 1758 Sex: M
<Pittsylvania County, VA>

FATHER:
MOTHER:
SPOUSE: Elizabeth RAGAN

SUBMITTERS

CLINTON D. BAYS 2668 PILGRIM LANE BOISE ID USA 83704	Microfilm: 1394446 Submission: AF83-116848
NEAL WEBB 3 HILLTOP CIRCLE GILLETTE WY USA 82716	Microfilm: NONE Submission: AF97-117321

ABOUT ANCESTRAL FILE

Ancestral File is a collection of genealogical information taken from Pedigree Charts and Family Group Records submitted to the Family History Department since 1978. The information has not been verified against any official records. Since the information in Ancestral File is contributed, it is the responsibility of those who use the file to verify its accuracy.

If you find inaccurate information in Ancestral File, use the F3 Edit key to make corrections. Save the corrections on a diskette and mail the diskette to:
Family History Department
Attn: Ancestral File Contributions
50 East North Temple Street
Salt Lake City, UT 84150

PLEASE NOTE

Names and addresses of submitters to Ancestral File and those who have a research interest are provided to help in the coordination of research. The use of this information for any other purpose, including commercial use, is strictly prohibited.

Copyright © 1987, June 1998 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

Mrs. Richard D. Nunneley

2095 South Dewey Bartlesville, OK 74003

17 March 2000

Dear Cathie,

I am enclosing some material concerning the possible Cherokee connection to the Nunneley family. We all know that Grandma Nunneley (Melcenia Jane "Senie" McCollough Nunneley) had some Indian ancestry. Between 1906 and 1910, several members of her family (36) filed applications for admission. All 38 were rejected as showing no connection with the Eastern Cherokees and not living within the Cherokee Nation.
The deposition given by Alexander McCollough (father of Senie) on 5 Sep 1908 (enclosed) states that his Cherokee line is through his mother, Louisa Bays (some records call her Livicy). Livicy was the daughter of Josiah Bays and Lettice (Lettie) Mays. Alexander then deposes that his grandmother (Lettie Mays) had two brothers, Jim and Samuel. He says he does not know if Samuel moved with the Indians. Some records indicate that Lettie, Jim and Samuel are the children of Christian Mays and Elizabeth Ragan. Christian and Elizabeth were married in Halifax Co. VA on 30 Aug 1784.
The Bays and Mays families lived in Pittsylvania Co. and Halifax Co. in Virginia. The Bays were very early in Pittsylvania Co. (1760s), but the Mays line is hard to find. Some Mays, by the 1820s are in Surry Co. North Carolina. Did they return to an original home.....who knows??
Your line is as follows:

Cathie Lynn Nunneley m Larry Wayne Carter
Ronnie Leon Nunneley m Robbie Jean Haggard
Herbert Leon Nunneley m Mary Alice Roach
Elbert Alexander Nunneley m Melcenia Jane (Senie) McCollough
Alexander McCollough m Sarah Elizabeth Susan Bunch
Thomas McCollough m Louisa (Livicy) Bays
Josiah Bays m Lettice (Lettie) Mays (a Cherokee, per her grandson)
Christian Mays m Elizabeth Ragan

The McCollough family (originally from NC) moved from Greene Co. TN to Washington Co. Indiana by 1820. By 1830, they were in Greene Co. Indiana. The Bays family moved from Pittsylvania Co. VA to Greene Co. Indiana by the 1830s where Thomas McCollough married Louisa (Livicy) Bays on 2 Apr 1836 in Greene Co. IN.
There is a Mayes Cherokee line (proven), but I see no connection. A Samuel Mayes, born in TN on 11 Apr 1803, married Nancy Adair on 27 Jan 1824. Samuel died on 30 Dec 1858. As yet, I have found no information to tie this Samuel to Lettice (Lettie) Mays who married Josiah Bays, even though she did have a brother, Samuel. I have found no connection of the Mays family to any Tennessee or Georgia locations, only Virginia, North Carolina and Indiana.
To do further research, I would suggest that you go to the Shusterman-Benson Library, 3333 East 32nd Place. Ms Huber (think her name is Kathy) is the librarian in the genealogy section and is, for sure, the most knowledgeable on Cherokee research. I am sure she can give you some ideas on further research, but I feel that a Cherokee connection is all but impossible today.

Good luck -

Mary

Mary Nunneley

Mrs. Richard D. Nunnaley
2055 South Dewey Bartlesville, OK 74003

17 March 2000

Dear Cathie,

I am enclosing some material concerning the possible Cherokee connection to the Nunnaley family. We all know that Grandma Nunnaley (Malcenia Jane "Senie" McCollough Nunnaley) had some Indian ancestry. Between 1906 and 1910, several members of her family (36) filed applications for admission. All 36 were rejected as showing no connection with the Eastern Cherokees and not living within the Cherokee Nation.
The deposition given by Alexander McCollough (father of Senie) on 5 Sep 1908 (enclosed) states that his Cherokee line is through his mother, Louisa Bays (some records call her Livicy). Livicy was the daughter of Josiah Bays and Lettice (Lettie) Mays. Alexander then deposes that his grandmother (Lettie Mays) had two brothers, Jim and Samuel. He says he does not know if Samuel moved with the Indians. Some records indicate that Lettie, Jim and Samuel are the children of Christian Mays and Elizabeth Regan. Christian and Elizabeth were married in Halifax Co. VA on 30 Aug 1784.
The Bays and Mays families lived in Pittsylvania Co. and Halifax Co. in Virginia. The Bays were very early in Pittsylvania Co. (1760s), but the Mays line is hard to find. Some Mays, by the 1820s are in Surry Co. North Carolina. Did they return to an original home.....who knows??
Your line is as follows:

Cathie Lynn Nunnaley m Larry Wayne Carter
Ronnie Leon Nunnaley m Robbie Jean Haggard
Herbert Leon Nunnaley m Mary Alice Roach
Elbert Alexander Nunnaley m Malcenia Jane (Senie) McCollough
Alexander McCollough m Sarah Elizabeth Susan Bunch
Thomas McCollough m Louisa (Livicy) Bays
Josiah Bays m Lettice (Lettie) Mays (a Cherokee, per her grandson)
Christian Mays m Elizabeth Regan

The McCollough family (originally from NC) moved from Greene Co. TN to Washington Co. Indiana by 1820. By 1830, they were in Greene Co. Indiana. The Bays family moved from Pittsylvania Co. VA to Greene Co. Indiana by the 1830s where Thomas McCollough married Louisa (Livicy) Bays on 2 Apr 1838 in Greene Co. IN.
There is a Mayes Cherokee line (proven), but I see no connection. A Samuel Mayes, born in TN on 11 Apr 1803, married Nancy Adair on 27 Jan 1824. Samuel died on 30 Dec 1855. As yet, I have found no information to tie this Samuel to Lettice (Lettie) Mays who married Josiah Bays, even though she did have a brother, Samuel. I have found no connection of the Mays family to any Tennessee or Georgia locations, only Virginia, North Carolina and Indiana.
To do further research, I would suggest that you go to the Shusterman-Benson Library, 3333 East 32nd Place. Ms Huber (think her name is Kathy) is the librarian in the genealogy section and is, for sure, the most knowledgeable on Cherokee research. I am sure she'll give you some ideas on further research, but I feel that a Cherokee connection is all but impossible today.

Good luck -

GenForum

Jump to Forum ☐ Go

Chat Feedback My GenForum Help

CAMPAIGN 2000
Gary Bauer Steve Forbes Alan Keyes
Bill Bradley Al Gore John McCain
George Bush Orrin Hatch Donald Trump
Cast your vote today

Please visit our sponsors

Home: Surnames: Bland Family Genealogy Forum

Post Followup Return to Message Listings Print Message

Hiram & Rachel S. (Bays) Bland-IN

Posted by: Daryl Bruner **Date:** June 29, 1999 at 01:42:22

412 of 841 Go

Looking for information on the following family:

Husband: HIRAM BLAND
Birth: 1825
Marriage: 17 Jan 1841 Place: GREENE CO., INDIANA

Wife: RACHEL S. BAYS
Birth: 1825 Place: SURRY CO., NORTH CAROLINA
Death: 1862 Place: GREENE CO., INDIANA
Father: BEVERLY BAYS (1786-1847)
Mother: NANCY CLEMENTS (1793-1865)
Other Spouses HOMER RAY

Children...

1. F Child: ELIZABETH (BETSY) BLAND
Birth: May 1843 Place: GREENE CO., INDIANA
Death: 12 Jan 1930 Place: GREENE CO., INDIANA
Spouse: ANDREW JACKSON BURCH
Marriage: 6 Jun 1861 Place: GREENE CO., INDIANA

2. M Child: JACKSON (JOHN) BLAND
Birth: 25 Nov 1845 Place: GREENE CO., INDIANA
Death: 28 Jan 1906 Place: INDIANA
Burial: Place: WORTHINGTON CEMETERY, WORTHINGTON, INDIANA
Spouse: MARGARET ANN GRAVES
Marriage: 21 Mar 1868 Place: GREENE CO., INDIANA

3. F Child: NANCY BLAND
Birth: 1847 Place: GREENE CO., INDIANA
Death: 1900 Place: GREENE CO., INDIANA
Burial: Place: RIDGEPORT CEMETERY, GREENE CO., INDIANA

GenForum

Jump to Forum: Go

Chat Feedback My GenForum Help

Gary Bauer Steve Forbes Alan Keyes
Bill Bradley Al Gore John McCain
George Bush Orrin Hatch Donald Trump
vote
Please visit our sponsors

Home: Surnames: Bland Family Genealogy Forum

Post Followup Return to Message Listings Print Message

Hiram & Rachel S. (Bays) Bland-IN

Posted by: Daryl Bruner Date: June 29, 1999 at 01:42:22

412 of 841 Go

Looking for information on the following family:

Husband: HIRAM BLAND
Birth: 1825
Marriage: 17 Jan 1841 Place: GREENE CO., INDIANA

Wife: RACHEL S. BAYS
Birth: 1825 Place: SURRY CO., NORTH CAROLINA
Death: 1862 Place: GREENE CO., INDIANA
Father: BEVERLY BAYS (1786-1847)
Mother: NANCY CLEMENTS (1793-1865)
Other Spouses HOMER RAY

Children...

1. F Child: ELIZABETH (BETSY) BLAND
Birth: May 1843 Place: GREENE CO., INDIANA
Death: 12 Jan 1930 Place: GREENE CO., INDIANA
Spouse: ANDREW JACKSON BURCH
Marriage: 6 Jun 1861 Place: GREENE CO., INDIANA

2. M Child: JACKSON (JOHN) BLAND
Birth: 25 Nov 1845 Place: GREENE CO., INDIANA
Death: 22 Jan 1906 Place: INDIANA
Burial: Place: WORTHINGTON CEMETERY, WORTHINGTON, INDIANA
Spouse: MARGARET ANN GRAVES
Marriage: 21 Mar 1868 Place: GREENE CO., INDIANA

3. F Child: NANCY BLAND
Birth: 1847 Place: GREENE CO., INDIANA
Death: 1900 Place: GREENE CO., INDIANA
Burial: Place: RIDGEPORT CEMETERY, GREENE CO., INDIANA

Spouse: JAMES GRANVILLE (BOSE) BINGHAM
Marriage: 16 Jan 1871 Place: GREENE CO., INDIANA

4. M Child: JAMES BLAND
Birth: 1849 Place: GREENE CO., INDIANA
Spouse: ELIZABETH A. ABRAMS
Marriage: 28 Dec 1870 Place: GREENE CO., INDIANA

Followups:

- Re: Hiram & Rachel S. (Bays) Bland-IN **carl** *6/30/99* (0)

Click here to post a followup message

Post Followup Return to Message Listings Print Message

Search this forum:

Go

Find all of the words

Search all of GenForum:

Go

☒ **Proximity matching**

Add this forum to My GenForum

Agreement of Use
Link to GenForum
Add Forum

CAMPAIGN 2000
Gary Bauer Steve Forbes Alan Keyes
Bill Bradley Al Gore John McCain
George Bush Orrin Hatch Donald Trump
Cast your vote today
Please visit our sponsors

Edmond & Nancy (Keller) Bingham, Jr.

Posted by: Daryl Bruner **Date:** June 04, 1999 at 00:48:25

Looking for descendants of the following family:

Husband: EDMOND B. BINGHAM JR
Birth: 1805 Place: PITTSYLVANIA CO., VIRGINIA
Death: 8 May 1857 Place: CHAPEL HILL, MONROE CO., INDIANA
Burial: Place: OLD RIDGEPORT CEMETERY, GREENE CO., INDIANA
Father: EDMOND BINGHAM SR (1774-1852)
Mother: LUCY BAYS (1774-1857)
Other Spouses ESTHER WORKMAN
Marriage: 3 Mar 1825 Place: PATRICK CO., VIRGINIA

Wife: NANCY ROSEY KELLER
Birth: 1805 Place: VIRGINIA
Death: 1840 Place: GREENE CO., INDIANA

Children...

1. F Child: MARY ANN BINGHAM
Birth: 1826 Place: NORTH CAROLINA
Spouse: RICHARD SHIPMAN
Marriage: 31 Dec 1843 Place: GREENE CO., INDIANA

2. F Child: SARAH ADALINE BINGHAM
Birth: 20 Nov 1828 Place: SURRY CO., NORTH CAROLINA
Death: 3 Apr 1896 Place: DIKES, TEXAS CO., MISSOURI
Spouse: WILEY BURCH
Marriage: 31 Mar 1844 Place: GREENE CO., INDIANA

3. M Child: WILLIAM M. BINGHAM
Birth: 1830 Place: NORTH CAROLINA
Spouse: MARTHA BURCH
Marriage: 31 Jan 1850 Place: GREENE CO., INDIANA

4. F Child: LUCY JANE BINGHAM
Birth: 30 Aug 1832 Place: NORTH CAROLINA
Death: 25 Dec 1907 Place: GREENE CO., INDIANA
Burial: Place: BINGHAM CEMETERY, GREENE CO., INDIANA
Spouse: ABRAHAM WILLIAM ANDERSON
Marriage: 5 Sep 1850 Place: GREENE CO., INDIANA

5. M Child: EDMOND B. BINGHAM III
Birth: 29 Jan 1839 Place: SOLSBERRY, GREENE CO., INDIANA
Death: 17 Feb 1916 Place: PEORIA, OTTAWA CO., OKLAHOMA
Spouse: ELIZABETH JANE JOHNSTON
Marriage: 10 Nov 1859 Place: CLARK CO., ILLINOIS

6. M Child: GEORGE W. BINGHAM
Birth: 28 May 1840 Place: SOLSBERRY, GREENE CO., INDIANA
Death: 15 Jul 1900 Place: QUAPAW, OTTAWA CO., OKLAHOMA
Spouse: JUDAH TEMPE JOHNSTON
Marriage: 15 Nov 1865 Place: PARKER TWP., CLARK CO., ILLINOIS

Followups:

No followups yet

Click here to post a followup message

Post Followup Return to Message Listings Print Message

http://genforum.genealogy.com/bingham/messages/457.html

Search this forum: Go
Find all of the words

Search all of GenForum: Go
☒ **Proximity matching**

Add this forum to My GenForum

Agreement of Use
Link to GenForum
Add Forum

Bartlesville Public Library
Reference Material
~~Do Not Remove From~~ The
Local and Family History Area

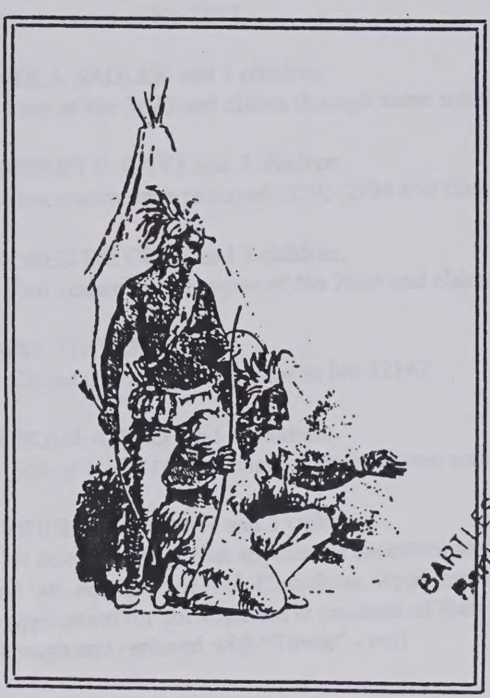
CHEROKEE BY BLOOD

Records of Eastern Cherokee Ancestry in the U.S. Court of Claims 1906-1910

Volume 9
Applications 23801 to 27800

Compiled By

Jerry Wright Jordan



BARTLESVILLE PUBLIC LIBRARY
Bartlesville, Oklahoma 74003

HERITAGE BOOKS, INC.

e died in 1906 [1907? last digit blurred] and was 69 years old.
born and raised in S. C. I don't know what part. My mother
white woman. I reckon my grandfather was recognized as an
ngst them and worked with them, and when the Indians went
vent with them and came back. When the Indians went away he
now my mother never got any money or land from the Govt. on
n blood, and I have heard my mother say my grandfather never
f them being enrolled. In 1882 I lived in Pickens Co., Ga. I know
mother and I were cousins. We claim our Indian blood through
have filed an application. My number is 29235. He stayed (my
when he went off with the Indians about two or three years. I
ey or land from the Govt. on acct. of my Indian blood. I think my
have owned a little bit of mining property in Lumpkin County
vere driven away. It seems like he was carried away with the
ans. My mother was not carried away with the Indians. She was
ther's wife and children all stayed here. I don't know whether my
Member of the Indian tribe when he was taken away from here."
C. "X" Kuykendaw, Dawsonville, Ga., Jul 11, 1908.
SE. 26959. Ima Whitmore, Potts Mt., Ga
umber of exceptions filed in this group -- 1.
ndation renewed. Exceptions disclose no clerical error and set
l material facts.

M. COKER, Roswell, Ga
r of No 26961 and claims through same source.

GE F. COKER, Roswell, Ga
VOOD S. COKER, WM. E. COKER, DAZIE C. COKER,
nd 7 children Joint application.
ancestor was ever enrolled. 2: No ancestor was a party to the
-6-46. 3: Shows no real connection with the Eastern Cherokees.
CASE. 26961. George F. Coker and 3 children, Roswell, Ga
l number of exceptions filed in this group -- 4.
mendation renewed. Exceptions disclose no clerical error and set
nal material facts.

Y BRYANT et al, Ludville, Ga
dren of No 17994.

N R. ARCHER, Adair, Okla
n of No 4391 and claims through same source.
3825 FCT COMM # 273 - John R Archer - 42

RY E. PROPP, Adair, Okla
aughter of No 4391 and claims through same source.

ROLL P113 # 21816 FCT COMM # 7255 - Mary E Propp - 39

26965. GEORGE F. BENGE, Tahlequah, Okla
Admitted. First cousin of No 715. Grandmother Barnes 169 1/2 Ill. Mother born in 1952 [sic - should be 1852 - jwj]. [NOTE: Applican'ts Roll information on side of page in small print, his number is out of sequence with the others - jwj]
ROLL P 25 # 30237 FCT COMM # 6041 - George F Benge - 21

26966. SERENA E. KIRK, Dallas, Mo
Rejected. Claims through same source as No 1779.

26967. LUCY M. BISHOP and 1 child, Chelsea, Okla
Admitted. Niece of No 26967 [sic].
ROLL P 30 # 5128 FCT COMM # 8175 - Lucy M Bishop - 24
5129 1055m - Lillian L (dau) - 1

26968. THURSEY NUSSBAUM and 1 child, Moody, Okla
Admitted. Niece of No 2724 and claims through same source.
ROLL P105 # 20193 FCT COMM # 14736 - Thursey Nussbaum - 26
20194 14737 - Coleman CRAIG (son) - 7

26969. KATE JOHNSON, Muscatine, Iowa
Rejected. First cousin of No 2837.

26970. VIOLA SADLER and 3 children, Brighton, Tenn
Rejected. Aunt of No 7670 and claims through same source.

26971. ERNEST P. BAYS and 2 children, Jerico Sprs., Mo
Rejected. First cousin once removed of No 2904 and claims through same source.

26972. ROBERTIE COLE and 3 children, Jerico Sprs., Mo
Rejected. First cousin once remove of No 2904 and claims through same source.

26973. WM. THOMPSON, Vinita, Okla
Rejected. Claims through same source as No 22142.

26974. HIRAM A. HILL and 3 children, Stigler, Okla
Rejected. Son of No 13144 and claims through same source.

26975. TINNIE G. BROWN and 3 children, Estelline, Tex
Rejected. It does not apear that applicant's ancestors were parties to treaties of 835-6 and '46, nor enrolled with Cherokees. Applicant's parents are living but do not make application for participation in payment of their fund. [NOTE: "Fannie" marked through and replaced with "Tinnie" - jwj]

Bartlesville Public Library
Reference Material
Do Not Remove From The
Local and Family History Area

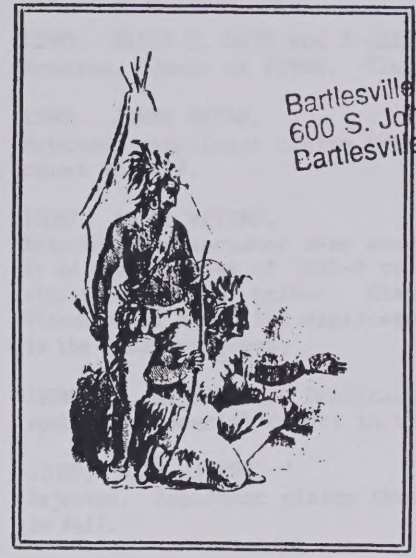
CHEROKEE BY BLOOD

Records of Eastern Cherokee Ancestry in the U.S. Court of Claims 1906-1910

Volume 5
Applications 10171 to 13260

Compiled By

Jerry Wright Jordan



Bartlesville Public Library
600 S. Johnstone
Bartlesville, OK 74003

HERITAGE BOOKS, INC.

. SHEWMAKE and 1 child, McKinney, Tex
does not appear that any ancestor was ever en-
t any ancestor was party to the treaties of 1835-
Shows no real connection with the Eastern Cher-
. Test. P. 2496)
. 2496. #12073 - Wm. T. Shewmake:
am 40 years of age. I claim my Indian descent
er. My mother was a white woman. My wife is
her claimed Indian blood through his mother. Her
es, but I don't know her first name. My father
831 in Perry Co., Tenn. He lived there until he
of age and then went to south-west Missouri. He
24 years and then he came to Texas. He died in
He never lived with the Indians as a member of
t I know of and was never on any roll. He nor
er made application to the Daws Commission. This
application I have made. My father claimed to be
Indian. My father was recognized as a white man
dered to have some Indian blood. His mother died
e was not on any roll that I know of. Never heard
father or grandmother receiving land or money
ernment. I am the only one of the family who has
ation. I have a brother and sister living. I sup-
l of my father's brothers and sisters are dead."
T. "X" Shewmake, McKinney, Tex., Aug 31 1908.
SE. 12073. Wm. T. Shewmake and 1 child, R R #6,
x. Rejected. Total number of exceptions filed in
- 1. Original recommendation renewed.

Y G. ROWELL, Cuthand, Tex
ousin of #7085. Claims through same source.

MAPES, Lexington, Okla
st cousin of 6252; claims through same source.

Y R. HATFIELD, Nowata, Okla
1st cousin of #7715.

E A. ELMORE, Chetopa, Kan
Brother to 8226.

AH A. CURRY, Elmore, Okla
Aunt of #9020.

Y E. CURRY, Blue Jacket, Okla
Ancestors not on rolls. Were not parties to trea-
5-36-46. Does not establish genuine connection with
ibe. (Misc. Test. P. 2188).
P. 2188. No 14947-12079 - William N. Corbitt:
4 years of age; was born in Illinois. I claim Cher-
blood through my mother. She was born in Hickman
n. I have seen my mother parents. They lived in

Illinois. I do not know when they moved there. I have never gotten any Indian money from the government and never tried to get any prior to this time. My mother never got an Indian money from the government. I made application before the Dawes Commission for an allotment but was turned down. Do not know why. My mother died here in the Cherokee Nation. We left Illinois in 1866. None of my family ever shared in a payment to the Cherokees."
SIGNED: William N. Corbitt, Miami, Okla., Aug 24 1908.

12080. ROBERT M. CURRY, Blue Jacket, Okla
Rejected. Daughter of #12078. 1st cousin of #9020.

12081. LOUVINA CUNDIF, Hollow, Okla
Rejected. 1st cousin to #9020.

12082. SARAH F. BRIGANCE and 2 children, Fort Worth, Tex
Rejected. Sister of 9355 [? last 2 digits blurred]

12083. REBECCA J. BILYEN, Stillwater, Okla
Rejected. Aunt of #2904. Claims through same source.

12084. LIZZIE BAYS, Colorado Springs, Colo
1012 N Walnut Street
Rejected. First cousin once removed of #2904. Claims through same source.

12085. DAVID C. BAYS and 3 children, Wagoner, Okla
Rejected. Uncle of #2904. Claims through same source.

12086. JAMES WATER, Sutherland, Tenn
Rejected. Applicant claims through Ned Sizemore - See special report in #417.

12087. A. G. WATERS, Southerland, Tenn
Rejected. No ancestor ever was enrolled. No ancestor was party to the treaties of 1835-6 or 46. Shows no real connection with the Cherokee tribe. Claims on his mother's side as a Sizemore and has filed duplicate application No 12068 which is in the Sizemore group.

12088. A. G. WATERS, Duplicate of 12087 - in regard to this application special report in the Sizemore case #417.

12089. MARY WATERS, Southerland, Tenn
Rejected. Applicant claims through Ned Sizemore - see report in #417.

12090. JOSIE HAND, Damascus, Va
Rejected. Applicant claims through Ned Sizemore - see report in #417.

terial
From The
History Area

CHEROKEE BY BLOOD

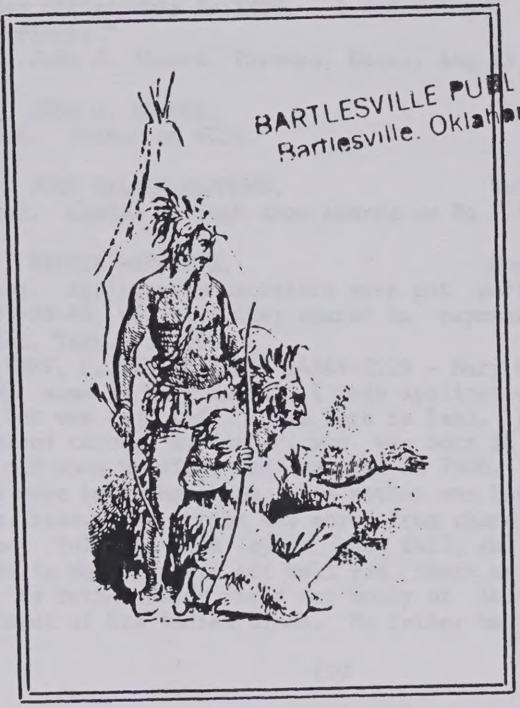
Records of Eastern Cherokee Ancestry in the U.S. Court of Claims 1906-1910

Volume 4

Applications 7251 to 10170

Compiled By

Jerry Wright Jordan



BARTLESVILLE PUBLIC LIBRARY
Bartlesville, Oklahoma 74003

HERITAGE BOOKS, INC.

ST and 1 child, Gideon, Okla
's father enrolled as "Stephen" at Tahl.
. P. 3254.
Appl. #10784-8216 ["900" crossed out] -

y Ghomley. I live at Tahlequah, Okla. My
518. I am 52 years old. My father and
igrant Cherokees. My father has lived out
n remember. His name was Steve David. He
istrict when he was out here. [NOTE: An
rossed out here, cannot read it] They were
. My father had an uncle named Sow-ah-
-see sister Chaw-a-you-cah. See Tahl. 516.
ame was Ellen Spears. She lived in Tahle-
s called Elmira Spears. My mother's moth-
y Spears. She had a brother named John
Stephen, Arch, and a first cousin named
abeth, Mary, an niece named Betsey. See

y, Tahlequah, Okla., Sep 28 1908.
COMM #20437 - Johnson Locust - 26
(App 16082)
17875 - Sallie (wife) - 21
4850m - Thomas J. (son) - 1

INNER, 617 West St., Pueblo, Colo
No 1084 and claims thru same ancestors.
COMM #7545 - Thomas F. Skinner - 24

ON, Sarcoxie, Mo
o 7715.

RD, Blue Jacket, Okla
r of applicant was the daughter of a slave
Mother not enrolled. Claims father was
s not prove the statement. (See letters

9. Mrs. Anna Smith, App #33306, 111 E.
, Kans. Rejected. Total number of excep-
group — 2. Original recommendation re-

CHNER, Kingston, Okla
No 6727. Claims through same source.

Bloodland, Mo
usin twice removed to No 2904. Claims

COTT, Fairview, Okla
cant sets forth that the ancestor through
in 1826, and that all her ancestors subsequent to that time lived away from the tribe--therefore her ancestors were not parties to the treaties of 1835-6 and 1846.

8223. DAVID C. BAYS, Wagoner, Okla
Rejected. Grandfather of 2904. Claims through same source.

8224. JOSIAH S. BAYS, Moweaqua, Ill
Rejected. First cousin once removed of No 2904 and claims through same source.

8225. HANNAH JANE BRAINARD, Welch, Okla
Rejected. Claims through same source as No 7111.

8226. JOHN J. ELMORE, Sarcoxie, Mo
Rejected. It does not appear that applicant's ancestors were parties to the treaties of 1835-36-46, nor enrolled with Cherokees. See Misc. Test. P. 2250.
MISC. TEST. P. 2250. No. 8227--8226 - John J. Elmore:

"That I am 59 years of age; was born in Jefferson County, Tenn. I claim Cherokee Indian blood through my father. I have never gotten any Indian money from the government nor did my father. I came West in 1870. My father remained in Tennessee and died there. My father spent his life in Jefferson County, Tenn. He was a voter and lived with the white people. I heard of my Indian blood first when I was a very small boy. My father told me of my Indian blood and it was generally known that we were related to the Cherokees. I put in my application for citizenship in 1889. I did not get an allotment in the Territory."
SIGNED: John J. Elmore, Parsons, Kans., Aug 25 1908.

8227. JOHN J. ELMORE, Chetopa, Kans
Rejected. Father of 8226.

8228. JOHN CALVIN HAMMOND, Welch, Okla
Rejected. Claims through same source as No 7111.

8229. BESSIE HARGROVE, Centralia, Okla
Rejected. Applicant's ancestors were not parties to treaties of 1835-36-46, nor have they shared in payments to Cherokees. See Misc. Test. P. 3695.
MISC. TEST. P. 3695. Appl. 14349-8229 - Mary Goss:

"My name is Mary Goss. I made application at the Dawes Comm. but was rejected. I was born in Kans. I claim my Cherokee blood through my father, who was born in Mo. He was 57 years old when he died, and he died in 1906. His father and mother were both Cherokees. His mother was born in Tenn. near the Ga. line. The tribe was moved from there in the spring, and they followed them up in the fall, and got tired and stopped in Mo. I could not tell you where my grandfather was born. My father never rec'd any money or land from the Govt. on account of his Indian blood. My father has never been al-

r and 1 child, Gideon, Okla
s father enrolled as "Stephens" at Tahl.
P. 3234.
Appl. #10794-8216 ["Boy" crossed out] -

r Chesley. I live at Tahlequah, Okla. My
018. I am 52 years old. My father and
ernt Cherokees. My father has lived out
remember. His name was Steve David. He
strict when he was out there. (NOTE: in
ossed out here, cannot read it) They were
My father had an uncle named Sow-ah-
er sister Chew-e-yuh-nah. See Tahl. 310.
me was Eliza Spears. She lived in Tahle-
s called Eliza Spears. My mother's moth-
Spears. She had a brother named John
Stephen, Arch. and a first cousin named
Sarah, Mary, an uncle named Johnny. See

r, Tahlequah, Okla., Sep 28 1908.
CHEM #20437 - Johnson Locust - 34
(App 16002)
17875 - Nellie (wife) - 31
4920a - Thomas J. (son) - 1

ORRE, 617 West St., Pueblo, Colo
No 4004 and claims thru same ancestors.
CZPM #7545 - Thomas J. Skinner - 24

R, Sarcoxie, Mo
7215.

Blue Jacket, Okla
of applicant was the daughter of a slave
Mother not enrolled. Claims father was
not prove the statement. (See letters

Mrs. Anne Smith, App #25506, 111 E.
Kans. Rejected. Total number of excep-
roup -- 2. Original recommendation re-

ORRIS, Kingston, Okla
No 6727. Claims through same source.

Bloodland, Mo
e twice removed to No 2904. Claims

CUTT, Fairview, Okla
nt sets forth that the ancestor through
in 1835, and that all her ancestors sub-

---

removed so that they lived away from the tribe--therefore her ancestors were not parties to the treaties of 1835-6 and 1846.

8223. DAVID C. SAYS, Wagoner, Okla
Rejected. Grandfather of 2904. Claims through same source.

8224. JOSIAH S. SAYS, [illegible], Ill
Rejected. First cousin once removed of No 2904 and claims through same source.

8225. CARRIE JANE MAIDEN, Welch, Okla
Rejected. Claims through same source as No 7111.

8226. JOHN J. ELMORE, Sarcoxie, Mo
Rejected. It does not appear that applicant's ancestors were parties to the treaties of 1835-36-46, nor enrolled with Cherokees. See Misc. Test. P. 2230.
MISC. TEST. P. 2230. No. 8227--8226 - John J. Elmore:
"That I am 59 years of age; was born in Jefferson County, Tenn. I claim Cherokee Indian blood through my father. I have never gotten any Indian money from the government nor did my father. I came West in 1870. My father remained in Tennessee and died there. My father spent his life in Jefferson County, Tenn. He was a voter and lived with the white people. I heard of my Indian blood first when I was a very small boy. My father told me of my Indian blood and it was generally known that we were related to the Cherokees. I put in my application for citizenship in 1889. I did not get an allotment in the Territory."
SIGNED: John J. Elmore, Parsons, Kans., Aug 25 1908.

8227. JOHN J. ELMORE, Chetopa, Kans
Rejected. Father of 8226.

8228. JOHN CALVIN HAMMOND, Welch, Okla
Rejected. Claims through same source as No 7111.

8229. BESSIE HARGROVE, Centralia, Okla
Rejected. Applicant's ancestors were not parties to treaties of 1835-36-46, nor have they shared in payments to Cherokees. See Misc. Test. P. 3695.
MISC. TEST. P. 3695. Appl. 14344-8229 - Mary Gomer:
"My name is Mary Gomer. I made application at the Dawes Comm. but was rejected. I was born in Kans. I claim my Cherokee blood through my father, who was born in Mo. He was 57 years old when he died, and he died in 1906. His father and mother were both Cherokees. His mother was born in Tenn. near the Ga. line. The tribe was moved from there in the spring, and they followed them up in the fall, and got tired and stopped in Mo. I could not tell you where my grandfather was born. My father never rec'd any money or land from the Govt. on account of his Indian blood. My father has never been al-

0 FCT COMM #17713 - Flora Jackson - 26
1 17714 - James WHITE (son) - 9
2 17715 - Swimmer JACKSON (son) - 5
3 1806m - Minnie JACKSON (dau) - 2

CHEATER, Southwest City, Mo
ter of #1558.
FCT COMM #27827 - Maria Cheater - 24

HEATER, Southwest City, Mo
ther of #1558.
FCT COMM #27826 - John Cheater - 22

ALK and 5 children, Duplicate of #6227.
E. 9333. Harrison E. Coleman & 4 children, App
wn, N C. Rejected. Total number of exceptions
group -- 1. Original recommendation renewed.

NA A. LITTLEJOHN, [no residence]
ne as #22542. [Enrolled under #22542 - residence
a]
80 FCT COMM # 1618 - Narcena A. Littlejohn - 54
81 1619 - Felix E. (son) - 12

SULTEESKEE, Melvin, Okla
cle of #8800.
955 FCT COMM #21266 - George Sulteeskee - 31

KEENER, Melvin, Okla
ther of #8800. Claimant's parents enrolled in
en, Tahl. 439.
93 FCT COMM #18329 - Betsy Keener - 56

LACEY, Warner, Okla
phew of #4948 and claims through same source.
nrolled.
94 FCT COMM #26225 - James Lacey - 26

E LACEY, Warner, Okla
ister of #4948 and claims through same source.
517 FCT COMM #26159 - Lizzie Lacy - 52

F. LACEY, Warner, Okla
iece of #4948 and claims through the same source.
enrolled.
500 FCT COMM #26227 - Susan F. Lacey - 16

Y LACEY, Warner, Okla
ephew of #4948 and claims through the same source.
enrolled.
493 FCT COMM #26226 - Henry Lacey - 25

9341. JENNIE L. McCLELLAN and 1 child, Claremore, Okla
Admitted. Sister of #1816.
ROLL P92 #17613 FCT COMM #12444 - Jennie L. McClellan - 56
17614 12447 - Lela G. (dau) - 17

9342. ARABELLA BRAIG, 1376 Boonville, Springfield, Mo
Rejected. Claims through Alex. Brown. See special report 35. See Dupl. #26142.

9343. BRYSON KELL - ARTHUR B. KELL, Duplicate of #2027.

9344. TOM BROWN and 3 children, Braggs, Okla
Rejected. Claims through Alex. Brown. See special report 35.

9345. SARAH L. LEARY, Stilwell, Okla
Rejected. Claims through Alex. Brown. See special report 35.

9346. HOWARD SIMPSON, Ivydale, W Va
Rejected. Sizemore case. See special report 417.

9347. JAMES PALMER, Brady, N C
Rejected. Blythe case. See special report 153.

9348. MAGGIE ROSNER and 4 children, Belpre, Kans
Rejected. Claims through Alex. Brown. See special report 35. Dupl. #34792.

9349. WILLIAM PALMER and 5 children, Marble, N C
Rejected. Blythe case. See special report 153.

9350. WALTER CLYDE BRAINARD, Welch, Okla
Rejected. Claims through same source as #7111.

9351. RUHAMIE BUNCH, Osage, Ark
Rejected. First cousin twice removed of #2940. Claims thru same source.

9352. NEWMAN W. ELMORE, Parsons, Kans
Rejected. Brother of #8226.

9353. BENJAMIN F. GAMBILL, Welch, Okla
Rejected. The applicant was not enrolled by the Daws Commission. Ancestors through whom he claims not on rolls. Shows no real connection with Cherokees who were parties to treaties of 1835-36 and 1846.
MISC. TEST. P. 3655. No 10824-9353 - William J. Gambill:

"I am 46 years of age. I claim Indian blood through my father. He never got any Indian money from the government that I know of. I never got any Indian money and was not allotted land by the Dawes Commission. I did not draw strip money. My father was born in East Tennessee near the Kentucky line. My father was a doctor. My father's mother Sarah Ward was the In-

9241. JENNIE L. McCLELLAN and 1 child. Claremore, Okla
Admitted. Sister of #1835.
1851 PCT #18413 PCT COMM #13444 – Jennie L. McClellan – 36
13414 13447 – Lula G. (dau) – 17

9242. ISABELLA BAIRD, 1226 Boonville, Springfield, Mo
Rejected. Claims through Alex. Brown. See special report 35.
See Dept. #35142.

9243. DEVOW BELL - ATTREE B. BELL. Duplicate of #9022.

9244. TOM BROWN and 3 children. Braggs, Okla
Rejected. Claims through Alex. Brown. See special report 35.

9245. MAMIE L. LEARY, Stilwell, Okla
Rejected. Claims through Alex. Brown. See special report 35.

9246. EDWARD SIMPSON, Tyndale, W Va
Rejected. Sizemore case. See special report 417.

9247. JAMES PALMER, Brady, N C
Rejected. Blythe case. See special report 155.

9248. ROBERT BARBER and 4 children, Belgre, Iowa
Rejected. Claims through Alex. Brown. See special report 35.
Dept. #34792.

9249. WILLIAM PALMER and 5 children, Marble, N C
Rejected. Blythe case. See special report 155.

9250. WALTER CLYDE BRAINARD, Welch, Okla
Rejected. Claims through same source as #7111.

9251. EDWARDS BUNCH, Gauge, Ark
Rejected. First cousin twice removed of #2940. Claims thru same source.

9252. HOMAN W. BLEVINS, Parsons, Iowa
Rejected. Brother of #9226.

9253. BENJAMIN F. GAMBILL, Welch, Okla
Rejected. The applicant was not enrolled by the Dawes Commission. Ancestors through whom he claims not on rolls. Shows no real connection with Cherokees who were parties to treaties of 1835-36 and 1846.
MISC. TEST. P. 3605. "No 10926-9253 - William J. Gambill:

"I am 49 years of age. I claim Indian blood through my father. He never got any Indian money from the government that I know of. I never got any Indian money and was not allotted land by the Dawes Commission. I did not draw strip money. My father was born in East Tennessee near the Kentucky line. My father was a doctor. My father's mother Sarah Ward was the In-

PCT COMM #17717 – Flora Jackson – 28
17718 – Jesse SMITH (son) – 9
17719 – Delmer JACKSON (son) – 5
16004 – Minnie JACKSON (dau) – 2

CHEATHEM, Southwest City, Mo
ter of #1558.
PCT COMM #23837 – Maria Chester – 24

HAVEN, Southwest City, Mo
her of #1558.
PCT COMM #23820 – John Chester – 22

LE and 5 children. Duplicate of #6037.
9133. Harrison E. Coleman & 6 children, ...
n, N C. Rejected. Total number of exceptions
roup — 1. Original recommendation renewed.

A. LITTLEJOHN, [no residence]
as #22542. [Enrolled under #22542 - residence

PCT COMM # 1618 – Marcene A. Littlejohn – 34
1619 – Felix S. (son) – 11

OUTHERDOS, Melvin, Okla
r of #5800.
53 PCT COMM #21266 – George Solteeskee – 31

INSES, Melvin, Okla
er of #5800. Claimant's parents enrolled in
n, Tahl. 439.
3 PCT COMM #18815 – Betsy Lenoer – 30

LACEY, Warner, Okla
me of #4948 and claims through same source.
rolled.
4 PCT COMM #26225 – James Lacey – 28

LACEY, Warner, Okla
tor of #4948 and claims through same source.
7 PCT COMM #26159 – Lizzie Lacey – 32

F. LACEY, Warner, Okla
ame of #4948 and claims through the same source.
rolled.
8 PCT COMM #26227 – Susan F. Lacey – 10

LACEY, Warner, Okla
ster of #4948 and claims through the same source.
rolled.
5 PCT COMM #26226 – Henry Lacey – 25

dian. I never saw her. She immigrated to Texas but do not know when. My father left Tennessee before 1852. I do not know why he was not paid at that time unless it was because they lived in Texas. I have heard that my grandmother's brother, Jerry Ward was implicated in the assassination of one of the chiefs so they all immigrated to Texas."
SIGNED: William J. Gambill, Vinita, Okla., Oct 13 1908.

9354. JASPER R. GRIGG, Kingston, Ark
Rejected. First cousin twice removed of #2904. Claims thru same source.

9355. ASENATH P. A. INMAN, Noblesville, Ind
Rejected. Brother of #9022 and claims through same source.

9356. ALEX McCOLLOUGH, Dinsmore, Ark
Rejected. First cousin twice removed of #2904. Claims thru same source.

9357. ANDREW J. McCOLLOUGH, Dry Fork, Ark
Rejected. First cousin twice removed of #2904; claims through same source.

9358. DAVID McCOLLOUGH, Dinsmore, Ark
Rejected. First cousin twice removed of #2904. Claims thru same source.

9359. WM. T. McCOLLOUGH, Osage, Ark
Rejected. First cousin twice removed of #2904. Claims thru same source.

9360. ADELINE MOORE, Dinsmore, Ark
Rejected. First cousin twice removed of #2904. Claims thru same source.

9361. WILLIAM A. ROBERTS, Noblesville, Ind
Rejected. Nephew of #9022 and claims through same source.

9362. JAMES L. SMITH, Hollow, Okla
Rejected. 1st cousin to #9020.

9363. WM. D. SMITH, Hollow, Okla
Rejected. 1st cousin to #9020.

9364. MARGARET SMITH, Urbanette, Ark
Rejected. 1st cousin twice removed of #2904. Claims through same source.

9365. NETTIS S. BRADFORD, 527 Chickasha St.
Oklahoma City, Okla

Rejected. 1st cousin to #7253.

9366. MARY J. McAFEE and 3 childr
Admitted. 1st cousin to #572.
ROLL P92 #17518 FCT COMM # 3829 - M
17519 3830 - J
17520 3831 - F
17521 1851m - R

9367. JENNIE FLETCHER and 4 child
Rejected. See special report herei
Applicant's father was an old s
her mother, Ruthie Ann Wright nee C
of Joseph Collins a white man and
nee Cordrey, who was the daughter o
cant states went west prior to 1835
the old settler roll. Applicant's
1851. Her grandmother, Angeline
Her great-grandmother, the wife of
stated, did not leave the east unti
to have been enrolled in 1835. Ap
mother, if living at that time wer
might account for their not having
Emigrant or Old Settler rolls of 18
As none of applicant's ancestor
with the exception of Early Cordrey
an Old Settler, and from the fact t
an Old Settler, it is most probable
have the status of Old Settlers,
jected.
MISC. TEST. P. 3219. App. No. 9367
"My name is Junia Fletcher.
born and raised in Going Snake Dist
ment. I am enrolled by the Dawes
814. I am about 1/16 Cherokee. I ge
both. My father's name was Caleb W
He is about 60 years old. He was bo
he was enrolled in 1851. He is an
probably in 1851 and once since th
Ruth Ann Collins before marriage
marriage. She has been dead some t
than my father. She has been dead
Her father's name was Joe Collins.
they came here. I don't know wheth
not. He was a white man. It was
the Cherokee. Her name was Cordr
Ageline Cordry although some calle
Going Snake before I was born. I
born. I don't know whether she ha
name any brothers and sisters of
Cordry was my grandmother's father.
of Lewis and Neal Cordry. I have s
has ben dead about 8 years. I do
tell me about the Cordrys. They al

9366. MARY J. McAFEE and 3 chil
Admitted. 1st cousin to 2572.
ROLL P92 #17518 NCT CARD # 3829
17519 3830
17520 3831
17521 [illegible]

9367. JENNIE FLETCHER and 4 chil
Rejected. See special report her
Applicant's father was an old
her mother, Ruthie Ann Wright nee
of Joseph Collins a white man an
ann Cordery, who was the daughter
rent status went back prior to 18
the old settler roll. Applicant
1851. Her grandmother, Angelin
Her great-grandmother, the wife o
status, did not leave the east un
to have been enrolled in 1835.
mother, if living at that time w
might account for their not havin
enrollment on Old Settler rolls of
As none of applicant's ancest
with the exception of Early Corde
an Old Settler, and from the fact
an Old Settler, it is most probab
have the status of Old Settlers
jected.
MISC. TEST. P. 3219. App. No. 93
"My name is Jennie Fletcher.
born and raised in Going Snake Di
ment. I am enrolled by the Daw
916. I am about 1/16 Cherokee. I
both. My father's name was Caleb
He is about 80 years old. He was
he was enrolled in 1851. He is o
probably in 1851 and once since
Ruth Ann Collins before marriage
marriage. She has been dead some
than my father. She has been dea
Her father's name was Joe Collin
they came here. I don't know whe
not. He was a white man. It was
the Cherokees. Her name was Cor
Angeline Cordery although some cal
Going Snake before I was born.
born. I don't know whether she
seen any brothers and sisters
Cordery was my grandmother's father
of Lewis and Earl Cordry. I have
has ben dead about 8 years. I
tell me about the Cordrys. They

than. I never saw her, She immigrated to Texas but do not know when. My father left Tennessee before 1852. I do not know why he was not paid at that time unless it was because they lived in Texas. I have heard that my grandmother's brother, Jerry Ward was implicated in the assassination of one of the chiefs so they all immigrated to Texas."
SIGNED: William J. Gambill, Vinita, Okla., Oct 11 1906.

9354. JASPER E. TRIGG, Clogston, Ark
Rejected. First cousin twice removed of #2904. Claims thru same source.

9355. AUGUSTA P. A. LUCAS, Robinsville, Ind
Rejected. Brother of #9022 and claims through same source.

9356. ALEX McCOLLOUGH, Dinsmore, Ark
Rejected. First cousin twice removed of #2904. Claims thru same source.

9357. ANDREW J. McCOLLOUGH, Dry Fork, Ark
Rejected. First cousin twice removed of #2904; Claims through same source.

9358. DAVID McCOLLOUGH, Dinsmore, Ark
Rejected. First cousin twice removed of #2904. Claims thru same source.

9359. WM. T. McCOLLOUGH, Osage, Ark
Rejected. First cousin twice removed of #2904. Claims thru same source.

9360. ADELINE MOORE, Dinsmore, Ark
Rejected. First cousin twice removed of #2904.. Claims thru same source.

9361. WILLIAM A. ROBERTS, Robinsville, Ind
Rejected. Nephew of #9022 and claims through same source.

9362. JAMES L. SMITH, Sallow, Okla
Rejected. 1st cousin to #9020.

9363. WM. H. SMITH, Sallow, Okla
Rejected. 1st cousin to #9020.

9364. MARGARET SMITH, [illegible], Ark
Rejected. 1st cousin twice removed of #2904. Claims through same source.

9365. BETTIE S. BRADFORD, 527 Chickasaw St., Oklahoma City, Okla

Rejected. 1st cousin to #7271.

CHEROKEE BY BLOOD

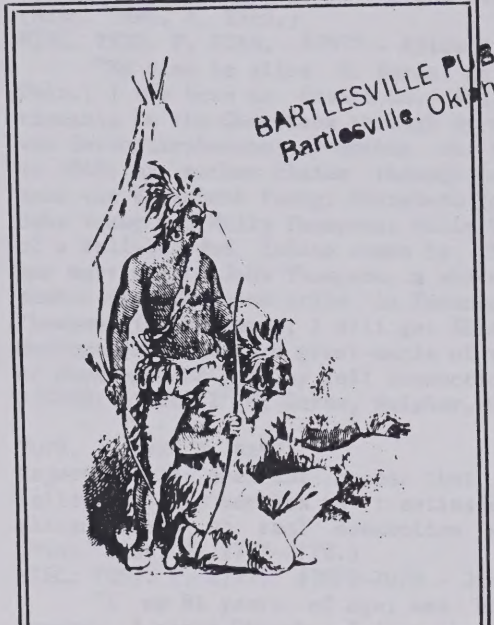
Records of Eastern Cherokee Ancestry in the U.S. Court of Claims 1906-1910

Volume 3

Applications 4201 to 7250

Compiled By

Jerry Wright Jordan



BARTLESVILLE PUBLIC LIBRARY
Bartlesville, Oklahoma 74003

HERITAGE BOOKS, INC.

. Moreover, it appears that the oldest member of
James E. Jackson, who filed application #14335,
Arkansas in 1834, hence if they are Cherokees at
Old Settlers. Total number of exceptions filed
p -- 29. Original recommendation renewed.

LLIOTT BLACK, Dallas, Tex
rother of #7064 and claims through same source.

A M. BLACK, Hugo, Okla
ister of #7064 and claims through same source.

A M. BLACK, Hugo, Okla
unt of #7064 and claims through same source.

IE D. BLACK, Hugo, Okla
ister of #7064 and claims through same source.

Y BARRET and 1 child, Box 112, Blanchard, Okla
ncestors not on roll. Does not establish genuine
ith the Cherokee tribe. (Misc. Test. P. 2048.)
n #7049. Same ancestor named in Exceptions."
note added to summary]
P. 2048. #14358-7069 - Delpha L. J. Barrett:
ame is Delpha L. J. Barrett; my post-office is
; I was born in the state of North Carolina, I
the county; we left there when I was very small,
851; my father left North Carolina in that year
to the nation but in passing through Tennessee he
my uncle, Preston Williams who wanted him to wait
he fall following and he would come west with
ather decided afterwards to stay in Tennessee; I
nship to the Cherokee Indians through my father,
s who was a quarter Cherokee; my father claimed
ather, Martin Williams who was a one-half Chero-
illiams claims through his mother, Jane Baker who
ood; my father and grand-parents were born in the
n Carolina and always lived there; none of my
ame further west than Tennessee except one uncle,
who came out to the Indian Territory about 1850;
; about his family; I know of no enrollment of my
rokees or of their receiving any money or land
nment. My father was a second cousin to Drewey
NED: Delpha L. J. Barrett, Oklahoma City, Okla,

. 7069. William C. Williams (App #7375),
s., Mo. Rejected. Total number of exceptions
group -- 1. Original recommendation renewed.

BARRETT, Princeton, Tex
ter of #7069 and claims through same source.

7071. W. R. BARRETT, McKinney, Tex
Rejected. Brother of #7069 and claims through same source.

7072. ELLA BAYS, Stillwater, Okla
Rejected. Second cousin of #2904 and claims thru same source.

7073. WILEY A. BAYS, Stillwater, Okla
Rejected. Second cousin once removed of #2904 and claims thru same source.

7074. WALTER BAYS, Stillwater, Okla
Rejected. First cousin twice removed of #2904 and claims thru same source.

7075. ATLEE BICKHAM, Celeste, Tex
Rejected. First cousin twice removed of #7064 and claims thru same source.

7076. ANNAH BICKHAM, Celeste, Tex
Rejected. First cousin twice removed of #7064 and claims thru same source.

7077. ALICE M. BURNS, Ashland, Okla
Rejected. It does not appear that ancestors were ever enrolled, or were parties to the treaties of 1835-6 and 1846. Applicants show no real connection with the Eastern Cherokees. (Misc. Test. P. 2315.)
MISC. TEST. P. 2315. #7077 - Alice M. Burns:
"My name is Alice M. Burns; my post-office is Ashland, Okla.; I was born in Howard Co., Ark. in 1868; I claim relationship to the Cherokees through my mother, whose maiden name was Sarah Stephenson; my mother was born in Howard Co., Ark. in 1848; my mother claims through her mother, whose maiden name was Elizabeth Young; Elizabeth Young was the daughter of John Young and Milly Thompson; Milly Thompson was the daughter of a full-blooded Indian woman by the name of Arniswakie by her marriage to John Thompson, a white man. Arniswakie was a member of a Cherokee tribe in Tennessee and she married John Thompson in Tennessee; I will get Elisha Young who lives near Muskogee and who is a great-uncle of mine to appear before you at Muskogee and give my full connection back to Arniswakie."
SIGNED: Alice "X" M. Burns, Sulphur, Okla, Aug 26 1908.

7078. JAMES R. BASS, Tecumseh, Okla
Rejected. It does not appear that ancestors were ever enrolled, or were parties to treaties of 1835-6 and 1846. Applicant shows no real connection with Eastern Cherokees. (Misc. Test. P. 2777-2778.)
MISC. TEST. P. 2777. #7079-7078 - James M. Bass:
"I am 81 years of age; was born in Tennessee, Shelby County. I claim Cherokee Indian blood through my father. My father was born in Halifax County, N. C. I have never gotten

6981. ALCY BALDRAGE (Cont)
4025 FCT COMM #18987 - Albert (son) - 10
4026 18988 - James (son) - 7
4027 - John (son) - 3/4

6982. MACK QUINTON and 4 children, Hanson, Okla
Admitted. Applicant is a cousin of Henry Dreadfulwater #2748.
ROLL P114 #21883 FCT COMM #14585 - Mack Quinton - 34
21884 14586 - Emily (wife) - 35
(App 13667)
21885 14587 - Jackoline A. (dau) - 10
21886 14588 - Joseph (son) - 5
21887 3860m - Zelma (dau) - 3
21888 3861m - Winona (dau) - 1

6983. MINNIE SLEEPER and 4 children, Wagoner, Okla
Admitted. Aunt of #1208. Claimant's mother Martha Harris is on Chapman Roll #1862.
ROLL P128 #24664 FCT COMM #17352 - Minnie Sleeper - 34
24665 17353 - Julia (dau) - 11
24666 17354 - Gideon D. Jr. (son) - 9
24667 17355 - Walter J. (son) - 7
24668 17356 - Martha E. (son) [sic] - 5

6984. MARY AMONS and 2 children, Stilwell, Okla
Admitted. Applicant is the daughter of Oo-nah-sta-che enrolled by Drennen in 1851 in G. S. Dist. Group #504. See Misc. Test. P. 4026.
MISC. TEST. P. 4026. #6984 in re Mary Amons - Chi-naw-sa... through D. M. Faulkner, interpreter:

"My name is Ch-naw-sa; my post-office is Stilwell, Okla.; I am over seventy years old. I know Mary Amons; she is about forty years old; Mary Amons' father was named Oo-na-sta-gah and her mother Ye-ki-ni; I do not know whether her father and mother had any English name; her father's father was named Tah-che-che his wife was named Betsy; Tah-che-che was an emigrant Cherokee; Tah-che-che had a child Sar-te-yi who is still living near Christy, Okla. Sar-te-yi is living with Squirrel Lee; Tah-che-che had another son named Squa-ni or Spaniard; (See G. S. 504)"
SIGNED: Chi-naw-sa "X", Stilwell, Okla, Mar 19 1909.
ROLL P23 #3725 FCT COMM #19088 - Mary Amons - 40
3726 19089 - Norwood (son) - 6
3727 4211m - Jack (son) - 1

6985. TIM DUCK, minor son of #5802. Included in card of #5802. [For Roll information See App 2266, Vol. 2]

6986. JOSHUA BAYS and 5 children, RFD 2, Jerico Springs, Mo
Rejected. Great uncle of #2904. Claims thru same source.

6987. THOMAS C. THOMAS and 1 child, V
Admitted. Brother of #877.
ROLL P138 #26706 FCT COMM #8621 - Thomas C. T
26707 8622 - Vera L. (da

6988. JOE COMINGDEER, S
Admitted. Claims thru self enrolled as Jo
Father enrolled as Comingdeer. Both were en
in 1851 in Del. Dist. Group #313.
ROLL P45 #8209 FCT COMM #19453 - Joe Comingde
8210 19454 - Polly (wife)

6989. JOE STICKS and 3 children, S
Admitted. The father and mother of the ap
rolled by Drennen in 1851 in 149 Del. Dist u
Oo-law-ner-steas-ky and Ni-e-sah.
ROLL P133 #25648 FCT COMM #19811 - Joe Sticks
25649 19812 - Nancy (wi
(App 702
25650 19813 - Spade (so
25651 - Sallie (d
25652 - Tom (son)

6990. AGNES CHRISTMAN and 4 children,
Admitted. Cousin of 1907.
ROLL P42 #7472 FCT COMM #26938 - Agness Chri
7473 2710m - Audrey S. (
7474 26939 - Servetus B.
7475 26940 - George D. (
7476 26941 - Oscar E. (s

6991. GEORGE CHEATER,
Admitted. Uncle of #1558 (See 13095).
ROLL P41 #7273 FCT COMM #19462 - George Chea
7274 19463 - Peggy (wife
7275 19464 - Gah-la-chie

6992. OL-KI-NI MOUSE and 3 children,
Admitted. The paternal grandparents of a
rolled in 574 Del. Maternal grandfather en
in 1851. See Misc. Test. P. 4319.
MISC. TEST. P. 4319. #6992 Ol-ki-ni Mouse.
Tom Roach:
"I am 28 years old; my parents were
think; I don't think my parents drew money
ents of my parents were Emigrant Cherokees.
was Gah-na-he-la-gih or Hunting; the parent
gih were Da-lah-ke-tee-yah or Money Watch
made a mistake in my application. Gaw-he-n
ter of my father instead of my grandmother
sister who was probably living in 1851; He
luh-nuh-hih; My grandparents were living in

BCRAZY@indianvalley.com

Discover Ancestry.com Click Here

Ancestry World Tree Viewer

Pedigree For:
Josiah Bays

Josiah Bays

John Bays

John Bays

(Unknown)

(Unknown)

(Unknown)

(Unknown)

Spouse & Children*

Letty Mayes
- Amelia Bays
- Chloe Bays
- Walter Cole Bays
- Joshua III Bays
- Joseph Mayes Bays
- Elizabeth Bays
- Luvicy Bays
- Alfred Bays
- Polly Ann Bays
- Andrew Jackson Bays
- James Bays

Siblings*

Lucy Bays
John III Bays
Elizabeth Betsy Bays
Joshua Bays
Abednigo Bays
Beverly Bays
Mary Polly Bays
Keziah Bays
Meshack Bays
William W. Bays

Symbol Key

▶	Back 1 Generation
▤	Return to search results
⊞	Make Indivual Root
link	View Personal Information

* Spouse, children and siblings of Josiah Bays

Search this family tree file for: ☐ Search
Enter the name you wish to search for (i.e. John, or Ruth Brown):

Copyright 1998, 1999, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries. Terms and Conditions | Privacy statement

Ancestry.com

The No. 1 Source for Family History Online

Home | Search | Learn | Share | Record | Shop | ?

What did your great-grandfather look like?

Search > Record Type > Compiled Databases > Ancestry World Tree > **Pedigree View**

Ancestry World Tree Viewer

Pedigree For:
Amelia Bays

Amelia Bays
- Josiah Bays
  - John Bays
  - (Unknown)
- Letty Mayes
  - Christian Mayes
  - Elizabeth Ragon

Spouse & Children*

Amos Watson
- Adeline Watson
- Josiah Watson
- Thomas Watson
- William Watson
- Alfred Watson
- Polly Watson
- Joshua Watson

Siblings*

Chloe Bays
Walter Cole Bays
Joshua III Bays
Joseph Mayes Bays
Elizabeth Bays
Luvicy Bays
Alfred Bays
Polly Ann Bays
Andrew Jackson Bays
James Bays

Symbol Key

▶ Back 1 Generation
☰ Return to search results
⊞ Make Indivual Root
link View Personal Information

* Spouse, children and siblings of Amelia Bays

Search this family tree file for: ☐ Search
Enter the name you wish to search for (i.e. John, or Ruth Brown):

Copyright 1998, 1999, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries. Terms and Conditions | Privacy statement

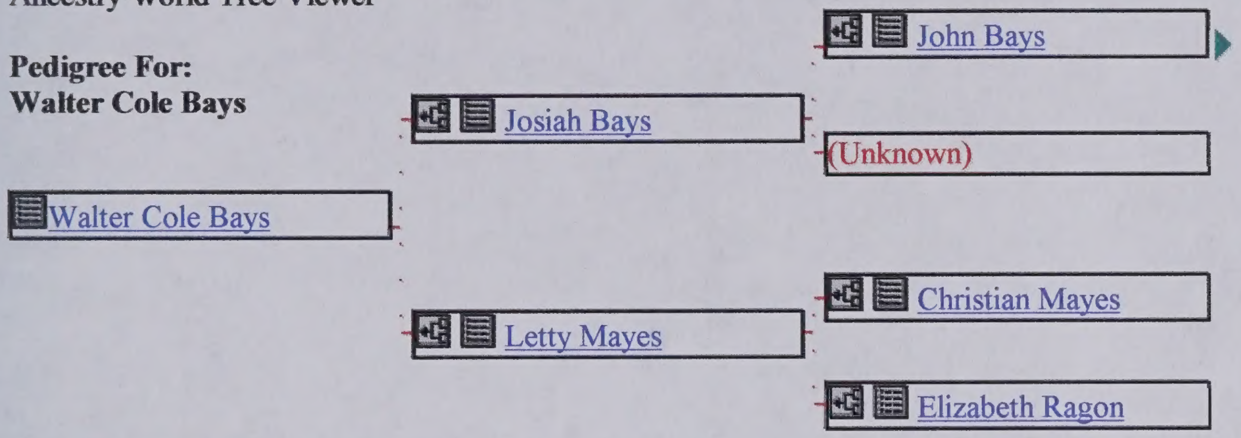
Home | Search | Learn | Share | Record | Shop | ?

Learn how to trace your family tree Ancestry.com

Search > Record Type > Compiled Databases > Ancestry World Tree > **Pedigree View**

Ancestry World Tree Viewer

Pedigree For:
Walter Cole Bays


John Bays
Josiah Bays
(Unknown)
Walter Cole Bays
Christian Mayes
Letty Mayes
Elizabeth Ragon

Spouse & Children*

Esther Workman

Siblings*

Amelia Bays
Chloe Bays
Joshua III Bays
Joseph Mayes Bays
Elizabeth Bays
Luvicy Bays
Alfred Bays
Polly Ann Bays
Andrew Jackson Bays
James Bays

Symbol Key

▶	Back 1 Generation
▤	Return to search results
⊞	Make Indivual Root
link	View Personal Information

* Spouse, children and siblings of Walter Cole Bays

Search this family tree file for: ☐ Search
Enter the name you wish to search for (i.e. John, or Ruth Brown):

Copyright 1998, 1999, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries. Terms and Conditions | Privacy statement

Ancestry.com
The No. 1 Source for Family History Online
Home | Search | Learn | Share | Record | Shop | ?

Get the latest genealogy news
Ancestry.com
CLICK HERE

Search > Record Type > Compiled Databases > Ancestry World Tree > Pedigree View

Ancestry World Tree Viewer

Pedigree For:
Chloe Bays

- Chloe Bays
  - Josiah Bays
    - John Bays
    - (Unknown)
  - Letty Mayes
    - Christian Mayes
    - Elizabeth Ragon

Spouse & Children*

John Olinger

Siblings*

Amelia Bays
Walter Cole Bays
Joshua III Bays
Joseph Mayes Bays
Elizabeth Bays
Luvicy Bays
Alfred Bays
Polly Ann Bays
Andrew Jackson Bays
James Bays

Symbol Key

▶	Back 1 Generation
▤	Return to search results
⊞	Make Indivual Root
link	View Personal Information

* Spouse, children and siblings of Chloe Bays

Search this family tree file for: ☐ Search
Enter the name you wish to search for (i.e. John, or Ruth Brown):

Copyright 1998, 1999, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries. Terms and Conditions | Privacy statement

Ancestry.com The No. 1 Source for Family History Online [illegible]

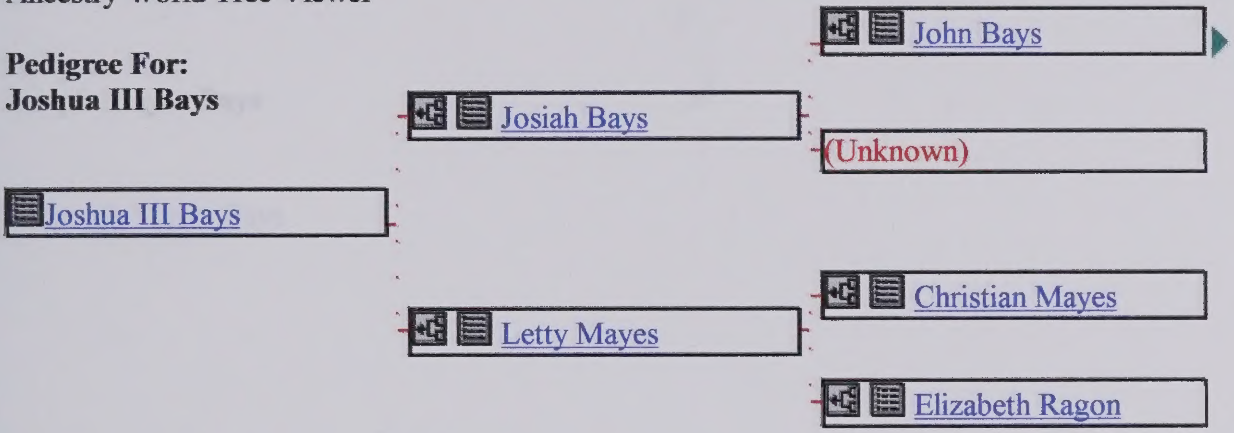
Home | Search | Learn | Share | Record | Shop | ?

FREE Gift
Click Here
Ancestry.com

Search > Record Type > Compiled Databases > Ancestry World Tree > Pedigree View

Ancestry World Tree Viewer

Pedigree For:
Joshua III Bays



Joshua III Bays

Josiah Bays

Letty Mayes

John Bays

(Unknown)

Christian Mayes

Elizabeth Ragon

Spouse & Children*

Emily Burch

Siblings*

Amelia Bays
Chloe Bays
Walter Cole Bays
Joseph Mayes Bays
Elizabeth Bays
Luvicy Bays
Alfred Bays
Polly Ann Bays
Andrew Jackson Bays
James Bays

Symbol Key

▶	Back 1 Generation
▤	Return to search results
⊞	Make Indivual Root
link	View Personal Information

* Spouse, children and siblings of Joshua III Bays

Search this family tree file for: ☐ Search
Enter the name you wish to search for (i.e. John, or Ruth Brown):

Copyright 1998, 1999, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries. Terms and Conditions | Privacy statement

Ancestry.com

The No. 1 Source for Family History Online

Home | Search | Learn | Share | Record | Shop | ?

Upload your family tree . . .

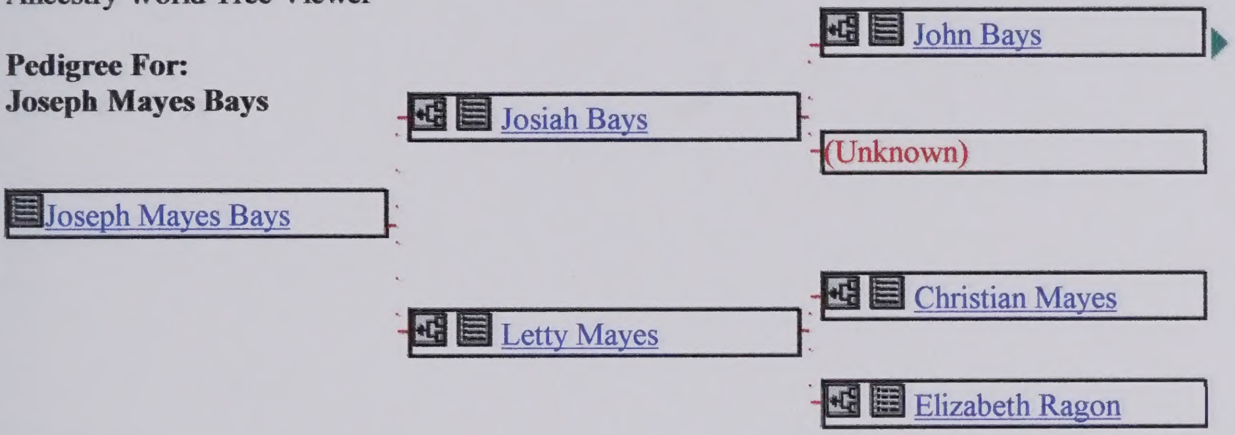
Open: ▾ Browse

MyFamily.com.

Search > Record Type > Compiled Databases > Ancestry World Tree > Pedigree View

Ancestry World Tree Viewer

Pedigree For:
Joseph Mayes Bays



Joseph Mayes Bays

Josiah Bays

John Bays ▶

(Unknown)

Letty Mayes

Christian Mayes

Elizabeth Ragon

Spouse & Children*

Carey Burch
- Polly Ann Bays
- Alfred M. Bays
- Wiley Bays

Siblings*

Amelia Bays
Chloe Bays
Walter Cole Bays
Joshua III Bays
Elizabeth Bays
Luvicy Bays
Alfred Bays
Polly Ann Bays
Andrew Jackson Bays
James Bays

Symbol Key

▶	Back 1 Generation
▤	Return to search results
⊞	Make Indivual Root
link	View Personal Information

* Spouse, children and siblings of Joseph Mayes Bays

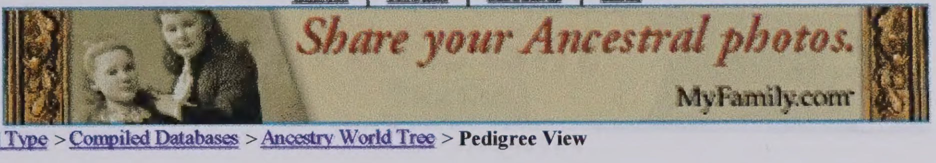
Search this family tree file for: Search

Enter the name you wish to search for (i.e. John, or Ruth Brown):

Copyright 1998, 1999, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries. Terms and Conditions | Privacy statement

Ancestry.com
The No. 1 Source for Family History Online

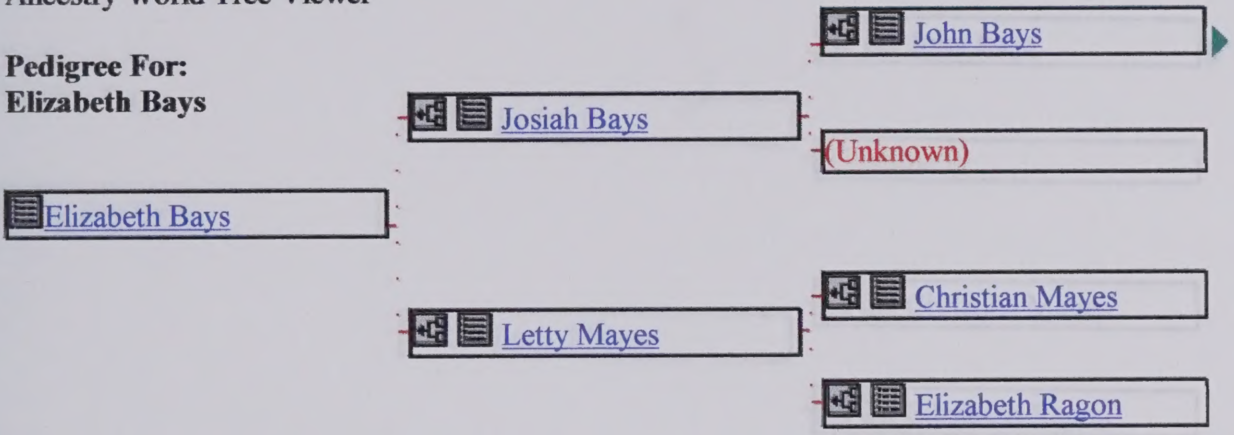
Home | Search | Learn | Share | Record | Shop | ?


Share your Ancestral photos.
MyFamily.com

Search > Record Type > Compiled Databases > Ancestry World Tree > Pedigree View

Ancestry World Tree Viewer

Pedigree For:
Elizabeth Bays


Elizabeth Bays
Josiah Bays
Letty Mayes
John Bays
(Unknown)
Christian Mayes
Elizabeth Ragon

Spouse & Children*

Josiah C. Bays

Siblings*

Amelia Bays
Chloe Bays
Walter Cole Bays
Joshua III Bays
Joseph Mayes Bays
Luvicy Bays
Alfred Bays
Polly Ann Bays
Andrew Jackson Bays
James Bays

Symbol Key

▶	Back 1 Generation
▤	Return to search results
⊞	Make Indivual Root
link	View Personal Information

* Spouse, children and siblings of Elizabeth Bays

Search this family tree file for: ☐ Search
Enter the name you wish to search for (i.e. John, or Ruth Brown):

Copyright 1998, 1999, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries. Terms and Conditions | Privacy statement

Ancestry.com
The No. 1 Source for Family History Online

[illegible]

Home | Search | Learn | Share | Record | Shop | ?

FREE Gift
Click Here
Ancestry.com

Search > Record Type > Compiled Databases > Ancestry World Tree > **Pedigree View**

Ancestry World Tree Viewer

Pedigree For:
Luvicy Bays

Luvicy Bays
- Josiah Bays
  - John Bays ▶
  - (Unknown)
- Letty Mayes
  - Christian Mayes
  - Elizabeth Ragon

Spouse & Children*
Thomas McCollough

Siblings*
Amelia Bays
Chloe Bays
Walter Cole Bays
Joshua III Bays
Joseph Mayes Bays
Elizabeth Bays
Alfred Bays
Polly Ann Bays
Andrew Jackson Bays
James Bays

Symbol Key
▶ Back 1 Generation
▤ Return to search results
⊞ Make Indivual Root
link View Personal Information

* Spouse, children and siblings of Luvicy Bays

Search this family tree file for:	Search
Enter the name you wish to search for (i.e. John, or Ruth Brown):	

Copyright 1998, 1999, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries. Terms and Conditions | Privacy statement

Ancestry.com. The No. 1 Source for Family History Online

Mem[illegible]

Home | Search | Learn | Share | Record | Shop | ?

FREE Gift
Click Here
Ancestry.com

Search > Record Type > Compiled Databases > Ancestry World Tree > Pedigree View

Ancestry World Tree Viewer

Pedigree For:
Alfred Bays

Alfred Bays

Josiah Bays

John Bays ▶

(Unknown)

Letty Mayes

Christian Mayes

Elizabeth Ragon

Spouse & Children*

Elizabeth Shields

Siblings*

Amelia Bays
Chloe Bays
Walter Cole Bays
Joshua III Bays
Joseph Mayes Bays
Elizabeth Bays
Luvicy Bays
Polly Ann Bays
Andrew Jackson Bays
James Bays

Symbol Key

▶	Back 1 Generation
▤	Return to search results
⊞	Make Indivual Root
link	View Personal Information

* Spouse, children and siblings of Alfred Bays

Search this family tree file for: ☐ Search
Enter the name you wish to search for (i.e. John, or Ruth Brown):

Copyright 1998, 1999, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries. Terms and Conditions | Privacy statement

Win a Family Reunion at Walt Disney World® Resort from MyFamily.com
Click to Enter
Walt Disney Pictures presents The Tigger Movie
© 2000 Disney

Search > Record Type > Compiled Databases > Ancestry World Tree > Pedigree View

Ancestry World Tree Viewer

Pedigree For:
Polly Ann Bays

▤ Polly Ann Bays
- ▦ ▤ Josiah Bays
  - ▦ ▤ John Bays ▶
  - (Unknown)
- ▦ ▤ Letty Mayes
  - ▦ ▤ Christian Mayes
  - ▦ ▤ Elizabeth Ragon

Spouse & Children*

John Uland
- Sarah Jane Uland
- Eliza Jane Uland
- Jonas III Uland
- Elizabeth Uland
- Luvisa Uland
- Carey Uland

Siblings*

Amelia Bays
Chloe Bays
Walter Cole Bays
Joshua III Bays
Joseph Mayes Bays
Elizabeth Bays
Luvicy Bays
Alfred Bays
Andrew Jackson Bays
James Bays

Symbol Key

▶	Back 1 Generation
▤	Return to search results
▦	Make Indivual Root
link	View Personal Information

* Spouse, children and siblings of Polly Ann Bays

Search this family tree file for: ☐ Search
Enter the name you wish to search for (i.e. John, or Ruth Brown):

Copyright 1998, 1999, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries. Terms and Conditions | Privacy statement

Home Search Learn Share Record Shop ?

Upload your family tree . . .

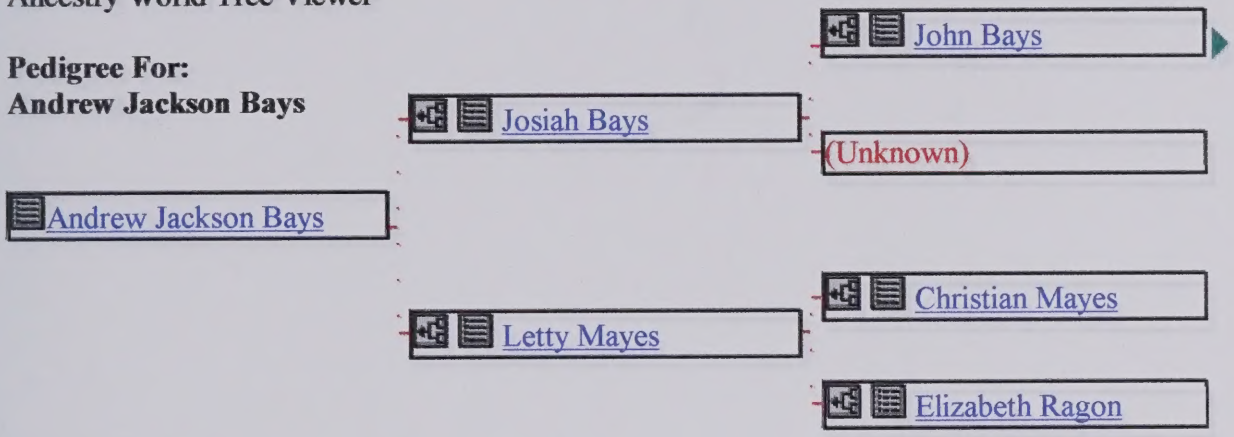
Open: Browse

MyFamily.com.

Search > Record Type > Compiled Databases > Ancestry World Tree > Pedigree View

Ancestry World Tree Viewer

Pedigree For:
Andrew Jackson Bays


John Bays
Josiah Bays
(Unknown)
Andrew Jackson Bays
Christian Mayes
Letty Mayes
Elizabeth Ragon

Spouse & Children*

Elizabeth Hutchins

Siblings*

Amelia Bays
Chloe Bays
Walter Cole Bays
Joshua III Bays
Joseph Mayes Bays
Elizabeth Bays
Luvicy Bays
Alfred Bays
Polly Ann Bays
James Bays

Symbol Key

▶ Back 1 Generation
▤ Return to search results
⊞ Make Indivual Root
link View Personal Information

* Spouse, children and siblings of Andrew Jackson Bays

Search this family tree file for: Search
Enter the name you wish to search for (i.e. John, or Ruth Brown):

Copyright 1998, 1999, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries. Terms and Conditions | Privacy statement

Home | Search | Learn | Share | Record | Shop | ?

Upload your family tree... Browse MyFamily.com.

Search > Record Type > Compiled Databases > Ancestry World Tree > Pedigree View

Ancestry World Tree Viewer

Pedigree For:
James Bays

James Bays

Josiah Bays

John Bays ▶

(Unknown)

Letty Mayes

Christian Mayes

Elizabeth Ragon

Spouse & Children*
[None]

Siblings*
Amelia Bays
Chloe Bays
Walter Cole Bays
Joshua III Bays
Joseph Mayes Bays
Elizabeth Bays
Luvicy Bays
Alfred Bays
Polly Ann Bays
Andrew Jackson Bays

Symbol Key

▶	Back 1 Generation
▤	Return to search results
⊞	Make Indivual Root
link	View Personal Information

* Spouse, children and siblings of James Bays

Search this family tree file for: ☐ Search
Enter the name you wish to search for (i.e. John, or Ruth Brown):

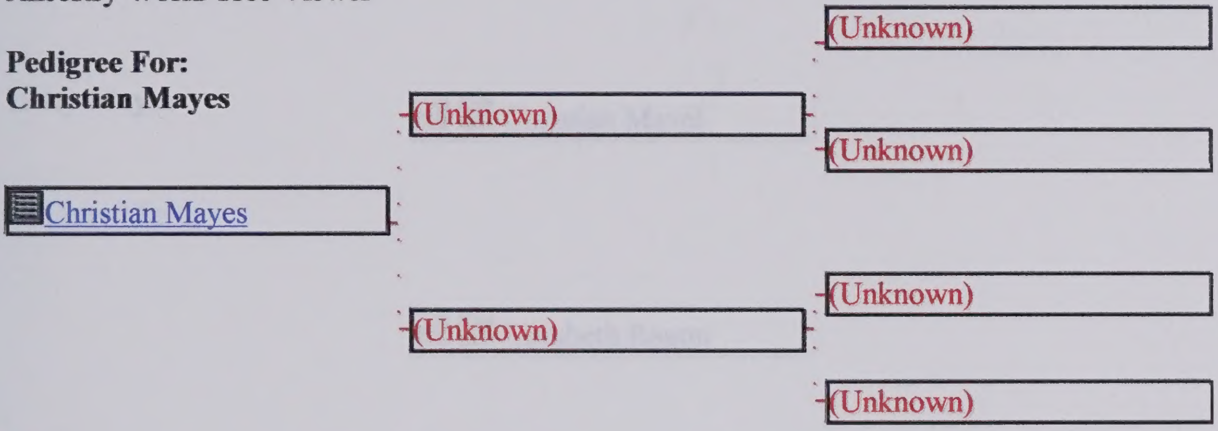
Copyright 1998, 1999, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries. Terms and Conditions | Privacy statement

Ancestry.com. The No. 1 Source for Family History Online
Member Login | Guest Registry | Join Now!
Home Search Learn Share Record Shop ?
Advanced Search | Search by Locality | Search by Record Type | Search Help
Upload your family tree... Browse MyFamily.com.

Search > Record Type > Compiled Databases > Ancestry World Tree > Pedigree View

Ancestry World Tree Viewer

Pedigree For:
Christian Mayes



Spouse & Children*	**Siblings***
Elizabeth Ragon	[None]
- Letty Mayes	
- Jim Mayes	
- Samuel Mayes	

Symbol Key

▶	Back 1 Generation
▤	Return to search results
⊞	Make Indivual Root
link	View Personal Information

* Spouse, children and siblings of Christian Mayes

Search this family tree file for: ☐ Search
Enter the name you wish to search for (i.e. John, or Ruth Brown):

Copyright 1998, 1999, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries. Terms and Conditions | Privacy statement

Ancestry.com The No. 1 Source for Family History Online

Member Login | Guest Registry | Join Now!

Home | Search | Learn | Share | Record | Shop | ?

Advanced Search | Search by Locality | Search by Record Type | Search Help

Share your Ancestral photos. MyFamily.com

Search > Record Type > Compiled Databases > Ancestry World Tree > **Pedigree View**

Ancestry World Tree Viewer

Pedigree For:
Letty Mayes

Letty Mayes

- Christian Mayes
  - (Unknown)
  - (Unknown)
- Elizabeth Ragon
  - (Unknown)
  - (Unknown)

Spouse & Children*

Josiah Bays
- Amelia Bays
- Chloe Bays
- Walter Cole Bays
- Joshua III Bays
- Joseph Mayes Bays
- Elizabeth Bays
- Luvicy Bays
- Alfred Bays
- Polly Ann Bays
- Andrew Jackson Bays
- James Bays

Siblings*

Jim Mayes
Samuel Mayes

Symbol Key

▶	Back 1 Generation
▤	Return to search results
⊞	Make Indivual Root
link	View Personal Information

* Spouse, children and siblings of Letty Mayes

Search this family tree file for: ☐ Search
Enter the name you wish to search for (i.e. John, or Ruth Brown):

Copyright 1998, 1999, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries. Terms and Conditions | Privacy statement

Win a Family Reunion at Walt Disney World® Resort from MyFamily.com

Click to Enter

Walt Disney Pictures The Tigger Movie © 2000 Disney

Ancestry World Tree Viewer

Pedigree For:
Lucy Bays

▤ Lucy Bays

⊞ ▤ John Bays

⊞ ▤ John Bays

(Unknown)

(Unknown)

(Unknown)

(Unknown)

Spouse & Children*

Edmond Bingham
- Frederick Bingham
- Sarah Bingham
- Elizabeth Bingham
- Martha Bingham
- Lucy Bingham
- Nancy Jane Bingham
- Edmund II Bingham

Siblings*

John III Bays ✓
Elizabeth Betsy Bays ✓
Joshua Bays ✓
Abednigo Bays ✓
Josiah Bays
Beverly Bays
Mary Polly Bays
Keziah Bays
Meshack Bays
William W. Bays

Symbol Key

▶	Back 1 Generation
▤	Return to search results
⊞	Make Indivual Root
link	View Personal Information

* Spouse, children and siblings of Lucy Bays

Search this family tree file for: ☐ Search

Enter the name you wish to search for (i.e. John, or Ruth Brown):

Copyright 1998, 1999, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries. Terms and Conditions | Privacy statement

Ancestry.com The No. 1 Source for Family History Online

Member Login | Guest Registry | Join Now!

Home Search Learn Share Record Shop ?

Advanced Search | Search by Locality | Search by Record Type | Search Help

Upload your family tree . . .
Open: Browse
MyFamily.com

Search > Record Type > Compiled Databases > Ancestry World Tree > Pedigree View

Ancestry World Tree Viewer

Pedigree For:
John III Bays

John III Bays

John Bays

John Bays

(Unknown)

(Unknown)

(Unknown)

(Unknown)

Spouse & Children*

Betsy Jane Kilgore
Sally Owen
- Bannister Bays
- Daniel Bays
- Isom Bays
- Joshua Bays
- John E. Bays
- Martha Bays
- Mary J. Bays
- Elyah Bays
- Pleasant Bays
- Elizabeth Bays

Siblings*

Lucy Bays
Elizabeth Betsy Bays
Joshua Bays
Abednigo Bays
Josiah Bays
Beverly Bays
Mary Polly Bays
Keziah Bays
Meshack Bays
William W. Bays

Symbol Key

▶	Back 1 Generation
☰	Return to search results
⊞	Make Indivual Root
link	View Personal Information

* Spouse, children and siblings of John III Bays

Search this family tree file for: ☐ Search
Enter the name you wish to search for (i.e. John, or Ruth Brown):

Copyright 1998, 1999, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries. Terms and Conditions | Privacy statement

500 MHz Computer Package

Ancestry World Tree Viewer

Pedigree For:
Elizabeth Betsy Bays

Elizabeth Betsy Bays
- John Bays
  - John Bays
  - (Unknown)
- (Unknown)
  - (Unknown)
  - (Unknown)

Spouse & Children*
John Mills

Siblings*
Lucy Bays
John III Bays
Joshua Bays
Abednigo Bays
Josiah Bays
Beverly Bays
Mary Polly Bays
Keziah Bays
Meshack Bays
William W. Bays

Symbol Key

▶	Back 1 Generation
▤	Return to search results
⊞	Make Indivual Root
link	View Personal Information

* Spouse, children and siblings of Elizabeth Betsy Bays

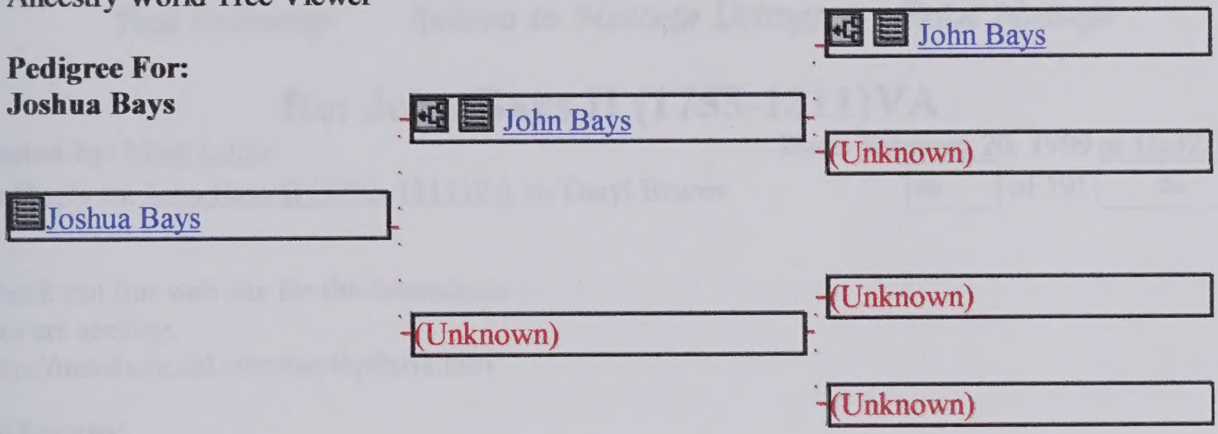
Search this family tree file for: Search
Enter the name you wish to search for (i.e. John, or Ruth Brown):

Copyright 1998, 1999, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries. Terms and Conditions | Privacy statement

Discover Ancestry.com Click Here

Ancestry World Tree Viewer

Pedigree For:
Joshua Bays



Spouse & Children*

Ruth Ann Saunders
- Rachel Bays
- Levica Bays
- Mary Bays
- Polly Bays
- John Bays
- William Saunders Bays
- Catherine Bays
- John Bays
- Joshua Bays
- Eliza Ann Bays
- Ruth Bays
- Josiah C. Bays

Siblings*

Lucy Bays
John III Bays
Elizabeth Betsy Bays
Abednigo Bays
Josiah Bays
Beverly Bays
Mary Polly Bays
Keziah Bays
Meshack Bays
William W. Bays

Symbol Key

▶ Back 1 Generation
▤ Return to search results
⊞ Make Indivual Root
link View Personal Information

* Spouse, children and siblings of Joshua Bays

Search this family tree file for: ☐ Search
Enter the name you wish to search for (i.e. John, or Ruth Brown):

Copyright 1998, 1999, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries. Terms and Conditions | Privacy statement

GenForum

Jump to Forum

☐ Go

Chat Feedback My GenForum Help

Please visit our sponsors

Home: Surnames: Bayes Family Genealogy Forum

Post Followup Return to Message Listings Print Message

Re: John Bays II (1753-1811)VA

Posted by: Mark Lozer **Date:** February 20, 1999 at 16:32:19

In Reply to: John Bays II (1753-1811)VA by Daryl Bruner 66 of 191 Go

Check out this web site for the decendants
you are seeking.
http://members.aol.com/bayshp/bays.htm

Followups:

No followups yet

Click here to post a followup message

Post Followup Return to Message Listings Print Message

Search this forum:

☐ Go

Find all of the words

Search all of GenForum:

☐ Go

☒ **Proximity matching**

Add this forum to My GenForum

Agreement of Use
Link to GenForum
Add Forum

ARKANSAS
CONFEDERATE
VETERANS AND WIDOWS
PENSION APPLICATIONS

Copyright 1985
Frances T. Ingmire

Bartlesville Public Library
143857

Ingmire Pub 5/87 32^{50}

Compiled by
Frances T. Ingmire
10166 Clairmont Dr.
St. Louis, Missouri
63136

ARKANSAS CONFEDERATE VETERANS AND WIDOWS PENSION APPLICATIONS

VET. #	VETERAN NAME	WID. #	WIDOW NAME	C O	RG	DIV	DATE	V. APPL	W APPL	CTY	V.DEC	W.DEC
	MCCRAW, W. M.	9915	MCCRAW, M. Elizabeth	F	1	AR-I	61-65		08/08/08	Pula	02/21/29	
	MCCRAY, J. F.	10705	MCCRAY, Mrs. J. F.	C	3	AR-C	61-65		08/10/06	Sali	--/--/05	
	MCCRAY, John	21448	MCCRAY, Florence	-	--	AR-R	---65		08/15/17	Seba	02/13/93	
14292	MCCRAY, T. J.	14292	MCCRAY, Annie G.	H	1	AR-R	61-65w	08/15/07	--/--/24	Yell	04/08/21	
983	MCCREIGHT, J. F.			F	30	AL-I	61-63w	07/06/92		Yell		
23980	MCCREIGHT, Thos. P.	23980	MCCRIEGHT, Mollie	A	15	AR-I	61-61	08/19/15	08/29/21	Monr	11/27/20	
	MCCUE, Thomas	29817	MCCUE, Mary	E	16	GA-C	63---		--/--/28	Pula	09/19/91	
	MCCUIN, G. W.	15608	MCCUIN, Mrs. M. J.	-	31	TN-I	61-65		08/06/02	Clay	02/11/99	
	MCCUIN, J. H.	24517	MCCUIN, Martha J.	C	10	AR-I	-----		08/20/16	VanB	12/10/13	
	MCCUISTION, John	7090	MCCUISTION, Rachel	A	--	AR-C	64-65		08/12/03	Madi	05/22/93	02/12/36
	MCCUISTION, T. B.	11423	MCCUISTION, Mrs. T. B.	C	8	TX--	62-65		08/13/09	Seba	--/--/81	
	MCCUISTION, Wm. B.	13554	MCCUISTION, Nettie	I	16	AR-I	61-63	08/29/01	08/13/10	Wash	10/01/09	
	MCCULLAR, Benj.	24664	MCCULLAR, Mary	A	19	LA-I	61-65		08/19/15	Mont	06/12/11	
	MCCULLARS, Wm.	22896	MCCULLARS, Elizabeth	E	--	AR-C	61-63		08/17/15	Crai	05/05/85	04/21/33
	MCCULLOUCH, J. R.	20205	MCCULLOUGH, Mrs. S. J.	-	--	----	-----		08/13/19	Gran	10/18/18	
	MCCULOH, Chas. G.	19108	MCCULLOH, Maria A.	C	2	AR-C	63-65		08/05/09	Inde	04/19/07	
9015	MCCULLOUGH, D. W.			B	1	SC-I	61-65w	08/09/06		Phil		
	MCCULLOUGH, David	7089	MCCULLOUGH, Emaline	A	27	AR-I	62-65		08/11/13	Madi	04/16/11	
18908	MCCULLOUGH, H. S.			F	20	SC-I	62-65	08/21/01		Howa		
	MCCULLOUGH, Jas.	25778	MCCULLOUGH, Sarah	C	--	AR-C	---65		--/--/22	Baxt	01/01/11	
	MCCULLOUGH, Jonas	15893	MCCULLOUGH, Emeline	D	26	AR-I	63-65		08/15/01	Clev	05/11/95	
2319	MCCULLOUGH, S. P.			H	12	SC-I	61-65w	08/14/96		Clev		
8297	MCCULLOUGH, Tolbert F.			K	--	AR-I	63-65	08/11/13		Neva		
24575	MCCULLOUGH, W. T.			A	27	AR-I	65-65	08/09/16		Madi		
	MCCULLY, Wm. M.	23306	MCCULLY, Antonia	A	12	SC-I	61-65		08/10/16	Pula	07/26/14	
3092	MCCURDY, John	3092	MCCURDY, Mary A.	G	22	AR-I	61-65	08/16/01	08/09/07	Craw	05/14/05	
4946	MCCURDY, John H.			A	--	AR-I	---65	08/14/07		Seba		
14337	MCCURDY, L. P.	14337	MCCURDY, Alice	A	40	MS-I	63-65	Rej.1910	08/15/27	Ashl	02/13/25	
5665	MCCURLEY, D. M.	5665	MCCURLEY, Frances E.	D	7	AR-C	64-65	08/11/03	08/12/07	Izar	08/24/06	
19305	MCCURLEY, W. W.			A	21	AR-V	62-65	08/13/02		Izar		
14293	MCCURRY, J. S.	14293	MCCURRY, Mrs. S. E.	B	32	AL-I	62-65w	08/15/03	08/21/15	Yell	09/28/14	
	MCCURRY, James G.	25575	MCCURRY, Judson Ann	A	9	MS-I	62-65		--/--/22	Mill	12/14/21	
14279	MCCUTCHEON, S. L.			B	1	TN-I	61-65	08/31/01		Yell		
798	MCCUTCHEON, Wm. H.	798	MCCUTCHEON, Mrs. S. C.	E	14	TN-I	61-63w	09/10/92	08/27/01	Pula	12/18/95	11/--/33
15896	MCDADE, C. A.	15896	MCDADE, Mary E.	C	19	AR-I	62-65	08/15/01	08/07/16	Clev	06/13/16	
4853	MCDADE, J. M.	4853	MCDADE, Sallie L.	C	19	AR-I	62-63	08/10/06	08/12/08	Unio	04/24/08	06/23/29
15154	MCDADE, W. S.	15154	MCDADE, Mary	C	19	AR-I	---65	08/09/05	08/07/16	Brad	04/27/16	
	MCDANIEL A. C.	20422	MCDANIEL, Mary S.	E	4	AL-C	62-65		08/12/19	Drew	09/21/92	
9344	MCDANIEL, A. J.	9344	MCDANIEL, Elizabeth	E	14	AR-I	61-65	08/27/01	08/18/02	Polk	11/24/01	
9337	MCDANIEL, F. E.			H	4	AR-I	62-65	08/13/03		Polk		
11193	MCDANIEL, Francis E.	11193	MCDANIEL, Mary J.	E	--	AR-I	62-65	08/28/01	08/14/07	Scot	07/30/06	
19524	MCDANIEL, Frank			G	3	LA-I	61-64w	08/15/11		Jeff		
	MCDANIEL, Fred	16857	MCDANIEL, Mrs. M. J.	F	9	AR--	61-62		08/10/07	Drew	09/--/84	
	MCDANIEL, Geo. W.	29554	MCDANIEL, Martha E.	-	45	AR--	62-65		05/12/30	Inde	04/28/27	12/18/36
	MCDANIEL, Henry G.	29602	MCDANIEL, Ann	-	--	AL-A	---65		07/15/29	Lafa	08/--/89	10/09/29
1035	MCDANIEL, J. F.	1035	MCDANIEL, Mary I.	F	45	GA-I	61-64w	07/06/92	08/07/09	VanB	01/13/09	
8621	MCDANIEL, J. T.			C	23	GA-I	63-65w	08/12/03		Lono		
9339	MCDANIEL, James			D	2	MS-I	63-65	08/09/09		Polk		
29672	MCDANIEL, James E.	29672	MCDANIEL, Mattie	-	--	TN-C	64-65	02/10/30	02/15/32	Mill	02/10/32	
	MCDANIEL, James M.	15432	MCDANIEL, Virginia F.	E	2	AR-R	61-65		08/14/01	Clar	08/23/86	

MARRIAGE RECORD

15 JAN 1998

NAME: MCCOLLOUGH, Nancy

SEX: F

EVENT: Marriage
23 Feb 1890
, Carroll, Arkansas
SPOUSE: J. A. FULTZ

LDS ORDINANCES

Sealed to Spouse: 5 May 1990 PROVO

SOURCE INFORMATION

Extracted marriage record for:
Carroll County, Arkansas
Usually arranged chronologically by the marriage date.

Batch	Dates	Source Call No.	Type	Printout Call No.	Type
M586163	1889-1895	1035334	Film	NONE	

Copyright C 1980, 1994 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

MARRIAGE RECORD

15 JAN 1998

NAME: MCCULLOUGH, William Larkin

SEX: M

EVENT: Marriage
22 Feb 1902
Marble, Madison, Arkansas
SPOUSE: Senior Elizabeth WHITELEY

LDS ORDINANCES

Sealed to Spouse: 18 Nov 1992 JRIVE

SOURCE INFORMATION

NO additional information is available. Submitter's name and address are currently not available. Film number is for official temple record which contains no additional information. Ancestral File may list the same family with the submitter.

Film Call Number	Type
1761029	Film

Copyright C 1980, 1994 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

MARRIAGE RECORD

NAME: MC COLLOUGH, Charles T.

SEX: M

EVENT: Marriage
9 May 1886
, Carroll, Arkansas
SPOUSE: Nancy S. SEITZ

LDS ORDINANCES

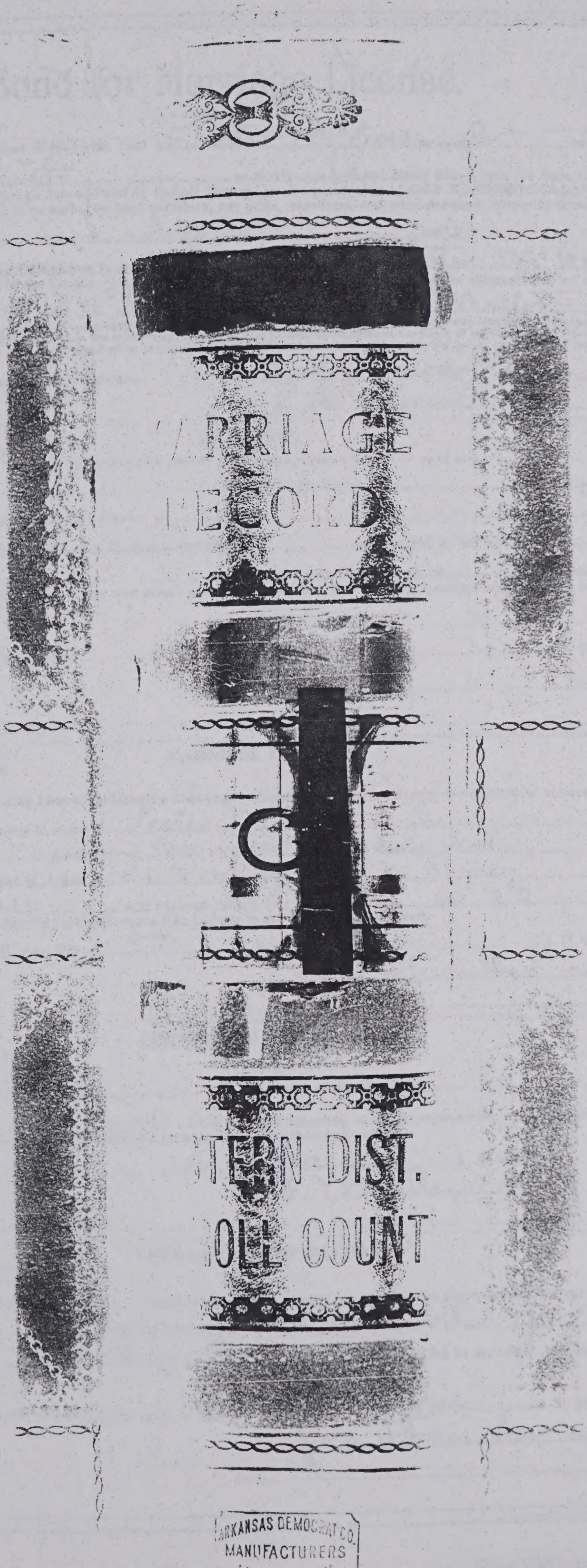
Sealed to Spouse: 12 Apr 1990 SLAKE

SOURCE INFORMATION

Extracted marriage record for:
Carroll County, Arkansas
Usually arranged chronologically by the marriage date.

Batch	Dates	Source Call No.	Type	Printout Call No.	Type
M586164	1881-1887	1035333	Film	NONE	

Copyright C 1980, 1994 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.


ARRIAGE
ECORD
C
TERN DIST.
OLL COUNT
ARKANSAS DEMOCRAT CO.
MANUFACTURERS

Bond for Marriage License.

Know all Men by these Presents, That we, Lester McCollough as principal, and J. R. Smith as surety, are held and firmly bound unto the State of Arkansas for the use and benefit of the Common School Fund of Carroll County, in the penal sum of ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS, for the payment of which, well and truly to be made, we bind ourselves, our heirs, executors, and administrators, firmly by these presents.

Signed, this 9 day of April 1906

The Condition of the above Obligation is such, that, whereas, the above bounden Lester McCollough has this day applied to the Clerk of the County Court of Carroll County for a License authorizing the solemnization of the Rite of Matrimony between the said Lester McCollough and Ida Miller

Now, if the said parties applying for said License have a lawful right to the same, and if they shall faithfully carry into effect and comply with the provisions thereof, and shall, within sixty days from the date hereof, return the said License to the office of the Clerk of the County Court of said County, duly executed and officially signed by some one authorized by law to solemnize the Rite of Matrimony, then this obligation shall be void, but otherwise to remain in full force and virtue.

Witness our signatures the day above written.

Laster mccolloogh

J R Smith

STATE OF ARKANSAS, }
COUNTY OF CARROLL } ss.

AFFIDAVIT.

IN THE OFFICE OF THE CLERK OF THE COUNTY COURT OF SAID COUNTY.

.... of the County of .... and State of Arkansas, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is .... who has this day applied to me for a License of Marriage, and that .... has arrived at the age of .... years, and that M.................... has arrived at the age of .... years; that they, the parties for whom said application is made, are now single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage

....

Sworn and subscribed to before me this .... day of .... A. D. 190....

.... County Clerk.

By .... D. C.

STATE OF ARKANSAS, }
COUNTY OF CARROLL } ss.

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

To any Person Authorized by Law to Solemnize Marriage—Greeting: You are hereby commanded to solemnize the rite and publish the banns of Matrimony between Mr. Lester McCollough of Dry Fork, in the County of Carroll and State of Ark, aged 21 years, and Miss Ida Miller of Piney in the County of Carroll and State of Ark, aged 22 years, according to law; and do you officially sign and return this License to the parties herein named.

Witness my hand and official seal, this 9th day of April A. D. 1906

Joe Stancher County Clerk.

{ SEAL }

By .... D. C.

STATE OF ARKANSAS, }
COUNTY OF CARROLL } ss.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

I, A M Rudd, do hereby certify that on the 10 day of April A. D. 1906, I did duly and according to law, as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize the rite and publish the banns of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

Witness my hand, this 10 day of April A. D. 1906

A. M. Rudd J. P.

My Credentials are recorded in Record Book ...., Page ...., ... County, Arkansas.

STATE OF ARKANSAS, }
COUNTY OF CARROLL } ss.

CERTIFICATE OF RECORD.

I, Joe Stancher, County Clerk of said County, certify that the above License for and Certificate of the Marriage of Lester McCollough and Miss Ida Miller were, on the 14 day of April 1906, filed in my office, and the same are now duly recorded.

Witness my hand and the seal of said County, this 14 day of April A. D. 1906

Joe Stancher County Clerk.

{ SEAL }

By .... D. C.

MARR[illegible]GE RECORD

F

STERN DIST.

ARROLL

OUNTY

PRINTERS AND [illegible]

Bond for Marriage License.

Know all Men by These Presents, That we W T McCullaugh as Principal, and A J Bunch as Security, are held and firmly bound unto the State of Arkansas, for the use and benefit of the Common School Fund of Carroll County, in the penal sum of ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS, for the payment of which, well and truly to be made, we bind ourselves, our heirs, executors and administrators firmly by these presents.

Signed this 22 day of Feby, 1902

The Condition of the Above Obligation is Such, that, whereas, the above bounden W T McCullaugh has this day applied to the Clerk of the County Court of Carroll County, for a License authorizing the solemnization of the Rite of Matrimony between the said W T McCullaugh and Siniar Whitity

NOW, if the said parties applying for said License have a lawful right to the same, and if they shall faithfully carry into effect and comply with the provisions thereof, and shall, within sixty days from the date hereof, return the said License to the office of the Clerk of the County Court of said County, duly executed and officially signed by some one authorized by law to solemnize the Rite of Matrimony, then this obligation shall be void; but otherwise to remain in full force and virtue.

WITNESS our signatures the day above written.

W. L. McCollough
A J Bunch

STATE OF ARKANSAS,
County of Carroll.

AFFIDAVIT.

In the Office of the Clerk of the County Court of Said County.

........................, of the County of .... and State of Arkansas, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is .... who has this day applied to me for License of Marriage; and that .... has arrived at the age of .... years, and that M........................ has arrived at the age of .... years, and that they, the parties for whom said application is made, are now single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this .... day of ...., A. D. 1........

County Clerk.

By .... D. C.

STATE OF ARKANSAS,
County of Carroll.

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

To Any Person Authorized by Law to Solemnize Marriage—GREETING:

You are hereby commanded to solemnize the Rite and publish the Banns of Matrimony between Mr. W T McCullough, of Dinsmore, in the County of Newton and State of Arkansas, aged Thirtyfive years, and Miss Sinear Whitiley of Dinsmore, in the County of Carroll, State of Arkansas, aged Twentytwo years, according to law; and do you officially sign and return this License to the parties herein named.

WITNESS my hand and official seal this 22" day of Feby, A. D. 1902

J O Collier
County Clerk.

[SEAL.]

By .... D. C.

STATE OF ARKANSAS,
County of Carroll.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

I, David McCullough do hereby certify that on the 25th day of Feb, A. D. 1........, I did duly and according to law, as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize the Rite and publish the Banns of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand this 25th day of Feb, A. D. 1902

David McCullough M G

My credentials are recorded in Record Book ...., Page ...., Newton County, Arkansas.

STATE OF ARKANSAS,
County of Carroll.

CERTIFICATE OF RECORD.

I, J O Collier County Clerk of said County, certify that the above License for, and certificate of, the Marriage of W T McCullough and Sinior Whitely were, on the 25th day of March, 1902 filed in my office, and the same are now duly recorded.

WITNESS my hand and seal of said County this 25th day of March, A. D. 1902

J O Collier
County Clerk.

[SEAL.]

By .... D. C.

Bond for Marriage License.

Know all Men by These Presents, That we R J McCollaugh as Principal, and W A Dodgen as Security, are held and firmly bound unto the State of Arkansas, for the use and benefit of the Common School Fund of Carroll County, in the penal sum of ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS, for the payment of which, well and truly to be made, we bind ourselves, our heirs, executors and administrators firmly by these presents.

Signed this 21 day of August 1901.

The Condition of the Above Obligation is Such, that, whereas, the above bounden R J McCollaugh has this day applied to the Clerk of the County Court of Carroll County, for a License authorizing the solemnization of the Rite of Matrimony between the said R J McCollaugh and Miss Sopha Dodgen

NOW, if the said parties applying for said License have a lawful right to the same, and if they shall faithfully carry into effect and comply with the provisions thereof, and shall, within sixty days from the date hereof, return the said License to the office of the Clerk of the County Court of said County, duly executed and officially signed by some one authorized by law to solemnize the Rite of Matrimony, then this obligation shall be void; but otherwise to remain in full force and virtue.

WITNESS our signatures the day above written.

R J McCollaugh
W A Dodgen

STATE OF ARKANSAS,
County of Carroll.

AFFIDAVIT.

In the Office of the Clerk of the County Court of Said County.

............, of the County of .... and State of Arkansas, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is .... who has this day applied to me for License of Marriage; and that .... has arrived at the age of .... years, and that M .... has arrived at the age of .... years, and that they, the parties for whom said application is made, are now single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage.

....

Sworn to and subscribed before me this .... day of ...., A. D. 1............

.... County Clerk.

By .... D. C

STATE OF ARKANSAS,
County of Carroll.

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

To Any Person Authorized by Law to Solemnize Marriage—GREETING:

You are hereby commanded to solemnize the Rite and publish the Banns of Matrimony between Mr. R J McCollaugh of Blue Eye, in the County of Stone and State of Missouri, aged 35 years, and Miss Sopha Dodgen of Blue Eye, in the County of Stone, State of ~~Arkansas~~ Mo, aged 24 years, according to law; and do you officially sign and return this License to the parties herein named.

WITNESS my hand and official seal this 21" day of August, A. D. 1901.

J O Collier County Clerk.

[SEAL.]

By .... D. C.

STATE OF ARKANSAS,
County of Carroll.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

I, D R Bell do hereby certify that on the 21 day of August, A. D. 1901, I did duly and according to law, as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize the Rite and publish the Banns of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand this 21" day of August A. D. 1901.

D R Bell, M.G.

My credentials are recorded in Record Book A, Page 5, Carroll County, Arkansas.

STATE OF ARKANSAS,
County of Carroll.

CERTIFICATE OF RECORD.

I, J O Collier, County Clerk of said County, certify that the above License for, and certificate of, the Marriage of R J McCollaugh and Sopha Dodgen were, on the 22" day of August 1901 filed in my office, and the same are now duly recorded.

WITNESS my hand and seal of said County this 22 day of August A. D. 1901

J O Collier County Clerk.

[SEAL.]

By .... D. C.

Bond for Marriage License.

Know all Men by These Presents, That we A J McCullough as Principal, and J B Douglas as Security, are held and firmly bound unto the State of Arkansas, for the use and benefit of the Common School Fund of Carroll County, in the penal sum of ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS, for the payment of which, well and truly to be made, we bind ourselves, our heirs, executors and administrators firmly by these presents.

Signed this 2" day of February, 1900.

The Condition of the Above Obligation is Such, that, whereas, the above bounden A J McCullough has this day applied to the Clerk of the County Court of Carroll County, for a License authorizing the solemnization of the Rite of Matrimony between the said A J McCullough and Cora McCalib.

NOW, if the said parties applying for said License have a lawful right to the same, and if they shall faithfully carry into effect and comply with the provisions thereof, and shall, within sixty days from the date hereof, return the said License to the office of the Clerk of the County Court of said County, duly executed and officially signed by some one authorized by law to solemnize the Rite of Matrimony, then this obligation shall be void; but otherwise to remain in full force and virtue.

WITNESS our signatures the day above written.

A J McCullough
J B Douglass

STATE OF ARKANSAS,
County of Carroll.

AFFIDAVIT.

In the Office of the Clerk of the County Court of Said County.

……………, of the County of …………… and State of Arkansas, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is …………… who has this day applied to me for License of Marriage; and that …………… has arrived at the age of …………… years, and that M…………… has arrived at the age of …………… years, and that they, the parties for whom said application is made, are now single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this …………… day of ……………, A. D. 1……

County Clerk.

By …………… D. C.

STATE OF ARKANSAS,
County of Carroll.

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

To Any Person Authorized by Law to Solemnize Marriage—GREETING:

You are hereby commanded to solemnize the Rite and publish the Banns of Matrimony between Mr. A J McCullough, of Rule, in the County of Carroll and State of Arkansas, aged 18 years, and Miss Cora McCalib, of Rule, in the County of Carroll, State of Arkansas, aged 17 years, according to law; and do you officially sign and return this License to the parties herein named.

WITNESS my hand and official seal this 2nd day of February, A. D. 1900.

A C Chaney
County Clerk.

[SEAL.]

By …………… D. C.

STATE OF ARKANSAS,
County of Carroll.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

I, E C Douglas, do hereby certify that on the 4th day of February, A. D. 1900, I did duly and according to law, as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize the Rite and publish the Banns of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand this 4th day of February, A. D. 1900.

E C Douglas J P

My credentials are recorded in Record Book ……………, Page ……………, …………… County, Arkansas.

STATE OF ARKANSAS,
County of Carroll.

CERTIFICATE OF RECORD.

I, A C Chaney, County Clerk of said County, certify that the above License for, and certificate of, the Marriage of A J McCullough and Cora McCalib were, on the 14th day of February 1900 filed in my office, and the same are now duly recorded.

WITNESS my hand and seal of said County this 14th day of February, A. D. 1900.

A C Chaney
County Clerk.

[SEAL.]

By …………… D. C.

Bond for Marriage License.

Know all Men by These Presents, That we Dock Nunnally as Principal, and Charley Crow is Security, are held and firmly bound unto the State of Arkansas, for the use and benefit of the Common School Fund of Carroll County, in the penal sum of ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS, for the payment of which, well and truly to be made, we bind ourselves, our heirs, executors and administrators firmly by these presents.

Signed this 5th day of February, 1900

The Condition of the Above Obligation Is Such, that, whereas, the above bounden Dock Nunnally has this day applied to the Clerk of the County Court of Carroll County, for a License authorizing the solemnization of the Rite of Matrimony between the said Dock Nunnally and Allie Spick

NOW, if the said parties applying for said License have a lawful right to the same, and if they shall faithfully carry into effect and comply with the provisions thereof, and shall, within sixty days from the date hereof, return the said License to the office of the Clerk of the County Court of said County, duly executed and officially signed by some one authorized by law to solemnize the Rite of Matrimony, then this obligation shall be void; but otherwise to remain in full force and virtue.

WITNESS our signatures the day above written.

Dock Nunley
Charley Crow

STATE OF ARKANSAS,
County of Carroll.

AFFIDAVIT.

In the Office of the Clerk of the County Court of Said County.

, of the County of and State of Arkansas, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is who has this day applied to me for License of Marriage; and that has arrived at the age of years, and that M has arrived at the age of years, and that they, the parties for whom said application is made, are now single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this day of , A. D. 1

County Clerk.

By D. C.

STATE OF ARKANSAS,
County of Carroll.

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

To Any Person Authorized by Law to Solemnize Marriage—GREETING:

You are hereby commanded to solemnize the Rite and publish the Banns of Matrimony between Mr. Dock Nunnally, of Osage, in the County of Carroll and State of Arkansas aged 19 years, and Miss Allie Spick of Osage, in the County of Carroll, State of Arkansas, aged 18 years, according to law; and do you officially sign and return this License to the parties herein named.

WITNESS my hand and official seal this 5th day of February, A. D. 1900

N C Chaney
County Clerk.

[SEAL.]

By D. C.

STATE OF ARKANSAS,
County of Carroll.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

I, A J Smith M G do hereby certify that on the 5th day of February, A. D. 1900, I did duly and according to law, as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize the Rite and publish the Banns of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand this 5th day of February, A. D. 1900

A J Smith M G

My credentials are recorded in Record Book E, Page 423 425 Carroll County, Arkansas.

STATE OF ARKANSAS,
County of Carroll.

CERTIFICATE OF RECORD.

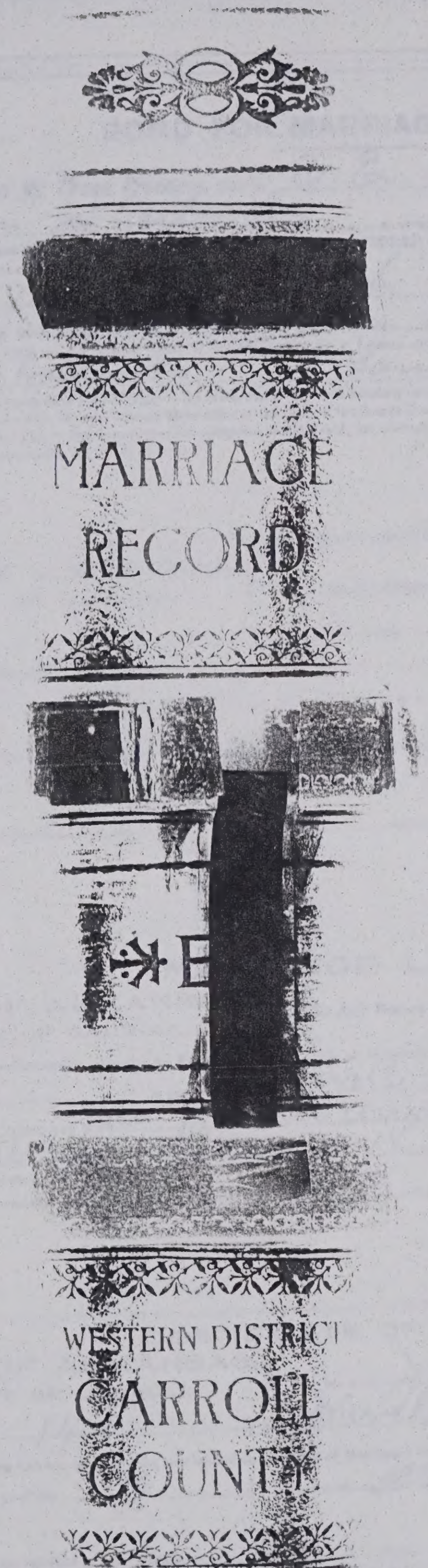
I, N C Chaney County Clerk of said County, certify that the above License for, and certificate of, the Marriage of Dock Nunnally and Allie Spick were, on the 19th day of February 1900 filed in my office, and the same are now duly recorded.

WITNESS my hand and seal of said County this 19th day of February, A. D. 1900

N C Chaney
County Clerk.

[SEAL.]

By D. C.



MARRIAGE
RECORD

E

WESTERN DISTRICT
CARROLL
COUNTY

ARKANSAS DEMOCRAT CO.
BOOKMAKERS
LITTLE ROCK

BOND FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE.

Know All Men By These Presents, That we E. E. McCollough as principal, and John McCollough as security, are held and firmly bound unto the State of Arkansas, for the use and benefit of the Common School Fund of Carroll County, in the penal sum of ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS, for the payment of which well and truly to be made, we bind ourselves, our heirs, executors and administrators, firmly by these presents.

Signed this 12 day of Mach 1897

The Condition of the Above Obligation is Such that, whereas the above bounden E. E. McCollough has this day applied to the Clerk of the County Court of Carroll County, for a License authorizing the solemnization of the Rite of Matrimony between the said E. E. McCollough and Fannie Arnett Now, if the said parties applying for said License have a lawful right to the same, and if they shall faithfully carry into effect and comply with the provisions thereof, and shall within sixty days from the date hereof, return the said License to the office of the Clerk of the County Court of said County, duly executed and officially signed by some one authorized by law to solemnize the Rite of Matrimony, then this obligation shall be void, but otherwise to remain in full force and virtue.

WITNESS our signatures the day above written.

E. E. McCollough

J. L. McCollough

STATE OF ARKANSAS,
COUNTY OF CARROLL.

AFFIDAVIT.

In the Office of the Clerk of the County Court of Said County.

.... of the County of .... and State of Arkansas, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is .... who has this day applied to me for License of Marriage, and that .... has arrived at the age of .... years; and that M.................... has arrived at the age of .... years and that they, the parties for whom said application is made, are now single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage.

....

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this .... day of .... A. D. 189....

.... County Clerk.

By .... D. C.

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

STATE OF ARKANSAS,
COUNTY OF CARROLL.

To Any Person Authorized by Law to Solemnize Marriage—GREETING:

You are hereby commanded to solemnize the Rite, and publish the bans of Matrimony, between Mr. E. E. McCollough of Osage in the County of Carroll and State of Arkansas aged 21 years; and Miss Fannie Arnett of Osage in the County of Carroll and State of Arkansas, aged 18 years, according to law; and do you officially sign and return this License to the parties herein named.

WITNESS my hand and official seal, this 12 day of March A. D. 1897

J. P. Fancher County Clerk.

[SEAL.]

By .... D. C.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

STATE OF ARKANSAS,
COUNTY OF CARROLL.

I, J. P. Roberts do hereby certify that, on the 14th day of March A. D. 1897, I did duly and according to law, as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize the Rite and publish the bans of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand this 14 day of March A. D. 1897

J. P. Roberts J. P.

.... County, Arkansas.

My credentials are recorded in Record Book .... page ....

CERTIFICATE OF RECORD.

STATE OF ARKANSAS,
COUNTY OF CARROLL.

I, J. P. Fancher County Clerk of said County, certify that the above License for, and certificate of the Marriage of E. E. McCollough and Fannie Arnett were, on the 18 day of March 1897 filed in my office, and the same are now duly recorded.

WITNESS my hand and seal of said County, this 18 day of March A. D. 1897

J. P. Fancher County Clerk.

[SEAL.]

By .... D. C.

BOND FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE.

Know All Men By These Presents, That we J M McCaullough as principal, and W L McCollough as security, are held and firmly bound unto the State of Arkansas, for the use and benefit of the Common School Fund of Carroll County, in the penal sum of ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS, for the payment of which well and truly to be made, we bind ourselves, our heirs, executors and administrators, firmly by these presents.

Signed this 27 day of Nov 189

The Condition of the Above Obligation is Such that, whereas the above bounden J M McCollough has this day applied to the Clerk of the County Court of Carroll County, for a License authorizing the solemnization of the Rite of Matrimony between the said J M McCollough and Miss R M Nunnaley Now, if the said parties applying for said License have a lawful right to the same, and if they shall faithfully carry into effect and comply with the provisions thereof, and shall within sixty days from the date hereof, return the said License to the office of the Clerk of the County Court of said County, duly executed and officially signed by some one authorized by law to solemnize the Rite of Matrimony, then this obligation shall be void, but otherwise to remain in full force and virtue.

WITNESS our signatures the day above written.

J. M. McCollough
W. L. McCaullough

STATE OF ARKANSAS,
COUNTY OF CARROLL.

AFFIDAVIT.

In the Office of the Clerk of the County Court of Said County.

.... of the County of .... and State of Arkansas, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is .... who has this day applied to me for License of Marriage, and that .... has arrived at the age of .... years; and that M.................... has arrived at the age of .... years and that they, the parties for whom said application is made, are now single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage.

....

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this .... day of .... A. D. 189....

.... County Clerk.

By .... D. C.

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

STATE OF ARKANSAS,
COUNTY OF CARROLL.

To Any Person Authorized by Law to Solemnize Marriage—GREETING:

You are hereby commanded to solemnize the Rite, and publish the bans of Matrimony, between Mr. J M McCollough of Dry Fork in the County of Carroll and State of Arkansas age Twenty years; and Miss R M Nunnally of Dry Fork in the County of Carroll and State of Arkansas, aged Eighteen years, according to law; and do you officially sign and return this License to the parties herein named.

WITNESS my hand and official seal, this 27th day of Nov A. D. 1896

J P Fancher
County Clerk.

[SEAL.]

By .... D. C.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

STATE OF ARKANSAS,
COUNTY OF CARROLL.

I, C B Bunch do hereby certify that, on the 29th day of November A. D. 1896, I did duly and according to law, as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize the Rite and publish the bans of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand this 29th day of November A. D. 1896

C. B. Bunch J. P.

My credentials are recorded in Record Book .... page ...., ... County, Arkansas.

CERTIFICATE OF RECORD.

STATE OF ARKANSAS,
COUNTY OF CARROLL.

I, J P Fancher County Clerk of said County, certify that the above License for, and certificate of the Marriage of Mr J M McCollough and Miss R. M. Nunnally were, on the 2nd day of December 1896 filed in my office, and the same are now duly recorded.

WITNESS my hand and seal of said County, this 2nd day of December A. D. 1896

J P Fancher
County Clerk.

[SEAL.]

By .... D. C.

5

BOND FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE.

Know All Men By These Presents, That we N B McCollough as principal, and John McCollough as security, are held and firmly bound unto the State of Arkansas, for the use and benefit of the Common School Fund of Carroll County, in the penal sum of ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS, for the payment of which well and truly to be made, we bind ourselves, our heirs, executors and administrators, firmly by these presents.

Signed this 6 day of November 1895

The Condition of the Above Obligation is Such that, whereas the above bounden N B McCollough has this day applied to the Clerk of the County Court of Carroll County, for a License authorising the solemnization of the Rite of Matrimony between the said N. B. McCollough and Miss N. C. Moore Now, if the said parties applying for said License have a lawful right to the same, and if they shall faithfully carry into effect and comply with the provisions thereof, and shall within sixty days from the date hereof, return the said License to the office of the Clerk of the County Court of said County, duly executed and officially signed by some one authorized by law to solemnize the Rite of Matrimony, then this obligation shall be void, but otherwise to remain in full force and virtue.

WITNESS our signatures the day above written.

N B. his X mark McCollough

John McCollough

STATE OF ARKANSAS,
COUNTY OF CARROLL.

AFFIDAVIT.

In the Office of the Clerk of the County Court of Said County.

.... of the County of .... and State of Arkansas, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is .... who has this day applied to me for License of Marriage, and that .... has arrived at the age of .... years; and that M .... has arrived at the age of .... years and that they, the parties for whom said application is made, are now single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage.

....

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this .... day of .... A. D. 189....

.... County Clerk.

By .... D. C.

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

STATE OF ARKANSAS,
COUNTY OF CARROLL.

To Any Person Authorized by Law to Solemnize Marriage—GREETING:

You are hereby commanded to solemnize the Rite, and publish the bans of Matrimony, between Mr. N. B. McCollough of Dry Fork in the County of Carroll and State of Arkansas aged 33 years; and Miss N. C. Moore of Dry Fork in the County of Carroll and State of Arkansas, aged 31 years, according to law, and do you officially sign and return this License to the parties herein named.

WITNESS my hand and official seal, this 6th day of Nov. A. D. 1895

J. P. Fancher County Clerk.

[SEAL.]

By .... D. C.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

STATE OF ARKANSAS,
COUNTY OF CARROLL.

I, David McCollough do hereby certify that, on the Seventh day of November A. D. 1895, I did duly and according to law, as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize the Rite and publish the bans of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand this 7th day of Nov. A. D. 1895

David McCollough M.G.

My credentials are recorded in Record Book .... page ...., ... County, Arkansas.

CERTIFICATE OF RECORD.

STATE OF ARKANSAS,
COUNTY OF CARROLL.

I, J. P. Fancher County Clerk of said County, certify that the above License for, and certificate of the Marriage of N. B. McCollough and Miss N. C. Moore were, on the 12 day of Nov. 1895 filed in my office, and the same are now duly recorded.

WITNESS my hand and seal of said County, this 12 day of Nov. A. D. 1895

J. P. Fancher County Clerk.

[SEAL.]

By .... D. C.

BOND FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE.

Know all Men by these Presents, That we Jesse Maxwell as principal, and W J Bunch as security, are held and firmly bound unto the State of Arkansas, for the use and benefit of the Common School Fund of Carroll County, in the penal sum of ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS, for the payment of which, well and truly to be made, we bind ourselves, our heirs, executors and administrators, firmly by these presents.

Signed this 12th day of September 1892

The Condition of the Above Obligation is Such that, whereas the above bounden Jesse Maxwell has this day applied to the Clerk of the County Court of Carroll County, for a License authorizing the solemnization of the Rite of Matrimony between the said Jesse Maxwell and Josie McCullough Now, if the said parties applying for said License have a lawful right to the same, and if they shall faithfully carry into effect and comply with the provisions thereof, and shall, within sixty days from the date hereof, return the said License to the office of the Clerk of the County Court of said County, duly executed and officially signed by some one authorized by law to solemnize the Rite of Matrimony, then this obligation shall be void, but otherwise to remain in full force and virtue.

WITNESS our signatures the day above written.

Jesse Maxwell

W J Bunch

STATE OF ARKANSAS,
COUNTY OF CARROLL.

AFFIDAVIT.

In the Office of the Clerk of the County Court of said County.

.... of the County of .... and State of Arkansas, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is .... who has this day applied to me for License of Marriage, and that .... has arrived at the age of .... years; and that M.................................. has arrived at the age of .... years; and that they, the parties for whom said application is made, are now single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage.

....

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this .... day of .... A. D. 188.....

....
Clerk of the County Court.

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

STATE OF ARKANSAS,
COUNTY OF CARROLL.

To any Person Authorized by Law to Solemnize Marriage—GREETING:

You are hereby commanded to solemnize the Rite, and publish the bans of Matrimony, between Mr. Jesse Maxwell of Kingston in the County of Madison and State of Arkansas aged twenty five years, and Miss Josie McCullough of Kingston in the County of Madison and State of Arkansas, aged twenty one years, according to law; and do you officially sign and return this License to the parties herein named.

WITNESS my hand and official seal, this 12th day of September A. D. 1892

H L Charles
Clerk.

SEAL

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

STATE OF ARKANSAS,
~~COUNTY OF CARROLL.~~ Madison Co

I, David McCullough do hereby certify that, on the 15th day of September A. D. 1892 I did duly and according to law, as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize the Rite and publish the bans of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

Witness my hand this 15th day of September A. D. 1892

My credentials are recorded in Recorders Office Huntsville Ark Book Page

David McCullough M G

CERTIFICATE OF RECORD.

STATE OF ARKANSAS,
COUNTY OF CARROLL.

I, H L Charles ~~Clerk of the Circuit Court, and Ex-officio~~ Clerk of the County Court, and Recorder of said County, certify that the above License for, and Certificate of the Marriage of Jesse Maxwell and Josie McCullough were on the 28 day of September 1892, filed in my office, and the same are now duly recorded on Page 366 of Book D of Marriage Records.

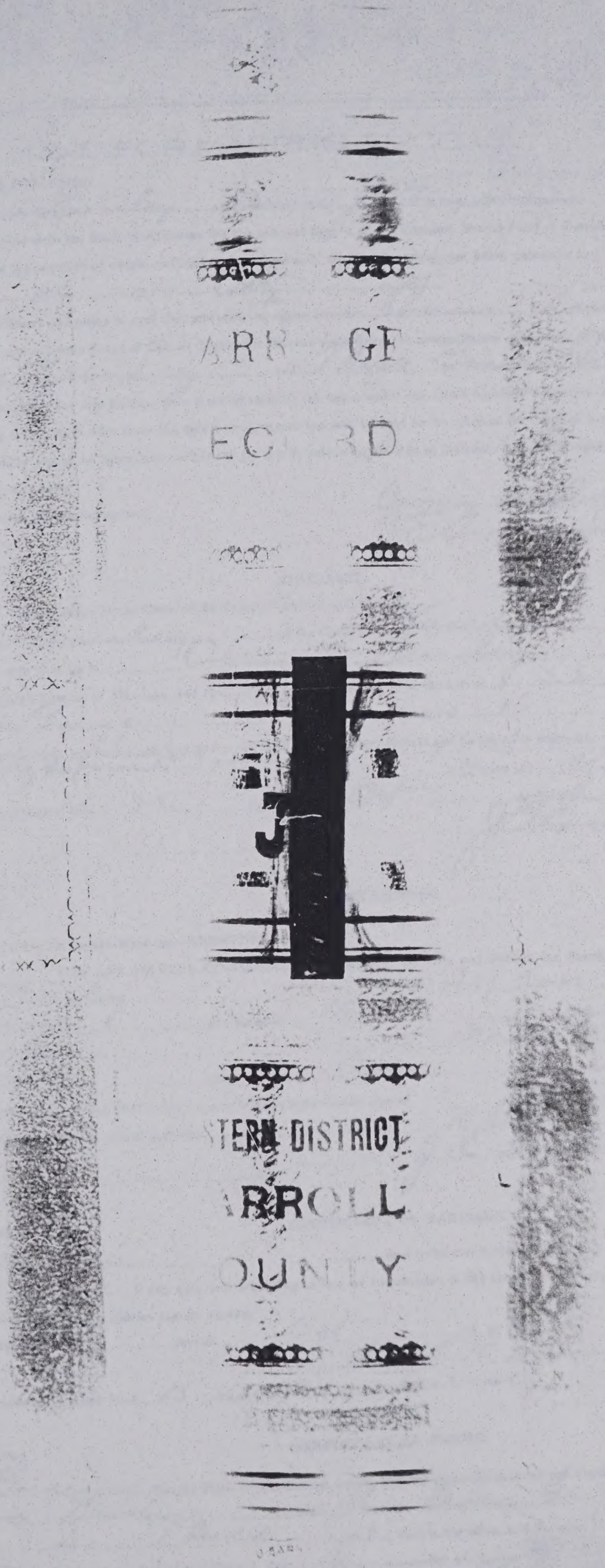
WITNESS my hand and the seal of said County, this 28th day of September 1892

SEAL

H L Charles
Clerk ~~and Recorder~~.

Book D

Book J.
Eastern Dist


ARR GE
EC RD
J
TERN DISTRICT
ARROLL
OUNTY

BOND FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS:

That we, Omnie Nunley as Principal, and J E Gregson as Surety, are held and firmly bound unto the State of Arkansas for the use and benefit of the Common School Fund of Carroll County, in the penal sum of One Hundred Dollars, for the payment of which, well and truly to be made, we bind ourselves, our heirs, executors and administrators, firmly by these presents. Signed this 26 day of Oct 1917

THE CONDITION of the above obligation is such that whereas, the above bounden Omnie Nunley has this day applied to the Clerk of the County Court of Carroll County for a license authorizing the solemnization of the Rite of Matrimony between the said Omnie Nunley and Miss Grace Gregg

NOW, If the said parties applying for said License have a lawful right to the same, and if they shall faithfully carry into effect and comply with the provisions thereof, and shall, within sixty days from the date hereof, return the said License to the office of the Clerk of the County Court of said County, duly executed and officially signed by some one authorized by law to solemnize the Rite of Matrimony, then this obligation shall be void, but otherwise to remain in full force and virtue.

WITNESS our signatures the day above written.

Omnie Nunley

J E Gregson

AFFIDAVIT.

STATE OF ARKANSAS, }
County of Carroll. } ss.

In the Office of the Clerk of the County Court of said County.

Omnie Nunley of the County of Carroll and State of Arkansas, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is Omnie Nunley who has this day applied to me for a License of Marriage, and that he has arrived at the age of 22 years, and that Miss Grace Gregg has arrived at the age of 16 years; that they, the parties for whom said application is made, are now single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. and that the written consent of the parents is genuine

Omnie Nunley

Sworn and subscribed to before me, this 26 day of Oct A. D. 1917

J E Gregson County Clerk.

By.................................D. C.

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

STATE OF ARKANSAS, }
County of Carroll. } ss.

To any Person Authorized by Law to Solemnize Marriage—GREETING:

YOU ARE HEREBY COMMANDED to Solemnize the Rite and Publish the Banns of Matrimony between Mr. Omnie Nunley of Dry Fork in the County of Carroll and State of Ark aged 22 years, and Miss Grace Gregg of Marble in the County of Carroll and State of Ark aged 16 years, according to law; and do you officially sign and return this License to the parties herein named.

WITNESS my hand and official seal, this 26 day of Oct A. D. 1917

(SEAL.)

J E Gregson County Clerk.

By.................................D. C.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

STATE OF ARKANSAS, }
County of Carroll. } ss.

I, Rev. T R Keen do hereby certify that on the 29 day of Oct A. D. 1917, I did, duly and according to law, as commanded in the foregoing License, Solemnize the Rite and Publish the Banns of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand, this 29 day of Oct A. D. 1917

Rev. T R Keen

My credentials are recorded in Record Book B Page 55 Carroll County, Arkansas.

CERTIFICATE OF RECORD.

STATE OF ARKANSAS, }
County of Carroll. } ss.

I, J E Gregson County Clerk of said County, certify that the above License for and Certificate of the Marriage of Omnie Nunley and Miss Grace Gregg were, on the 6 day of Dec 1917, filed in my office, and the same are now duly recorded.

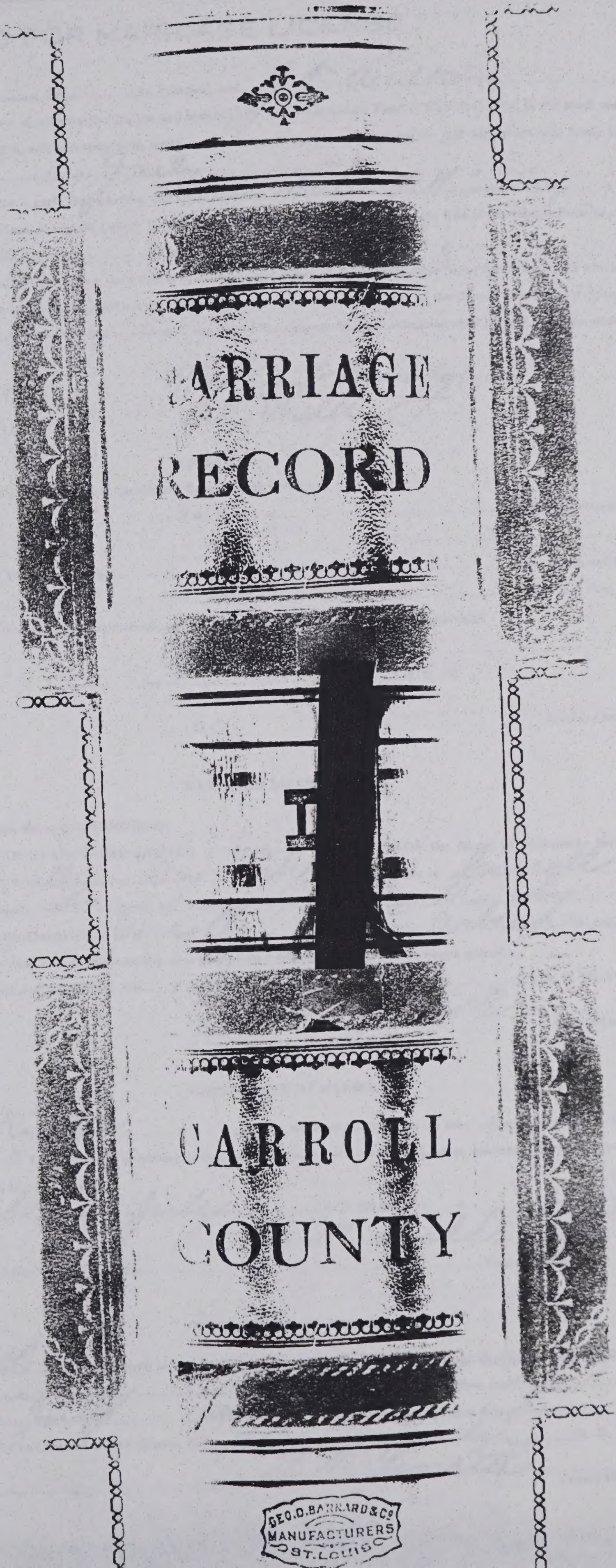
WITNESS my hand and the seal of said County, this 6 day of Dec A. D. 1917

(SEAL.)

J E Gregson County Clerk.

By.................................D. C.

Book I


ARRIAGE
RECORD
CARROLL
COUNTY
GEO.D.BARNARD&CO
MANUFACTURERS
ST.LOUIS

BOND FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS:

That we, Marlin F Nunnally as Principal, and J T Walker as Surety, are held and firmly bound unto the State of Arkansas for the use and benefit of the Common School Fund of Carroll County, in the penal sum of One Hundred Dollars, for the payment of which, well and truly to be made, we bind ourselves, our heirs, executors and administrators, firmly by these presents. Signed this 1 day of July 1913

THE CONDITION of the above obligation is such, that whereas, the above bounden Marlin F. Nunnally has this day applied to the Clerk of the County Court of Carroll County for a license authorizing the solemnization of the Rite of Matrimony between the said Marlin F Nunnally and Tennie Hamby

NOW, If the said parties applying for said License have a lawful right to the same, and if they shall faithfully carry into effect and comply with the provisions thereof, and shall, within sixty days from the date hereof, return the said License to the office of the Clerk of the County Court of said County, duly executed and officially signed by some one authorized by law to solemnize the Rite of Matrimony, then this obligation shall be void, but otherwise to remain in full force and virtue.

WITNESS our signatures the day above written.

Marlin F Nunley
J. T. Walker

STATE OF ARKANSAS, County of Carroll. } ss.

AFFIDAVIT.

In the Office of the Clerk of the County Court of said County.

.... of the County of .... and State of Arkansas, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is ....

who has this day applied to me for a License of Marriage, and that .... has arrived at the age of .... years, and that M.................... has arrived at the age of .... years; that they, the parties for whom said application is made, are now single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage.

....

Sworn and subscribed to before me, this .... day of .... A. D. 191....

By .... D. C. .... County Clerk.

STATE OF ARKANSAS, County of Carroll. } ss.

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

To any Person Authorized by Law to Solemnize Marriage—GREETING:

YOU ARE HEREBY COMMANDED to Solemnize the Rite and Publish the Banns of Matrimony between Mr Marlin F. Nunally of Dry Fork in the County of Carroll and State of Arkansas aged 25 years, and Miss Tennie Hamby of Rudd in the County of Carroll and State of Arkansas aged 18 years, according to law; and do you officially sign and return this License to the parties herein named.

WITNESS my hand and official seal, this 1st day of July A. D. 1913

(SEAL.)

By .... D. C. W. M. Smith County Clerk.

STATE OF ARKANSAS, County of Carroll. } ss.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

I, A. M. Rudd do hereby certify that on the 2nd day of July A. D. 1913 I did duly and according to law, as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize the rite and publish the Banns of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand, this 2nd day of July A. D. 1913

A. M. Rudd J. P.

My credentials are recorded in Record Book .... Page .... County, Arkansas.

STATE OF ARKANSAS, County of Carroll. } ss.

CERTIFICATE OF RECORD.

I, W. M. Smith County Clerk of said County, certify that the above License for and Certificate of the Marriage of Marlin F. Nunnally and Tennie Hamby were, on the 11th day of July 1913, filed in my office, and the same are now duly recorded.

WITNESS my hand and the seal of said County, this 11th day of July A. D. 1913

(SEAL.)

By .... D. C. W. M. Smith County Clerk.

BOND FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS:

That we, Jess Nunley as Principal, and Olney Howard as Surety, are held and firmly bound unto the State of Arkansas for the use and benefit of the Common School Fund of Carroll County, in the penal sum of One Hundred Dollars, for the payment of which, well and truly to be made, we bind ourselves, our heirs, executors and administrators, firmly by these presents. Signed this 14 th day of August 1914.

THE CONDITION of the above obligation is such, that whereas, the above bounden has this day applied to the Clerk of the County Court of Carroll County for a license authorizing the solemnization of the Rite of Matrimony between the said Jess Nunley and Miss Virgie Keen

NOW, if the said parties applying for said License have a lawful right to the same, and if they shall faithfully carry into effect and comply with the provisions thereof, and shall, within sixty days from the date hereof, return the said License to the office of the Clerk of the County Court of said County, duly executed and officially signed by some one authorized by law to solemnize the Rite of Matrimony, then this obligation shall be void, but otherwise to remain in full force and virtue.

WITNESS our signatures the day above written.

Jess Nunley
Olney Howard

STATE OF ARKANSAS, }
County of Carroll. } ss.

AFFIDAVIT.

In the Office of the Clerk of the County Court of said County.

of the County of and State of Arkansas, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is who has this day applied to me for a License of Marriage, and that has arrived at the age of years, and that M has arrived at the age of years; that they, the parties for whom said application is made, are now single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage.

Sworn and subscribed to before me, this day of A. D. 191

By D. C. County Clerk.

STATE OF ARKANSAS, }
County of Carroll. } ss.

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

To any Person Authorized by Law to Solemnize Marriage—GREETING:

YOU ARE HEREBY COMMANDED to Solemnize the Rite and Publish the Banns of Matrimony between Mr Jess Nunley of Dry Fork in the County of Carroll and State of Arkansas aged 21 years, and Miss Virgie Keen of Budd in the County of Carroll and State of Arkansas aged 16 years, according to law; and do you officially sign and return this License to the parties herein named.

WITNESS my hand and official seal, this 14 th day of August A. D. 1914

(SEAL.)

W. M. Smith County Clerk.
By A. B. Gibson D. C.

STATE OF ARKANSAS, }
County of Carroll } ss.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

I, A. M. Reed do hereby certify that on the 16 th day of August A. D. 1914, I did duly and according to law, as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize the rite and publish the Banns of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand, this 16 th day of August A. D. 1914

A. M. Reed J. P.

My credentials are recorded in Record Book Page County, Arkansas.

STATE OF ARKANSAS, }
County of Carroll. } ss.

CERTIFICATE OF RECORD.

I, W. M. Smith County Clerk of said County, certify that the above License for and Certificate of the Marriage of Jess Nunley and Miss Virgie Keen were, on the 19 th day of August 1914, filed in my office, and the same are now duly recorded.

WITNESS my hand and the seal of said County, this 19 th day of Aug A. D. 1914

(SEAL.)

W. M. Smith County Clerk.
D. C.

RECORD OF WILLS

A

CARROLL COUNTY

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6" day of March 1923.

William N. Henderson

Notary Public

State of Arkansas }
County of Carroll }

Personally appeared before me J W Trimble Clerk of the County and Probate Courts of Carroll County, Arkansas, Geo. M. Baris to me well known, who being duly sworn, says: That they are the subscribing witnesses to the forgoing instrument of writing, purporting to be the last Will and Testament of Minnie Atkinson deceased; that said instrument was executed at the time, place, and by the person therein named; that said Minnie Atkinson, the Testatrix was at the time of signing said instrument upwards of twenty-one years of age, and of sound and disposing mind and memory, and that in the presence of both of these affiants they declared it to be her last Will and Testament, and subscribed her name thereto in the presence of both of these affiants; that at the request of said Testatrix, affiants wrote their names to her said Will in their presence and in the presence of each other; that the subscriptions to the foregoing instrument of writing are genuine, and that the said instrument which is hereto attached is the identical one that affiants so witnessed and saw the said Minnie Atkinson sign.

Geo. M. Baris

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15" day of February 1923

J W Trimble Clerk.

Filed Feb. 1st 1923 Recorded May 5 1923

Last Will

Know All Men by These Presents: That I, Mary McCullough of Dry Fork in the County of Carroll and State of Arkansas, of sound and disposing mind and memory, do make and publish this my last will and testament, hereby revoking all former wills by me at any time heretofore made.

First - I hereby constitute and appoint J B Seitz to be the sole executor of my last will, directing my said executor to pay all my just debts and funeral expenses, and the legacies hereinafter given out of my estate.

Second - I will, devise, and bequeath unto my son W T McCullough all of the following real estate lying in the County of Carroll and State of Arkansas, to-wit: The South west quarter of the North west quarter, and the West one half of the South west quarter of Section thirteen (13), also the South East quarter of the North East quarter, and the North East quarter of the North East quarter Section fourteen (14) all in township seventeen (17) North, of range twenty-four (24) West, containing two hundred (200) acres

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6th day of March, [illegible]
Hattie M. [illegible]
Notary Public.

State of Alabama }
County of [illegible] }

Personally appeared before [illegible] Clerk of the Circuit Court [illegible] Geo. M. Brown, [illegible] who being [illegible] deposes and says [illegible]

Geo. M. Brown

Subscribed and sworn to before me this [illegible] day of February 19[illegible]
[illegible] Clerk.

Filed Feb [illegible] 192[illegible] Recorded [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Third: I give and bequeath unto my daughters, Josie Maxwell and Julia Douglass all of my personal property of which I may die seized and possessed including all of my household goods.

Fourth: I will and bequeath to my grandson, Omer McCullough, son of B. McCullough, my deceased son, the sum of Seventy (70) Dollars to be paid him by my son W. T. McCullough, and it is my will that the said Omer McCullough is to receive the said sum of Seventy ($70) Dollars as and for his full interest in my estate of both real and personal property

Fifth: I will and bequeath unto my son James McCullough, the sum of ($1.00) One Dollar, which said sum I direct my said executor to pay to said James McCullough as soon as practicable after my decease. The reasons I have for giving my said son, James McCullough, the sum of only One ($1.00) dollar is that he has heretofore received from me the sum of at least four hundred ($400.00) Dollars which I consider to be his full share in my estate.

Sixth: In making this will I intend to revoke all former wills by me made, and this will is made by me with the express understanding that my son, W. T. McCullough, who has already properly taken care of and kept his father, A. J. McCullough, until his death as was provided, and in keeping with the former will made by me, and has also properly taken care of me as provided in said will, and now this will is made with the understanding that he the said W. T. McCullough is to properly take care of me until my death.

In Testimony Whereof, I hereto set my hand, and publish and declare this to be my Last Will and Testament, in the presence of the witnesses named below this 26th day of October, 1916

her
Mary × McCullough
mark

Signed, published, and declared by the said Mary McCullough, as and for her last will and testament, in the presence of us who in her presence and in the presence of each other, and have at her request subscribed our names as witnesses hereto.

Witness our hands this — day of October, A.D. 1916.

T. K. Cox
A. J. Grigg.

Ward Hedges

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

of October 18[illegible]

her
Mary X McCartney
mark

Signed, published and declared by the above named Mary McCartney as and for her last will and testament in the presence of us who [illegible] in the presence of [illegible] and [illegible] subscribed [illegible] names as witnesses [illegible] day of October A.D. 18[illegible] capacity as a Notary public in and for said county and State, to swear the witnesses offered and to reduce their testimony to writing and to transmit the same along with this commission to this office addressing the same, J.W. Trimble, Probate Clerk, Berryville, Arkansas.

In Testimony whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office on this the 16th day of December, 1924.

J.W. Trimble, Probate Clerk.

(Seal)

Last Will and Testament of Soloman C. McCollaugh.

To all whom these Presents shall come, Greeting.

I, Soloman C. McCollaugh, fully realizing the uncertainty of life and the certainty of death, and, being of sound mind and disposing memory, do make and publish this my last Will and Testament, hereby revoking all former wills by me at any time made.

After my death I will that that all my just debts be paid, after which I direct that my estate be disposed of as follows:

First: I declare that I have, by way of advancement by regular deeds of conveyance, provided for my son Thomas L. McCollaugh, and my daughter, Dorcas L. Sharp.

Second: I will and bequeath unto my son, Cranfiel C. McCollaugh, the N.W. 1/4 of the SW 1/4 and a part of the E 1/2 of the SW 1/4, Sec. 10 Twp. 21 North, Range 23 West, more particularly described as follows: Beginning at the NW corner of said tract, thence East to branch, thence Southwesterly down said branch crossing the south line of the SE 1/4 of the SW 1/4 about 100 yards East of the SW corner of said forty, thence on down said branch about 40 yards to commencement of the foot hill on West side of said branch, thence round foot hill to where foot hill reaches North line of said SE 1/4 of SW 1/4, thence West to the NW corner of said SE 1/4 of SW 1/4, thence North on line 80 rods to the place of beginning, containing 8 acres more or less, in all 48 acres more or less. It is provided and agreed in my life-time that my said son Cranfill shall pay to his sister, Sarah Benton, the sum of $150.00 and said agreement is one of the conditions of this devise that he do so as soon as he conveniently can after the probation of this will.

Third: I will and bequeath unto my daughter, Susie [illegible] in and for said County, [illegible] do hereby certify that the [illegible] foregoing and annexed is a true [illegible] correct copy of the [illegible] as the same appears on file in this office in [illegible] Probate Record Book [illegible]. In testimony whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of said office on this the 16th day of December, 1924.

[illegible], Probate Clerk.

(Seal)

Last Will and Testament of Johanna C. McCullough.

[illegible]

I, Johanna C. McCullough, [illegible] being of sound mind and disposing memory, [illegible] do make and publish this my last Will and Testament, [illegible]

[illegible]

Item 1st. [illegible]

[illegible] McCullough, the NW¼ of the NE¼ and a part of the SE¼ of the NE¼, Sec. 20 [illegible] Range [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] SE¼ of NE¼, [illegible] SE¼ of NE¼, [illegible]

[illegible]

Tibbetts, the following real estate: All that part of the NE¼ Sec. 9 Twp. 21 North, Range 23 West lying east of the public road, commonly known as the Carrollton and Springfield road, containing 38 acres, more or less: provided that she also along with her brother Cranfill C., shall contribute to her sister, Sarah Britton, the sum of $150.00. These provisions are made in order to equalize the respective shares.

Fourth. I will and bequeath unto my son, Valerius M. McCullough, the following real estate: The NE¼ of the SE¼ Sec. 9 Twp. 21 North, Range 23 West, being 40 acres, more or less on which my home is situate.

Fifth: I will and bequeath unto my daughter Sarah Britton, the East half of the NW frl ¼ Sec. 10 Twp. 21 North, Range 23 West, less and excepting 11.18 acres off the East side, said excepted parcel being 137½ yards wide at the North end and 155 yards wide at the South end.

It is my purpose to make this will as self-executory as possible and in order to carry out its provisions, I direct that my son Cranfill, after my death proceed to have this will probated and after the probation of same I direct that the Clerk of the Probate Court make a certified copy of this will to the end that it may be recorded in the office of the Recorder of Deeds and that same have all the operation and effect as a regular deed of conveyance to the respective legatees herein; no inventory or other report is required of my said Cranfill.

I desire to make this further statement and provision: There is at the time of the making of this will a Mortgage in favor of the Federal Land Bank of St. Louis, Mo. approximating $1000.00 on the lands herein devised.

I have already sold to Thomas L. McCullough, my said son, cattle to the amount of said mortgage and interest with the explicit understanding with him that he is to take up said mortgage not later than April 1923. This May 17. 1920.

Solomon C. McCullough.

State of Arkansas.
County of Carroll.

At the request of Solomon C. McCullough, we, A. J. Russell and H. N. Pittman, hereby certify that we were present at the time the said Solomon C. McCullough subscribed his name to the

foregoing instrument and in his presence and in the presence of each other he declared the same to be his last will and testament.

In witness thereof we have hereto set our hands on this 17th day of May, 1920.

A. J. Russell.
H. N. Pittman.

For certain good and just reasons I desire and do hereby make the following changes in the foregoing will:

In section two and three, I desire to change so as to release my son Cranfill C. McCallaugh, and my daughter Susie Tibbets from the payment of the $150.00 to their sister Sarah Buelan, as set forth in said sections two and three.

Owing to the depreciation in the value of the land I feel that it would be unequal and unjust for them to pay said sum.

I also desire to change that portion of the will relating to the mortgage. My son Thomas L. McCallaugh, having made a satisfactory settlement with me, I desire to release him from any and all responsibility in the settlement of said mortgage, and that my son Cranfill C. and my daughter Susie be held responsible for the payment of said mortgage, and in consideration of said payment they shall all personal property belonging to me including monies, notes and all other personal effects.

S C McCallaugh. his X mark.

Witness. Dorcas Sharp.
State of Arkansas.
Co. of Carroll.

At the request of Solomon C. McCallaugh, we, Franz A. Baker and John H. Butler, hereby certify that we were present at the time the said Solomon C. McCallough, subscribed his name to the foregoing instrument and in his presence and in the presence of each other he declared the same to be his last will and testament.

Franz A. Baker.
John H. Butler.

I hereby certify that the foregoing changes in the will of Solomon C. McCallaugh, were made signed and witnessed before me this 24th day of January, 1923.

J. H. Jones, J.P.

My commission expires Jan. 1-1925.

[illegible] acknowledged that the foregoing answer [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] contained therein to the best
of [illegible] knowledge.

In witness whereof we have hereunto set our hands on
this 27th day of May [illegible].

A.G. Bennett.
H.R. Dickinson

The undersigned [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
hereby make the following charges in the foregoing
appeal.

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] to [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] J.G. McCullough and [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] the payment of the $150 to [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Bennett, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
and [illegible].

[illegible] to the [illegible] [illegible] the [illegible] of [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] that portion of the [illegible]
[illegible] to the [illegible]. The [illegible] J.G. McCullough
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
the [illegible] of [illegible] [illegible] and that [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] the [illegible] of [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] of [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible].

J.G. McCullough.

Petition [illegible] [illegible]
State of Indiana
Co. of Bennett

At the request of [illegible] J.G. McCullough
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] and John M. Butler, [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] at the [illegible] the said [illegible] J.G. McCullough
[illegible] [illegible] to the foregoing [illegible] and
[illegible] [illegible] and in the [illegible] of [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] the [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] M. [illegible]
John M. Butler

[illegible] [illegible] that the foregoing charges [illegible] the
[illegible] J.G. McCullough, [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] day of [illegible]

Filed for record Jan 26" 1925 and duly recorded this 28 day of Jan. 1925

J H Davidson
Clerk

Dec. 29 - 24

I declare this to be my last Will and Testament. I wish my burial expenses paid, Dr Butts bill also. I wish a White Casket, White dress. Bro. Neal to speak a few words. Sing "The way of the Cross leads home". Also. "The Cross is no greater than his grace".
I bequeath #500 to the Pickens Cemetry to enlarg it and prettify fence it. I leave #250. to Nora Sprinkel. #200 to Opal Ramsey, for a piano. I wish the house hold things sold, and proceeds to go to Methodist Church.

2 page of Will

Sell "Idyl Wyld" and put money after paying Rev. W. H. Clark of Santa Barbra California #250 and a head Stone at my grave with the words "She hath done what she Could". The balance to be used for the suffering poor.
I wish Dr Alvin Butt to act as Administrator to my little estate.

Elsie R. Schmitz

Witness. Mrs Lissa Braswell

Proof of Will.

State of Arkansas
County of Carroll.

Personally appeared before me Andrew L. Kinney a Notary Public of the County, Mrs. Lissa Braswell to me well known, who being duly sworn, say: That she is the subscribing witness to the foregoing instrument of writing purporting to be the Last Will and Testament of Elsie R Schmitz deceased, that said instrument was executed at the time, place, and by the person therein named; that said Elsie R Schmitz. the Testatrix was at the time of signing said instrument upwards of twenty one years of age, and of sound and disposing mind and memory, and that in the presence of this affiant she declared it to be her Last Will and Testament, and subscribed her name thereto in the presence of this affiant: that at the request of said Testatrix affiant wrote her name to the said Will in her presence and in the presence of each other; that the subscriptions to the foregoing instrument of Writing are genuine and that the said instrument which [illegible] is the identical one that affiant

Paid for record fee $5 (1.25) and duly recorded [illegible]
[illegible]

Nov. 29 - 58

I declare this to be my last will and testament.
I want my burial expenses paid, the doctor bill also.
I want a white casket, white dress. Then I want [illegible]
a few words. Sing "The way of the Cross leads home," [illegible]
[illegible] then some more.
I bequeath $100 to the Christian [illegible] to [illegible]
[illegible]. I leave $50 to Mrs. [illegible] $50 to [illegible]
a [illegible]. I want the balance left [illegible] and [illegible] to
the Methodist Church.
[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] and [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] written.

Elise M. [illegible]

Witness: Mrs. Anna [illegible]
[illegible]

State of Alabama
County of [illegible]

Personally appeared before me, [illegible], a Notary Public of said County, Mrs. Anna [illegible], who being duly sworn, deposes and says [illegible] subscribing witness to the foregoing instrument purporting to be the last Will and Testament of Elise M. [illegible], deceased, that said instrument was executed at the time it bears date, [illegible] that the said Elise M. [illegible] at the time of signing said instrument was of [illegible] years of age, and of sound and disposing mind and memory, and that in the presence of [illegible] she declared it to be her last Will and Testament [illegible] the same [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

28 Mar 1993

Mrs. Linda C. McInnis
P.O. Box 46
Marion MS 39342

Dear Linda,

I received your letter of 15 Mar 1993 concerning Moses McCollough and Mary Ellen "Polly" Freed. My husband, Dick, descends from their son, Thomas McCollough who married Luvicy Bayes (m. 2 Apr 1836 - Greene Co. IN).

The parents of Moses McCollough are unproven as far as I know. It has been suggested by several that a Thomas and Mary McCollough are his parents. I have a copy of a letter (1958) in which a gentleman, Mr. Hugh Benton to Mr. J. B. Bunch of Huntsville, AR is inquiring about the location of the grave of Moses McCollough. Mr. Benton writes "the father of Moses McCollough is undoubtly named David". The writer said he was a great-great grandson of Moses.

Early tax lists of Greene Co., TN list:

McCollum, James - 1812
John - 1805 and 1812
Thomas - 1805 (2) and 1812

McCollough, Joseph - 1805
Samuel - 1805
Thomas - 1805
William - 1805 (2)

McCulough, James - 1812

I suppose any of those McCollough (and variants) men could have been the father of Moses. Also listed in Greene Co., TN is a John Freet, 1812 (2).

As for Mary Ellen "Polly" Freed...she has been called "a half Indian" in several widely distributed genealogy papers. I do not believe that Mary Ellen was Indian. I believe she was very German. She was the daughter of John Freed and Regina Rife (m. 22/23 Sep 1794, Shenandoah Co. VA). Although unproven, Jim Freed (Freed Family Facts) believes that John Freed who married Regina Rife was the oldest son of John and Margaretha Graff (m. 18 Feb 1772, Montgomery Co. PA). I rather think Jim is correct. Regina Rife Freed's parents were Christian Rife and Elizabeth Hottel. I know nothing about Christian Rife, except that he apparently died by 7 Jul 1793 (probate in Shenandoah Co. VA). His wife, Elizabeth Hottel, was born ca 1758 in VA and died by 9 May 1819 (probate-Shenandoah Co VA). She married #2, Andrew Zirkle without issue. The parents of Elizabeth Hottel Rife Zirkle were Charles and Barbara Hottel. The parents of Charles Hottel (m. Barbara) were John Hottel and Margaret who came to America on the ship Pennsylvania on 11 Sep 1732. He born ca 1700 and died between 11 Aug 1760 (will) and 5 Nov 1760 (probate), Frederick Co. VA.

The information on the Hottel family is from:

History of the descendants of John Hottel (Immigrant from Switzerland to America) by Rev. W. D. Huddle, Shenandoah Pub. Co., 1930 (1183 pages)

This book, I believe, was republished a few years ago. Jim Freed had sent me copies of several pages and when I saw it advertised at a PA bookstore several years ago, I purchased it for my own library. My copy is one of the original editions. Had I waited for the second printing, the index probably would have been more complete.

I have not copied any of the material I have, because it will be silly to duplicate what you may already have found. If you can let me know what you have, we can work from there.

I have a question...have you found Moses McCollough on the 1840 census? This is one thing I cannot find!

I was so glad to hear from you and look forward to sharing material. Please do send your family group sheets and let me know if you want me to copy some material.

Sincerely,

Mary R. M. Nunneley

P. O. Box 46
Marion, MS 39342
3 April 1993

Mrs. Mary Nunneley
1550 South Dewey
Bartlesville, OK 74003

Dear Mary,

I was thrilled to get your letter yesterday. It added three generations to my pedigree.

We got the computer program, prodigy in February. Before that time the furtherest back I had gotten was Francis M. Snow married to Sarah. Through prodigy I learned that Sarah's surname was McCullough and who her parents were. Since then I have added nine new families. Because I have just started on this line I do not have any of the information you were telling me about. I would love to have copies of the information you have collected. Please let me know what the copy costs are and I will gladly pay you for them.

I have received two packets recently, one on the Freeds and one on Moses McCullough. The one on the Freeds contained copies of some past Freed newsletters. It listed several of John and Regina's children but I am not sure if it is a complete list. It lists Daniel, Joseph, Jacob, John, Elizabeth, and Mary Ellen. Is that all of them? Do you have any additional information on them?

The packet on Moses McCullough is a study which was made by Edna Hazel McCullough Lowery. It was sent to me by Betty Summers who is the editor of the McCullough Newsletter. It has lots of interesting information. She has many tax, land, court, and census records listed. She says she doesn't have absolute proof but by process of elimination she feels that Thomas and Mary are the parents of Moses. She was not able to locate the 1840 census either.

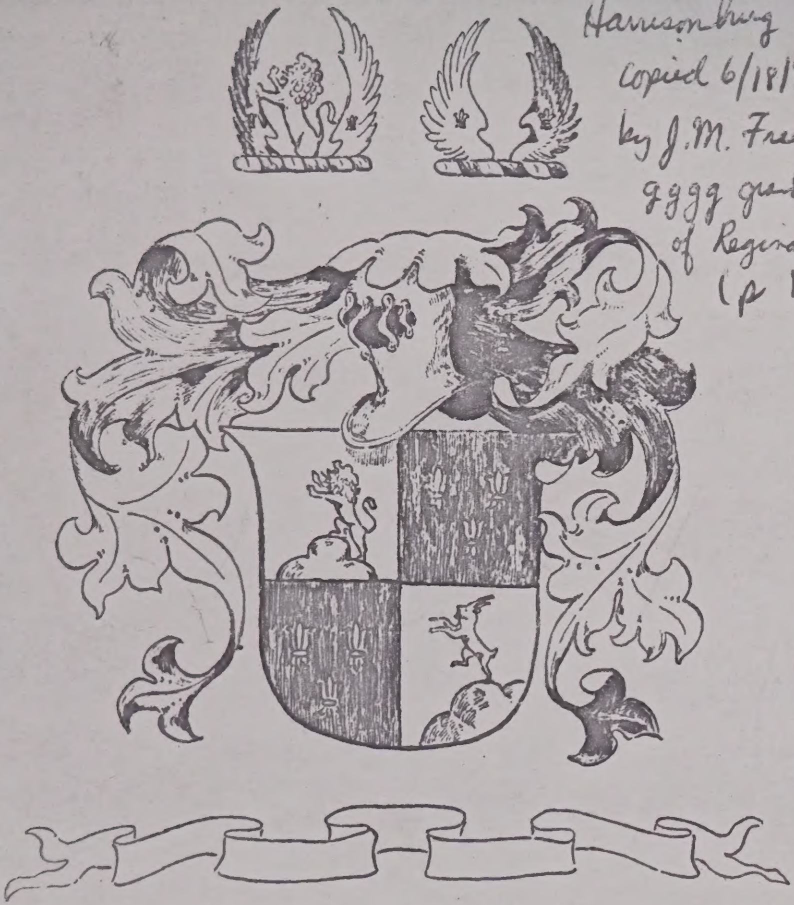
I can't wait to hear from you again with more news about our family. If you would like any information from the two sources I mentioned please let me know what and I will send them to you. Thanks again for the information you sent.

Sincerely,

Linda

Linda C. McInnis

Eastern Mennonite
College Library
Harrisonburg Va
copied 6/18/76
by J.M. Freed
gggg grandson
of Regina Rife
(p 107)



Huddle

(Hoedl)

HOTTEL COAT OF ARMS

The above Coat of Arms has been furnished for this work by Dr. John T. Huddle of Washington, D. C.

322x-6

HISTORY of the DESCENDANTS
OF
JOHN HOTTEL
(Immigrant from Switzerland to America)

and

An Authentic Genealogical Family Register of Ten Generations from the First of the Name in America, 1732 to the Present Time, 1929, with Numerous Brief Biographical Sketches, Collected and Compiled from Many Indisputable Sources: Court and Church Records, Old and Late Family Records and Tombstones of the Many States in the Union.

ILLUSTRATED

Begun by
REV. W. D. HUDDLE, B. S.
and completed by
His Wife, LULU MAY HUDDLE
Westerville, Ohio

Published by
SHENANDOAH PUBLISHING HOUSE, INC.
Strasburg, Virginia
1930

ıe Scripture Commandment, "Honor thy father and thy mother,"
s love for one's parents and ancestors. Honor them not only for
ıg it possible for you to get an education, or giving you a worthy
in life, or laying up for you an inheritance in the form of a farm
bank account, but honor them supremely for having given you a
birth, a clean body and a clean brain with which to go through life.
are many babies that are cursed into existence by unclean
tage, doomed to lifelong suffering, defeat and shame because their
ts gave them unclean bodies, tainted blood, blasted brains and
s. Your appreciation of clean parents will know no measure and
ill never cease to honor them for their supreme gift to you.
ımily records in old Bibles are becoming illegible, falling to pieces
st and this book will preserve these records with the family and
history to posterity for all time.

KEY TO THIS HISTORY

The plan followed in this work is to give the history of the descendants of John Hottel in chronological order by branches.

The exponential sign is used throughout to indicate the generation from the Immigrant, and is found at the right of each individual.

All children of the same family are given the same number. Each number is followed by a letter joined to it by a hyphen. The letter indicates the place of the child in the family. The letters x and y are used to distinguish family lines thus: 2-a Charles Hottel; 2x-d George Hotel; 2y-e Barbara Anna Hottel. Where the children of a family are listed, the first child (unless he died young or there is no available record of his life) is carried forward with his number, and his history given. His descendants are then carried through the successive generations. Each child of the list with his descendants is brought forward in like manner. Where families are large and descendants numerous, especially among earlier generations, the parent may be separated from the younger children by a number of pages. To trace the ancestry of any individual back to John Hottel, the Immigrant, use the method illustrated as follows:

The number, chosen at random, is 46-c (Charles line). The letter indicates the third child in the family. Since the account of a first child (if recorded) follows immediately after the list of children—or the parent if no list is given—from 46-c trace back to 46-b, then to 46-a, the first child, and as no list is given, the parent, 28-e, will be the preceding number. From 28-e trace back to 28-d, (28-c is missing, owing to early death) to 28-b, to 28-a the first child. Above the list here given will be found 6-b, the parent. From 6-b turn back to 6-a and above the list find 5-a, the parent. From 5-a find 4-a; from 4-a find 3-b and trace back to 3-a where above the list find 2-a and from 2-a to 1-a, John Hottel, the Immigrant.

Where the reader is referred to a certain name and number for further record of a person or family, if reference is not easily located by number see index for page numbers of the name.

The usual abbreviations of b. for born, d. for died, m. for married, unm. for unmarried, etc., will be found throughout this work.

SPELLING OF THE FAMILY NAME

Hottel, Hottle, Hottell, Hottal, Hoddle, Huddle, Huddell, Huttel. Few names offer opportunity for such varied spellings as does ours. How the fathers spelled the family name is a question of vital interest. The Immigrants' Registry at the Port Philadelphia, according to I. D. Rupp, has it Hottel, which is undoubtedly the original name. The spelling would indicate German nationality. Our early forebears spoke the German language and understood nothing but German, while clerks and school teachers who knew nothing but English spelled the name according to their understanding, or, perhaps, to suit themselves. We can readily conclude that the German awkwardness in pronouncing, and the English lack of comprehension, is accountable for the differences. The name has undergone changes in spelling and pronunciation, especially in the many languages and dialects through which it has perhaps passed. The mark (X) after the Immigrant's name under his will and testament indicates that he was not able to write in English and the clerk wrote it John Hoddle. The land grant to him (1750) in Shenandoah Co., Virginia by Lord Thomas Fairfax, spelled the name John Huddle. The Census of the same state (1790) spells the name Huddle. The softened pronunciation of the Hottel name resulted in spelling it Huddle. This is the Anglicized form of it. Some familes at different times adopted the name Huddle, while the major part of the relationship by heredity and preference still bear the original name Hottel or Hottle.

IMMIGRANTS—WHY THEY FLED FROM EUROPE

During the wars of religious persecution the best and thriftiest citizens of Europe left and settled in America. They fled from the Pharaohs of that country, crossed the ocean and sojourned in the wilderness that you and I might enjoy the blessings of this age.

The celebrated Edict of Nantes which, given by Henry IV of France, April 13, 1598, had guaranteed religious freedom to the Protestants of France, was revoked Oct. 22, 1685 by Louis XIV, King of France, for the purpose of destroying French Protestantism at a single stroke. By this unwise act all Protestants were ordered to give up their faith and return to the communion of Rome under penalty of having their property confiscated and themselves put beyond the protection of the law. Protestants were denied freedom of worship, equality of rights and religious peace. Their churches were closed and their ministers were persecuted. The regions where Protestant population predominated were reduced to desolation, and it is estimated by students of history that France by her frightful ravages and barbarity lost a half million of her best industrious citizens. The persecution that drove the Protestants out of France, extended to Switzerland and the northern provinces of the Netherlands and other countries. History relates that the French and Bavarians invaded the Rhenish provinces and rioted fearfully until the country seemed like a desert. Inspired by the brave venture of the Pilgrims, their fellow-exiles, the Swiss and German refugees of that section made their way to Holland and eventually to the haven offered them in the New World.

The early immigrants in America wrote to their relatives and friends in Europe, advising them that if they intended to emigrate to America, they should by all means avoid New York where the authorities had treated them to hatefully. These representations made a strong impression and induced immigrants to avoid that state and locate in Pennsylvania.

Immigration into Pennsylvania was started in the proper sense of the word by the philanthropic and pious Friend, William Penn, a Quaker, who had already traveled and labored in that country before he entered upon the actual possession of the immense tract of land which has immortalized his name. His broad sympathies and guarantee of religious and political freedom attracted the oppressed and persecuted. They came by thousands from Europe and settled in the then three counties of Pennsylvania: Philadelphia, Bucks and Lancaster. The German, Swiss, French, and Dutch formed the greatest portions of the first settlements and were the ancestors of the toiling millions of today. The Pennsylvania historian, I. D. Rupp, counts in his book over 30,000 names of immigrants, from 1727 to 1776, heads of families and other males over sixteen years of age, that took the oath of allegiance to the Crown of Great Britain, who emigrated to Pennsylvania, and also to Virginia and North Carolina, and yet his lists are far from being complete.

The influx of immigrants to Pennsylvania from Germany, France, Switzerland and Holland was so great it called forth public attention. Genuine alarm was felt for the future of the province, but finding that these harmless people were a great source of benefit to the country the objections were withdrawn. The Governor said, in 1738, "This province has been for some years the asylum of the distressed Protestants of Europe, and I believe it may be truthfully said that the present flourishing condition of our country is due to the economy and industry of these harmless law-abiding people."

To think of married couples coming alone and settling among strangers, is a wrong view, for multitudes came from the same community at the same time. Frequently a ship was chartered by a church and the whole congregation came together and settled at the same place. It was an age of religious colonies. It has been found that a number of families who were associated in Europe, moved side by side from place to place, for nearly 200 years. Language, religion, early associations and family affinities held them together. They were religious dissenters, a class to themselves, and they largely helped to make the civil and religious conditions peculiar to this country.

ORIGIN OF THE HOTTELS AND FAMILY CONNECTIONS

It is firmly believed that the Hottels are of Swiss lineage. They are noted for fidelity and quiet demeanor. When the Reformation under Dr. Luther and his contemporaries swept over Europe they embraced the Protestant faith. John Hottel, the Progenitor of this vast lineage, came to America in the ship that carried between two and three hundred Palatinate immigrants. The term "Palatinate" refers to the beautiful Rhenish provinces of the German Empire. Since our American ancestor and his family were associated with this class of immigrants the conclusion is irresistible that they were residents of that country at least for a period of time. It is easy to account for their presence in the German Empire, Switzerland and other countries, when the seventeenth and the early part of the eighteenth centuries were marked by religious intolerance and the people fled from one country to another for refuge.

The author is under the painful necessity of acknowledging to our numerous relatives that the story of the original Hottel family seems to have vanished into the shades of the forest, drawing around it a veil of mystery and romance beyond which speculations are unable to penetrate. John Hottel's parentage, the exact time and place of his birth, residence in Europe and in the colonies before coming to the Shenandoah Valley of Virginia is a sealed book, it may be, to all mortal eyes forever.

Nevertheless, this work would be regarded incomplete if it did not contain some traditions, unsatisfactory as they may be, about our first American ancestor and his family.

BENJAMIN HOTTEL, Council Grove, Kans., a Civil War veteran, and a great-grandson of Charles, is credited with the information that the Hottel family are descendants of the Royal Family of Holland. It is related that a copy of the record signed by the Crown of Holland was obtained for him by his captain in the Civil War who made a business trip to Holland after the close of the rebellion. Papers containing this information was ruined by a flood about a quarter-century ago. An effort to verify the record has been unsuccessful. A similar tradition was disclosed by a descendant of another branch of the family, but it could not be proved.

HON. J. KLAHR HUDDLE, Department of State, Washington, D. C., who made this subject a special study, is credited with a bit of interesting information definitely to the effect that John Hottel was a Huguenot, and that the family hailed originally from Southern France. A verification of this theory was obtained from Prof. D. F. Huddle, Alexandria, La.

COL. SETH WELDY, Logan, Ohio, an attorney, a man of recognized ability who frequently practiced in the Supreme Court of the United States, referring to his mother (Susannah Huddle) in his autobiography, said, "She was of Swiss descent." This latter tradition is strengthened by the fact that our ancestor and his descendants were closely associated by intermarriages in this country with the Kellers, Rinkers, Fravels, Sagers, Funkhousers, and possibly others whose ancestors hailed from Switzerland, the land of the famous Alps. These Swiss ancestors had much in common in Switzerland and in Germany, were related to each other by marriage and religious ties in Europe, and came to America together because of these relationships, seeking a peaceful home in the "New World."

"Thus, then, like the noted Rhine having its source far back in the snow-capped Alps, we as a family have our source far back in the country of Tell and Zwingli. The blood in our veins, and the thoughts of our minds may still have after so long a time, some affinity with the past, how much we cannot know, much less describe."

OUR MILITARY ANCESTORS

SOLDIERS OF THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR

JOHN HOTTEL, the Immigrant, departed this life (1760) before the war for American Independence. His two sons, Charles and George, were too far advanced in life to be eligible to the military service of the Continental Army. However, some of their sons helped the Patriot Army to fight for American Freedom. Believing that many of their descendants will appreciate it, we herewith record the names of our Revolutionary soldiers. The page number refers you to where the war record may be found in this work unless otherwise recorded, as follows:

JOSEPH HOTTEL, son of Charles, see page 13 and 168.

DANIEL HOTTEL, son of Charles, see page 14 and 236.

JOHN JACOB HOTTEL, son of George, see page 399 and 505.

JACOB HAMMAN, son-in-law of George Hottel, see page 748.

JOHN HUDDLE, is listed in Company 6, Philadelphia Militia on return of Aug. 18, 1779. Penna. Archives, 6th Series, Vol. 1, page 423.

CORPORAL WILLIAM HUDDLE, enlisted Aug. 10, 1780. Penna. Archives, 6th Series, Vol. 1, pages 91, 241, 251.

MICHEAL HUDDLE, is shown on general muster roll of Northampton Co., Militia, 1782-3. Penna. Archives, Series 5, Vol. VIII, page 87.

Note—The last three mentioned belong to the Pennsylvania Branch of the Hottel family.

VETERANS OF THE WAR OF 1812

JOHN HOTTEL
PAUL HOTTEL
JOHN HOTTEL, Penna. Vol.
BANKSON HUDDLE, Penna. Vol.

We are indebted to Dr. W. L. Hunton, Philadelphia, Pa., and Mrs. Julia Hottel Mellott, Chevy Chase, Md., for their contributions of war records.

VETERANS OF SUBSEQUENT WARS

Many of our kindred took prominent part in later wars, the Civil War, the Spanish-American War, and the World War. Quite a number have sealed their devotion to the country with their lives. Patriotic blood usually flows at high tide when our country's flag is in danger.

The slavery question, especially in Virginia, became a troublesome one, and many of our kindred emigrated to other states, where slavery, by the act of Congress, could never exist. Many of our relatives, during the Civil War, rendered military services both in the Federal Army and that of the Southern Confederacy. In the body of the genealogy honorable mention has been made of all military services in the various wars.

JOHANNES (JOHN) HOTTEL'S WILL

A copy of John Hottel's last will and testament is herewith produced in full, bearing date August 11, 1760, admitted to probate in the Court of Frederick Co., Virginia, at Winchester, November 5, 1760, as follows:

In the name of God, Amen:

I, John Hoddle, of the county of Frederick and Colony of Virginia, being in health of body and of perfect mind and memory, thanks be given to God, calling to mind the mortality of my body and knowing it is appointed for all men to die once, do make and ordain this my last will and testament, that is to say, principally and first of all, I give and recommend my soul into the hand of God that gave it, and my body I recommend to the earth to be buried in a decent Christian burial at the discretion of my executors, nothing doubting but at the general resurrection I shall receive the same again by the mighty power of God, and as touching such worldly estate wherewith it has pleased God to bless me in this life, I give, devise and dispose of in the following manner and form.

First, that all my just debts and funeral charges be paid. I also give and bequeath to Margaret, my dear wife, one full third part of my whole estate by her to be enjoyed during her natural life, and then at her decease to fall to my executors. Also, I give to my eldest son, Charles Hoddle, ten pounds of current money of Virginia, to be raised and levied out of my estate.

Also, I give to my youngest son, George Hoddle, and my son-in-law, George Keller the—which two I likewise constitute, make and ordain my executors of this, my last will and testament—all and singular, my lands together with all my movable estate, to be equally divided between them after my decease and the decease of my wife, then by them freely to be possessed and enjoyed, and I hereby utterly disavow, revoke and disannul all and every other former testaments, wills, legacies, and bequests and executors by me in any wise before named, willed and bequeathed, ratifying and confirming this and no other to be my last will and testament.

In witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this eleventh day of August in the year of our Lord, one thousand seven hundred and sixty.

his
JOHN X HODDLE. [Seal]
mark

Signed, sealed, published, pronounced and declared by the said, John Hoddle, as his last will and testament, in the presence of us who in the presence of each other and in his presence have hereunto subscribed our names.

Witnesses:
Benjamin Denton
John North
John Little

At a court held for Frederick County on the 5th day of November, 1760.

This will was exhibited into Court by George Huddle and George Keller, the executors therein named who made oath thereto, according to law and the same being proved by the oaths of the witnesses thereto, is ordered to be recorded.

Will book No. 2, page 444. Teste: Arch Wager, C. C.

The above will is very interesting showing the religious frame of mind and the approximate date of the death of the testator. The reader will notice the omission of the names of John and Henry who remained in Pennsylvania. We have assumed in the foregoing that they were his sons. Either they have received their portion while their father was still living, or they were not his sons. We have delayed too long before attempting a history of this important family so that the connecting links probably have been lost forever.

JOHN HOTTEL

1-a JOHANNES (JOHN) HOTTEL, with whom this history begins, was born in Europe, about 1700, where he grew to manhood, took ship *Pennsylvania*, John Stedman, Master, probably in June, with his wife, MARGARET, and five children under sixteen years of age, at Rotterdam, Holland, landed in Colonial America at Port Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, September 11, 1732, the year George Washington, the father of our country, was born. John Hottel must have been still a young man at that time. Of his parents we have not been able to find any trace. Probably they were lost in the terrible commotions of Europe, and their records destroyed.

John Hottel and Margaret were married about 1720, and their five children were all born in Europe. The family name of Margaret, her parentage, time and place of birth in the old country are unknown.

This family located in the northern part of Bucks County, Pennsylvania, where they lived eighteen years and by thrift and industry acquired lands and homes, so that the name Hottel appears on the tax records a few years after their advent. These immigrants took the oath of allegiance to the Crown of Great Britain. In religion they were either Lutherans, Reformed, or possibly Mennonites. They spoke the German language and were faithful, patriotic citizens.

According to Prof. I. D. Rupp, (Sept. 21, 1732) Ulrich Hottel who was sick, arrived with 188 passengers. No further record is given. Probably he was a brother of John.

Children of John and Margaret Hottel

2-a Carl (Charles) Hottel^2, b. 1722
2-b Johannes (John) Hottel^2, b. 1724
2-c Heinrich (Henry) Hottel^2, b. 1726
2x-d Jerick (George) Hottel^2, b. 1728
2y-e Anna (Barbara Anna) Hottel^2, b. 1730

Dates are approximate. These children constitute the ancestors of the whole Hottel family in America.

PARENTS AND THREE CHILDREN MOVE TO THE SHENANDOAH VALLEY, VIRGINIA

Public records show that our Progenitor, John Hottel, Margaret, his wife, and three children, Charles, George and Barbara Anna, emigrated in 1750 to the Shenandoah Valley, Virginia, where their descendants are legion today. John and Henry remained in Pennsylvania. Why they became separated is unknown. The descendants of John Hottel rank among the prominent citizens of the Keystone State. They held their Third Family Reunion at Waldheim Park near Allentown, July 26, 1917, at which Rev. John T. Huddle, D. D., of Washington, D. C. and the writer as their honored guests delivered addresses. Those represented on the program were, Joseph M. Hottel, Benneville Hottle, Rev. Benjamin Hottel, Edwin B. Hottle, Lewis L. Schuler, Sylvester Egner, George W. Hottel, Eastburn R. Hottle, J. Abraham Huttel, Joseph S. Hottle, Rev. Henry H. Moyer, Helen Kilmer and Mrs. Frank A. Kaufman. This branch of the Hottel family is not included in the body of the genealogy. What became of Henry, brother of John Hottel, is unknown. Probably he died unmarried.

DESCRIPTION OF THE SHENANDOAH VALLEY

Less than 200 years ago not a white man dwelt in the Shenandoah Valley of Virginia. Scientists claim it was at one time a lake, evidenced by the discovery of fossils and sea-shells high up on the mountains. When discovered by the white man it was a blooming prairie, the only timber being along the rivers and creeks. It was then a dark and terrible wilderness, the home of the Red Man, where the reckless hunter

and daring adventurer feared to pass. Wild game, fur-bearing animals of all descriptions, wild fowl and fish abounded there.

In 1716, Gov. Spottswood with a party of 50 gallant "Knights of the Golden Horseshoe," breasted the steep slopes and tangled underbrush of the Blue Ridge Mountains coming at last to the summit at "Swift Run Gap." He was the first white man to behold the Valley in its primitive beauty. Hence this entire section drained by the Shenandoah River was named in honor of Governor Spottswood. It was once the immense county of Spottsylvania.

In 1734 there was a division of Spottsylvania and the Valley became a part of Orange. In 1738 it was again divided and became the two Counties—Frederick and Augusta. Dunmore County was taken from Frederick in 1772 and in 1777 the Legislature altered the name of Dunmore to Shenandoah. Rockingham County was organized in 1778. Other divisions were soon made. This country was long overrun by Indians of different tribes from whom it could not be bought, because there was a dispute as to the claimants.

The influx of immigration to the Valley began about 1732. Joist Hite, with his family, was one of the first settlers but he was soon followed by the Germans of Pennsylvania and other states. Some came direct to the Valley on landing. Indians vanished into the shades of the forest as the whites enlarged the boundaries of civilization. Finally they all left the low country in the year 1754. Tradition places the nucleus of a town where Winchester now stands as early as 1732. Authentic records show that the first court was held in Frederick County in 1743.

The great Valley of Virginia, drained by the waters of the Shenandoah River, is bounded on the east by the Blue Ridge Mountains and on the west by the Alleghenies, and stretches from the Potomac on the north to the Tennessee border on the south. This includes the smaller Valley of Shenandoah, which is from thirty to fifty miles in width and over a hundred miles in length. It has scenic and historical attractions and natural wonders—the most beautiful valley in the world.

EXACT LOCATION OF THE JOHN HOTTEL HOMESTEAD

Over near North Mountain on the head waters of Toms Brook, out a short distance from the village of Toms Brook, lies the original Hottel homestead, containing 341 acres, which was purchased from Lord Thomas Fairfax, Aug. 30, 1750. This body of land lies six miles north of Woodstock, (Muellerstadt), the seat of Shenandoah County founded in 1760. It is believed the Hottel domicile stood near the Hottel spring on the back road leading to Mt. Olive, near the present residence of David H. Keller. We sometimes wish these worthy ancestors who invaded and occupied these premises in the long ago, could return and reveal themselves to our curious eyes. Nearly two centuries ago they joined the spectral hosts that dwell among the stars, while in yonder Keller graveyard their ashes sleep. Lovingly Virginia's skies are arched above their tombs.

CHILDREN AND THEIR DESCENDANTS

Charles, George and the only daughter, Barbara Anna Hottel, married and lived their entire lives near the vicinity of their parents. They reared prosperous and progressive families. Charles was the father of 11 children; George was the father of 9 children; Barbara Anna, who married George Keller, was the mother of 9 children. Their descendants in the Shenandoah Valley are legion. Apparently the Valley could not accommodate them all, hence in the early years of the nineteenth century the Hottel bee hive swarmed, and today thousands are scattered from the Atlantic to the Pacific and from Alaska and Canada to Florida and Texas. A great majority of them have adhered to the faith of their fathers and are a fine people; some have attained to great age, few to great wealth. The majority are well-to-do. Some, if poor, are very respectable. None, as far as known, have been pensioners of public charity. While some have attained to eminence in the literary world and have acquired fame, others have blazoned their names in their country's annals and their deeds have engaged the historian's pen.

They are included among the various vocations of the business and professional world. We find ministers of the various denominations, as well as doctors, lawyers, judges, teachers, farmers; intelligent and educated men and women, high school and college graduates in vast numbers.

THE OLD FRIEDEN'S CHURCH AND HOTTEL-KELLER SCHOOLHOUSE

On the original Hottel homestead near where the first Hottel domicile stood, the old Frieden's church was built in 1821. It was owned jointly by the Reformed and Lutheran congregations. Many of our kin of that day worshipped in this church, being identified with one or the other of these bodies. The congregations were separated and the building abandoned and torn down in 1880 and separate churches were erected. The Lutherans since then worship at St. Matthew's not far distant, and the Reformed people at Harrisville.

A community schoolhouse was built at the rear of the Frieden's church, familiarly known as the Hottel-Keller schoolhouse. This was erected by free-will offerings of money, labor and material. George Hottel, John Snarr, the Kellers and many others figured prominently in this educational enterprise. They believed that education was essential to good citizenship and the welfare of our country.

CHARLES HOTTEL

2-a CHARLES HOTTEL^2, oldest son of the Immigrant, John Hottel, was born in Europe about 1722, came to America with his parents when a mere boy and grew to manhood in Bucks Co., Pa. The public records show that he came to Augusta Co., Virginia (1748-49)—where he owned real estate several years in advance of his parents. He settled on a farm of 250 acres one mile west of the village of Toms Brook. Here near the buildings he and his wife were buried without proper markers and inscriptions. The major part of his life was spent in Shenandoah County. He was among the outstanding pioneers of that community and was a prosperous farmer, owning 1318 acres of land in the above county at the time of his death. The surname of his wife, BARBARA, is unknown. She preceded him to the grave.

Prompted by premonitions of death as a result of being kicked by a horse, Charles made his will. The precision and painstaking care in disposing of his properties is particularly noticeable. He parcelled out land values to his sons and money values to his daughters except Magdalene. The document was written in German, and it stipulated that his son Jacob should maintain him in old age until death; therefore, he departed this life on the farm east of Maurertown, Va. The will is dated June 10. 1778, ordered to be translated in the English language and probated, Sept. 12, 1814.

An abstract of the will of Charles Hottel taken from Probate records at Woodstock is as follows:

1. He speaks of having been hurt by a horse, provides for decent Christian burial, and makes bequests.

2. To John, 285 acres of land valued at 400£, deducted 10£ in addition to the alloted sum for each and owed his brothers and sisters, 217£, 5s. and 6 p.

3. To Jacob, 215 acres of land valued at 400£, deducted his allotment, owed 227£, 5s. and 6p.

4. To Joseph, 250 acres of land valued at 260£, deducted his heritage, owed 87£, 5s. and 6p.

5. To Solomon. 204 acres of land valued at 400£, and 6p., deducted his allowance, owed 227£, 5s. and 12p.

6. To Daniel, 201 acres of land valued at 300£, deducted his allowance, owed 127£, 5s. and 6p.

7. To Magdalene, 163 acres of land and 22£, 14s. and 10p. equals the correct amount due her.

The value of the original estate totals 1910£ for the sum of 1318 acres. Deducting the 10£ which John, the eldest, received, 1900£ was the total remaining for equal distribution. The total of the sums owed by the five brothers, as noted in the foregoing analysis, is 886£, 9s. and 4p. Deducting from this amount due to Magdalene, leaves a remainder of 863£, 14s. and 10p. This sum of money to be divided among the sisters, Barbara, Mary, Elizabeth, Anna and Susannah, who received no bequests of land. divided by five, their number, the result is the sum of 172£, 14s. and 10p. for each.

Children of Charles and Barbara Hottel:

3-a John Hottel^3, b. 1747
3-b Jacob Hottel^3, b. 1749
3-c Barbara Hottel^3, b. 1751
3-d Solomon Hottel^3, b. 1753
3-e Mary Hottel^3, b. 1755
3-f Elizabeth Hottel^3, b. 1758
3-g Magdalene Hottel^3, b. Aug. 14, 1759
3-h Joseph Hottel^3, b. 1761

3-i Daniel Hottel^3, b. 1763
3-j Anna Hottel^3, b. 1765
3-k Susannah Hottel^3, b. 1767

3-a JOHN HOTTEL^3, first child of Charles and Barbara Hottel, was born near Toms Brook, Shenandoah Co., Va., about 1747; he died prior to Mar. 3, 1813, intestate, having never married. His father devised to him 285 acres of land on the southeast side of the North Shenandoah River near Edinburg to which subsequent purchases were added, making his holdings very valuable at the time of his demise. His possessions were divided among his brothers and sisters. He and Solomon jointly owned their father's family Bible, which likely contained the record of the family. Solomon at the sale of John's household effects purchased John's half and thus owned the entire volume.

3-b JACOB HOTTEL^3, second child of Charles and Barbara Hottel, was born near Toms Brook, Shenandoah Co., Va., about 1749. Records show that he survived his brother John by only a few months or part of a year. He made his will June 25, 1813, but was too weak to sign his name to it and likely died shortly after. The tract of land containing 215 acres two and a half miles east of the village of Maurertown upon which he spent his entire life, was given to him by his father, Charles Hottel. The residence, a large log house—remodeled in later years by siding and paint—is still standing and in good preservation. This domicile is known by the residents of the community as the old Hottel home. Jacob was very fond of his father and maintained him in his old age until his death.

According to Miley, genealogist, Jacob Hottel married the widow of Joseph Rhodes, Sr., who died in 1766. His will was probated at Winchester, in Aug. 1766. Before her marriage, Mrs. Rhodes was MARY ELIZABETH STRICKLER. Jacob, Sr. provided for his surviving widow and two children, Jacob, Jr., and Mary, each one-third of the estate, also each one-third of that he was entitled to out of the estate of his brother John which he did not live to receive.

4-a Jacob Hottel^4, b. probably in Jan. 1766
4-b Mary Hottel^4, b. Mar. 3, 1768

4-a JACOB ("SNITZ") HOTTEL-HUDDLE, JR.^{4}, son of Jacob, Sr., was born two and a half miles south east of Maurertown, Va., 1766; d. prior to Mar. 12, 1845, date of estate of settlement; m. Dec. 6, 1795, BARBARA ANN STOVER, dau. of Samuel and Barbara (Lionberger) Stover, a granddaughter of Daniel and Eve (Albright) Stover, of Page County.

P. S. Rhodes, associate historian, is credited with the write-up of Mr. Huddle's life, as follows: "On his father's farm he grew to manhood, receiving little opportunity for education. However, he was endowed by nature with an unusually well balanced mind, which was improved and developed by association with men of affairs, so that in his mature years he was regarded as being far above the average in intelligence and sound judgment, and was well read for the time in which he lived.

In early life he was a member of the Mennonite Church and was exceedingly plain and unassuming in his manners and dress, wearing homespun and homewoven woolen and linen, being seldom seen in any other apparel.

During the Revolutionary War he was subject to draft into the service of the colonies, but being a Mennonite with conscientious objections to military service, he endeavored to escape or elude conscription by hiding away in the mountains east of his home. By this means he escaped military service during the Revolution. Warfare was strictly forbidden in the doctrines and customs of his church.

He was a very industrious and energetic and, possibly, the most successful farmer in the central part of Shenandoah County in his day. He loved his land and live stock and general farming which netted him handsome profits each year; and this income carefully augmented from the accruing revenues from other investments was invested in farming land. He pursued this method throughout his active life until he owned in Shenandoah County over 900 acres of land, most of it very desirable. He owned farms in the Counties, Page, Frederick and Rockingham, also in Licking Co., Ohio. Besides he possessed a large personal estate, and at least two negro slaves whose name were Jack and Tom; but he evidently did not take kindly to the slave trade or ownership of them which was so common in that day as he gave the two he had their liberty.

The writer has heard men who knew him well personally make the assertion that at the time of Mr. Huddle's death his estate was estimated at $200,000. When we consider the difficulties under which this large estate was accumulated, it seems almost impossible to have amassed such a sum in the span of his life time. Crops had to be raised with few implements now seen on farms; wheat was harvested with the reap hook and grain cradle, threshed by tramping with horses, and ground in mills on adjacent streams. The flour was hauled on wagons to Alexandria, Baltimore or Fredericksburg, where it was sold for specie or exchanged for salt, coffee and manufactured articles not yet produced in this country, but imported from Europe.

Many interesting stories are told illustrating the personal characteristics of the man. Upon one occasion he was in Woodstock dressed in his usual plain garb when there appeared on the street several men from southwest Virginia or Tennessee taking a number of fine young horses to the eastern markets and while stopping Mr. Huddle examined the animals very carefully. Selecting one of the finest specimens he asked the price of that particular one. The owner sized up Mr. Huddle by his plain clothes and thinking him unable to buy anything, remarked in a commanding tone, "As it is you I will take ——— dollars for him." But to his surprise Mr. Huddle put his arm through the bridle rein, and taking a roll of bills from his pocket proceeded to count out the money to the stranger who, realizing his predicament, began begging off, trying to annul the bargain. Mr. Huddle, however, insisting that a bargain is a bargain, paid for the horse and took him away.

The subject of our sketch was generally known by the nickname "Snitz" Huddle. This name was given him, according to one of his great-grandsons, in the following way: When hiding in the mountains during the Revolution, on one occasion his stay was so prolonged that he was almost starved when he reached his home. Getting hold of some dried apples he ate so many that when they swelled up in him it became necessary to bandage him.

Another tradition is to the effect that he paid the minister who solemnized his marriage with dried apples, commonly called snits. Still another tradition has it that he was very fond of dried apples and carried a supply in his pockets for occasional eating.

The Crabill farm lying due south of Maurertown was received by inheritance from his father in 1813. This farm was always regarded as a very valuable property. It was valued by his father at 600 pounds, English money.

The Marsh farm adjoining the home place he bought from the Mark Miller heirs for 1810 pounds, seemingly a large price, but he made it a valuable farm. About 1805, Mr. Huddle purchased from the heirs of David Stover the farm containing 450 acres of splendid land lying on the North Fork of the Shenandoah River. On this farm, regarded as one of the best in his section, he spent the latter years of his life.

There being no Church of his choice (Mennonite), in his vicinity and County, Mr. Huddle in the later years of his life identified himself with the Disciple Church at Zion near his home. He and his wife were buried in a private cemetery on the farm where they spent the most of their days. Six children were born near Maurertown, Va.

5-a Rebecca Huddle^5, b. Sept. 29, 1797
5-b Catherine Huddle^5, b. Feb. 6, 1800

Guards; m. 1908, MABEL HAYWARD, of Ottawa, Ill., now bond broker, East Orange, N. J.

702-a Mildred Rothgeb^8, b. 1908
702-b Jack Rothgeb^8, b. 1910

701-b JESSIE B. ROTHGEB^7, b. Aug. 3, 1891; graduate of University of Ill.; took up post-graduate work at Columbia University, N. Y.; m. June, 1920, E. A. MILLER, of Seattle, Wash.; graduate in law, admitted to the bar, practicing at Seattle.

696-f MARY ELLEN ROTHGEB^6, b. Sept. 23, 1851; m. Nov. 30, 1876, WILLIAM HARRISON RICKARD, b. Sept. 27, 1849. Farmer, Middletown, Va.

703-a LELIA ALICE RICKARD^7, b. July 5, 1878; m. Dec., 1898, J. D. SNAPP, farmer, M. E. Church, Stephens City, Va.

703-b BARBARA ELLEN RICKARD^7, b. Nov. 12, 1879; m. Dec., 1909, F. C. RIDINGS, farmer, U. B. Church, Strasburg, Va.

704-a Harold Ridings^8, b. Aug., 1912
704-b Mildred Lee Ridings^8, b. Mar. 5, 1921

703-c JOHN HARRISON RICKARD^7, b. Jan. 11, 1882; m. July, 1908, SALLIE L. PANGLE. Farmer and fruit raiser, Middletown, Va.

703-d ERNEST DALE RICKARD^7, b. Dec. 10, 1884; m. Dec. 24, 1908, FRANCES S. GORDON, d. Apr. 13, 1915. Farmer, Middletown, Va.

705-a Vernon G. Rickard^8, b. Oct. 2, 1909
705-b Viola M. Rickard^8, b. Dec. 3, 1910
705-c Carson Dale Rickard^8, b. Oct. 2, 1912
705-d Francis S. Rickard^8, b. Apr. 5, 1915

703-e CLAUDE CARSON RICKARD^7, b. Apr. 21, 1889; m. Nov., 1912, GRACE RIDINGS, Route 1, Toms Brook, Va.

706-a Gilbert Rickard^8, b. Oct., 1915

641-d FRANCES KAUFFMAN^5, b. near Luray, Va., Apr. 5, 1813; d. Mar. 7, 1885; m. Mar. 27, 1852, CHRISTIAN KAGEY, of pioneer stock, b. Oct. 13, 1807; d. Jan. 9, 1890. Farmer near New Market, Va.

707-a MARY CATHERINE KAGEY^6, b. Aug. 4, 1854; d. May 1, 1885; m. Sept. 30, 1874, JOHN ANDREW ROLLER, b. Oct. 8, 1848; d. July 31, 1919. Traveling salesman, M. E. Church, S., Timberville, Va.

708-a PEARL ROLLER^7, b. June 26, 1875; m. Sept. 3, 1902, JOHN HEISKELL BOOTEN, b. Oct. 19, 1874; Supt. of public schools Page Co., M. E. Church, S. Luray, Va.

709-a Heiskell Booten^8, b. Aug. 18, 1903
709-b John Roller Booten^8, b. Jan. 12, 1910
709-c Emily Catherine Booten^8, b. Nov. 27, 1912
709-d Marjorie Mariella Booten^8, b. Jan. 28, 1915

707-b WELLIE M. ROLLER^7, b. Sept. 7, 1877; life insurance agent, Luray, Va.; m. June, 1929, BESS M. BAUSERMAN.

707-c GLYNDON P. ROLLER^7, b. Sept. 17, 1878; m. Apr. 30, 1903, KATIE J. REID, b. Jan. 29, 1878. Occupation, investment securities. M. E. Church, S., Luray, Va.

710-a DOROTHY REID ROLLER^8, b Nov. 5, 1904; m. at Rocky Mount, N. C., May 6, 1926, ROBERT POLK LONG.

710-b Glyndon Reid Roller^8, b. Feb. 20, 1915

707-d NINA ROLLER^7, b. July 9, 1880; m. May 21, 1902, ROBERT LEE McKIM, b. Oct. 4, 1876; druggist, M. E. Church, Luray, Va.

711-a Elizabeth Roller McKim^8, b. Feb. 17, 1903
711-b Roberta Lee McKim^8, b. May 17, 1911

707-e SAMUEL KAGEY ROLLER^7, b. June 19, 1883; artist, piano teacher and music supervisor; M. E. Church, S.; m. Aug. 25, 1913, MARGARET JANE RUSSELL, b. near Luray.

712-a Jane W. Roller^8, b. July 1, 1916
712-b Edwin P. Roller^8, b. Jan. 25, 1918
712-c John Robert Roller^8, b. Mar. 16, 1920; d. June 28, 1920

707-f W. Mervil Roller^7, b. Apr., 1885; traveling salesman for furniture factory, Luray, Va.; unm.

641-e MARTIN D. KAUFFMAN^5, son of Jacob, b. near Luray, Va., Jan. 15, 1815; d. July 4, 1892; m. June 15, 1843, MARY STRICKLER, dau. of Jacob, b. near Luray, Jan. 8, 1822; d. June 21, 1896. He was only a few days old when his mother died. He owned the homestead of his wife's father on Mill Creek, both bur. on their place. Mennonite faith.

713-a David Jacob Kauffman^6, b. June 15, 1844; d. Apr. 22, 1925; unm.
713-b Noah Kauffman^6, b. Aug. 22, 1846; d. Mar. 4, 1847

713-c HENRY MARTIN KAUFFMAN^6, b. Nov. 22, 1848; d. Jan. 26, 1920; m. Nov. 27, 1877, SUSAN REBECCA HITE.

714-a Charles S. Kauffman^7, b. Nov. 25, 1878; d. Feb. 14, 1898
713-d Mary Ann Kauffman^6, b. Mar. 27, 1851; unm. Luray, Va.
713-e Barbara Frances Kauffman^6, b. Sept. 12, 1853; d. Aug. 14, 1925; unm.

713-f MARTHA ELLEN KAUFFMAN^6, b. Dec. 29, 1860; m. Mar. 20, 1895, S. H. MODESITT, b. Aug. 4, 1864. Farmer, Luray, Va.

715-a AUGUSTUS M. MODESITT^7, b. Mar. 21, 1896; m. Oct. 31, 1917, ELIZA SHIRLEY.

716-a Shirley A. Modesitt^8, b. Aug. 30, 1919

715-b HAROLD K. MODESITT^7, b. Jan. 9, 1898; m. LELIA VARNER, Nov. 24, 1926.

715½-a Margaret Frances Modesitt^8, b. Jan. 9, 1928
715-c Lawrence H. Modesitt^7, b. July 10, 1900
715-d Jessie D. Modesitt^7, b. Apr. 7, 1904

3-f ELIZABETH HOTTEL^3, sixth child of Charles and Barbara Hottel, b. near Toms Brook, Va., about 1758; m. first, CHRISTIAN RIFE (REIFF). To them six daughters were born. Their daughter, Elizabeth, qualified as administratrix of her father's estate, July 9, 1793, which fact indicates he had died prior to that date. Elizabeth (Hottel) Rife later married ANDREW ZIRKLE, without issue. According to records, her will was probated Mar. 9, 1819, which proves she had died some time before this event. As far as could be ascertained, the Rife heirs sold out and left Shenandoah Co., prior to the Civil War, excepting Mary, who remained near Woodstock. Her descendants are numerous in Shenandoah, Rockingham, Bath and Augusta Counties, Va.

717-a Esther Rife^4, m. John R. Runion, Rockingham Co., Va.
717-b Elizabeth Rife^4
717-c Mary Rife^4
717-d Regina Rife^4, m. John Freet, Sept. 23, 1794
717-e Christena Rife^4, m. David Nagle, Aug. 3, 1802
717-f Susannah Rife^4

717-b ELIZABETH RIFE^4, m. NICHOLAS NAGLE, Nov. 4, 1794. She received from her father an allotment of money. She and her husband owned farms in the vicinity of Woodstock and Calvary. In Elizabeth's will, her son-in-law, John R. Runion, is designated executor. She moved to Ind.

717-c MARY RIFE^4, b. near Woodstock, Va., m. 1790, HENRY HAUN, b. of German parentage, pioneer stock. This is the first entrance of the Hauns into the Hottel family. Since their immigration many years ago they have become prolific and are desirable home makers and good citizens. They are quiet, energetic and industrious. Henry Haun, and Mary, his wife, lived, prospered, died and were buried on their farm of 200 acres two miles north of Woodstock. Most of their descendants reside in and about Woodstock. He makes mention in his will of Daniel Grable, his son-in-law, but daughter's name is not given. Many dates of births and deaths are not available for the genealogy.

718-a Elizabeth Haun^5, b. 1793
718-b George Haun^5, b. 1795
718-c Jacob Haun^5, b. 1797
718-d Susan Haun^5, b. 1799
718-e Catherine Haun^5, b. 1804

See Freed Family
Facts pg. 073

1073-a Sanford I. Grandstaff^{8}, b. Dec. 23, 1910
1073-b Atha C. Grandstaff^{8}, b. Apr. 9, 1919
1066-h JOHN MARTIN GRANDSTAFF^{7}, b. Jan., 1883; m. three times. Second wife was burned to death. He was a member of the M. E. Church. No record.

1065-e ISAAC NEWTON RAU^{6}, b. July 13, 1851; d. Sept. 9, 1879; m. Feb. 16, 1859, CATHERINE TEWALT, b. Oct. 5, 1842; d. Mar. 2, 1917. A stonemason. They were lifelong residents of St. Luke, near Woodstock, Va.

1074-a Milton Jasper Rau^{7}, b. Feb. 21, 1873; d. Oct., 1881

1074-b MARY ELLEN RAU^{7}, b. July 7, 1876; m. Apr. 18, 1900, ARTHUR WILBUR RUSSEL, b. at Col. Furnace, Va., Aug. 25, 1873. Grocer at Winchester, formerly at Woodstock, Va. Church of Christ.

1075-a GOLDIE RUSSEL^{8} (adopted), b. Nov. 10, 1904; m. Feb. 28, 1921, LESTER W. FOGLE, b. Dec. 27, 1903. All living together. Clerk at Winchester, Va.

1076-a Lois Geraldine Fogle^{9}, b. June 9, 1922

1074-c MINNIE RAU^{7}, b. at St. Luke, June 1, 1879; d. Apr. 13, 1909; m. Sept. 8, 1895, JOHN C. FADELY, b. Sept. 8, 1874, laborer at Somerset, Pa.

1077-a Homer Fadely^{8}, b. Aug. 20, 1898; d. May, 1904
1077-b Howard Fadely^{8}, b. Aug. 20, 1898; d. Sept. 27, 1898
1077-c Catherine Fadely^{8}, b. Aug. 24, 1902
1077-d John Henry Fadely^{8}, b. June 28, 1905
1077-e Paul Fadely^{8}, b. Mar., 1908; d. aged 3 days

717-f SUSANNAH RIFE^{4}, m. JOSEPH FREET, Oct. 15, 1799.

717½-a Elizabeth Freet^{5}, b. Oct. 24, 1803; d. Sept. 26, 1885
717½-b Rebecca Freet^{5}
717½-c Son Freet^{5}

3-g MAGDALENE HOTTEL^{3}, seventh child of Charles, b. near Toms Brook, Shenandoah Co., Va., Aug. 14, 1759; d. Dec. 10, 1840; m. Jan. 27, 1783, JOSEPH ROADS, son of Joseph and *Mary (Strickler) Roads, and grandson of Mennonite Elder, **John and Eve (Albright) Roads. Joseph Roads and wife, lived and died, on a farm on Hawksbill Creek, seven miles south of Luray, Page Co., Va., and to this was added by subsequent purchases, including a farm at the foot of the Blue Ridge mountains and lands on the east side of the North Shenandoah River near Edinburg. His wife, Magdalene, inherited from her father 163 acres. He died intestate, in 1813, or early part of 1814, dates of birth and death are unavailable, but it is known that he was about 52 years old at the time of his death. His estate was administered by his son Joseph and son-in-law, William R. Almond. The appraisement of livestock, farm implements, and household furnishings, etc. amounted to 784 pounds, Virginia money; while his notes, bonds and other miscellaneous accounts amounted to 2429 pounds, making a total of 3213 pounds, or its equivalent of $10,710. This does not include real estate of any kind. His lands were afterwards divided and settled by his heirs and were valued at more than $10,000. His whole estate amounted to more than $20,000. He owned land and a mill near the White House, in addition to the above properties. It is related by some of his descendants that he had a number of tame deer on his farm, which is clearly shown to be true by the appraisement, and that these tame deer were kept in the fields adjoining the Blue Ridge mountains. At the upper side of those fields he maintained a high fence to keep them in, and when the wild deer found the tame ones feeding in the enclosure, they jumped over the high fence and could not readily jump out; thus many of them were killed for venison and hides. He also trapped many wolves along the streams that passed through his farm by baiting steel traps with carcasses of domestic animals that chanced to die. Deer and wolves were plentiful at that time, and the latter were destructive to small domestic animals and poultry. To this couple five children were born.

1078-a Anna Roads^{4}, b. Nov. 22, 1789
1078-b Susannah Roads^{4}
1078-c Joseph Roads^{4}
1078-d Barbara Roads^{4}, b. Mar. 7, 1794
1078-e John Huddle Roads^{4}, b. Apr. 7, 1796

1078-a ANNA ROADS^{4}, dau. of Joseph, b. at Mountain View, near Luray, Va., Nov. 22, 1789; d. Aug. 28, 1861; m., John Koontz officiating, Mar. 14, 1809, *NOAH KEYSER, b. in Page Co., Va., Jan. 2, 1786; d. Aug. 7 1842, both bur. on the home farm near Sandy Hook, located five miles from Luray, where eight children were born. They were pioneer farmers and honored adherents of the Primitive Baptist Church.

1079-a Jacob Keyser^{5}, b. Dec. 16, 1812
1079-b Joseph Roads Keyser^{5}, unm.
1079-c William E. Keyser^{5}
1079-d Sarah A. Keyser^{5}, b. June 14, 1825
1079-e Elizabeth Ann Keyser^{5}, b. June 7, 1828
1079-f Andrew Jackson Keyser^{5}, b. July 3, 1829
1079-g Noah Hampson Keyser^{5}, b. Sept. 30, 1830
1079-h Edward T. Keyser^{5}, b. Mar. 8, 1834

1079-a JACOB KEYSER^{5}, b. near Luray, Page Co., Va., Dec. 16, 1812; d. Mar. 17, 1895; m. first in his native county, Tuesday morning, Jan. 22, 1839, SUSAN FRANCES BURNER, dau. of John Roads Burner, b. near Luray, Apr. 9, 1815; d. Mar. 23, 1852. Second, m. Feb. 22, 1855, MRS. VIRGINIA ANN FIELD, widow of Dr. J. W. Field, nee Chandler, b. Dec. 2, 1821; d. Nov. 14, 1911. Mr. Keyser and family moved from Virginia to a small farm near Bunceton, Mo., in 1839, and his second marriage occurred at Big Lick, Mo. He then moved to New Franklin, Mo., where he spent the remainder of his life. Farmer and Baptist.

1080-a Mary Isabelle Keyser^{6}, b. Nov. 29, 1839
1080-b John Newton Keyser^{6}, b. Sept. 17, 1841
1080-c Ann Elizabeth Keyser^{6}, b. Mar. 3, 1844; d. Oct. 21, 1922, unm.
1080-d Eliza Jane Keyser^{6}, b. Oct. 10, 1845; d. Feb. 4, 1923, unm.
1080-e Joseph Linn Keyser^{6}, b. Nov. 11, 1847
1080-f Emma Susan Keyser^{6}, b. Jan. 9, 1849; d. Feb. 1, 1850
1080-g Charles Lee Keyser^{6} b. Dec. 6, 1850; d. Feb. 15, 1851
1080-h Edwin Burner Keyser^{6}, b. Dec. 31, 1851; d. Sept. 21, 1851

---

*Mary Strickler Roads, dau. of Abraham the pioneer, following the death of her husband, married Jacob Hottel, son of Charles, and moved to the Crabill farm near Maurertown, Va.

**To the memory of Rev. John Roads, his wife and six children, who were killed by the Indians six generations ago (1764), a monument was erected on the George R. Bauserman farm, three miles north of Luray, Page Co., Va., by his descendants. In 1926 it was unveiled with ceremonies in the presence of hundreds of people. The monument is the handiwork of Philip M. Kauffman, aged 80, of Luray, who took the stone from the foothills of the Massanutten Mountain, and did the lettering without assistance. He is the great-great-great-grandson of Roads. At the unveiling, Philip S. Rhodes, Woodstock, remotely related, spoke. To him belongs the credit for much material found in this chapter. The name Roads originally "Rood." "Hans" (John) Rood, immigrant from Switzerland, later the name was changed to Roads, Roades, some to Rhodes.

*Noah Keyser is the son of Major Andrew Keyser, a soldier of the Revolutionary War, and a grandson of Charles Keyser, who was born in Germany. He came to America as a hired soldier in the service of Great Britian to fight the French and Indians. Charles married Miss Shelly of Phila. and built a house near the mouth of the Hawksbill. We are indebted to the Strickler history for this bit of information.

P.O. Box 46
Marion, MS 39342
15 March 1993

Mary R. Nunneley
1550 South Dewey
Bartlesville, Ok 74003

Dear Mary,

I got your name and address from a 1984 Freed Family Facts. I am a decedent of Moses McCullough and Mary Ellen "Polly" Freed. I see from the newsletter that you are also. Do you have any additional information of this line? Do you have a list of her brothers and sisters? I would appreciate any information you might have.

Do you have any information on Moses McCullough's parents? I have them listed as Thomas and Mary. Is that correct?

My line goes through Sarah J. McCullough who married Francis M. Snow. Their daughter Sarah Elizabeth is my great grandmother.

Enclosed is a self addressed stamped envelope. I appreciate your time in helping me. Thanks in advance!

My first cousin from my mother's side of the family works in Bartlesville, Ron Frederick. I'm not sure if he lives there or in Tulsa. My Mom grew up in Bethany.

Sincerely,

Linda

Linda C. McInnis

HISTORY of the DESCENDANTS
OF
JOHN HOTTEL
(Immigrant from Switzerland to America)

and

An Authentic Genealogical Family Register of Ten Generations from the First of the Name in America, 1732 to the Present Time, 1929, with Numerous Brief Biographical Sketches, Collected and Compiled from Many Indisputable Sources: Court and Church Records, Old and Late Family Records and Tombstones of the Many States in the Union.

ILLUSTRATED

Begun by
Rev. W. D. Huddle, B. S.
and completed by
His Wife, Lulu May Huddle
Westerville, Ohio

Published by
Shenandoah Publishing House, Inc.
Strasburg, Virginia
1930

Mary Ellen Freed m Moses McCollough d/o
Regina Rife m John Freed d/o
Elizabeth Hottel m Christian Rife d/o
Charles Hottel m Barbara________________ s/o
John Hottel m Margaret________________

JOHN HOTTEL

1-a JOHANNES (JOHN) HOTTEL, with whom this history begins, was born in Europe, about 1700, where he grew to manhood, took ship *Pennsylvania*, John Stedman, Master, probably in June, with his wife, MARGARET, and five children under sixteen years of age, at Rotterdam, Holland, landed in Colonial America at Port Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, September 11, 1732, the year George Washington, the father of our country, was born. John Hottel must have been still a young man at that time. Of his parents we have not been able to find any trace. Probably they were lost in the terrible commotions of Europe, and their records destroyed.

John Hottel and Margaret were married about 1720, and their five children were all born in Europe. The family name of Margaret, her parentage, time and place of birth in the old country are unknown.

This family located in the northern part of Bucks County, Pennsylvania, where they lived eighteen years and by thrift and industry acquired lands and homes, so that the name Hottel appears on the tax records a few years after their advent. These immigrants took the oath of allegiance to the Crown of Great Britain. In religion they were either Lutherans, Reformed, or possibly Mennonites. They spoke the German language and were faithful, patriotic citizens.

According to Prof. I. D. Rupp, (Sept. 21, 1732) Ulrich Hottel who was sick, arrived with 188 passengers. No further record is given. Probably he was a brother of John.

Children of John and Margaret Hottel

2-a Carl (Charles) Hottel^2, b. 1722
2-b Johannes (John) Hottel^2, b. 1724
2-c Heinrich (Henry) Hottel^2, b. 1726
2x-d Jerick (George) Hottel^2, b. 1728
2y-e Anna (Barbara Anna) Hottel^2, b. 1730

Dates are approximate. These children constitute the ancestors of the whole Hottel family in America.

PARENTS AND THREE CHILDREN MOVE TO THE SHENANDOAH VALLEY, VIRGINIA

Public records show that our Progenitor, John Hottel, Margaret, his wife, and three children, Charles, George and Barbara Anna, emigrated in 1750 to the Shenandoah Valley, Virginia, where their descendants are legion today. John and Henry remained in Pennsylvania. Why they became separated is unknown. The descendants of John Hottel rank among the prominent citizens of the Keystone State. They held their Third Family Reunion at Waldheim Park near Allentown, July 26, 1917, at which Rev. John T. Huddle, D. D., of Washington, D. C. and the writer as their honored guests delivered addresses. Those represented on the program were, Joseph M. Hottel, Benneville Hottle, Rev. Benjamin Hottel, Edwin B. Hottle, Lewis L. Schuler, Sylvester Egner, George W. Hottel, Eastburn R. Hottle, J. Abraham Huttel, Joseph S. Hottle, Rev. Henry H. Moyer, Helen Kilmer and Mrs. Frank A. Kaufman. This branch of the Hottel family is not included in the body of the genealogy. What became of Henry, brother of John Hottel, is unknown. Probably he died unmarried.

DESCRIPTION OF THE SHENANDOAH VALLEY

Less than 200 years ago not a white man dwelt in the Shenandoah Valley of Virginia. Scientists claim it was at one time a lake, evidenced by the discovery of fossils and sea-shells high up on the mountains. When discovered by the white man it was a blooming prairie, the only timber being along the rivers and creeks. It was then a dark and terrible wilderness, the home of the Red Man, where the reckless hunter

and daring adventurer feared to pass. Wild game, fur-bearing animals of all descriptions, wild fowl and fish abounded there.

In 1716, Gov. Spottswood with a party of 50 gallant "Knights of the Golden Horseshoe," breasted the steep slopes and tangled underbrush of the Blue Ridge Mountains coming at last to the summit at "Swift Run Gap." He was the first white man to behold the Valley in its primitive beauty. Hence this entire section drained by the Shenandoah River was named in honor of Governor Spottswood. It was once the immense county of Spottsylvania.

In 1734 there was a division of Spottsylvania and the Valley became a part of Orange. In 1738 it was again divided and became the two Counties—Frederick and Augusta. Dunmore County was taken from Frederick in 1772 and in 1777 the Legislature altered the name of Dunmore to Shenandoah. Rockingham County was organized in 1778. Other divisions were soon made. This country was long overrun by Indians of different tribes from whom it could not be bought, because there was a dispute as to the claimants.

The influx of immigration to the Valley began about 1732. Joist Hite, with his family, was one of the first settlers but he was soon followed by the Germans of Pennsylvania and other states. Some came direct to the Valley on landing. Indians vanished into the shades of the forest as the whites enlarged the boundaries of civilization. Finally they all left the low country in the year 1754. Tradition places the nucleus of a town where Winchester now stands as early as 1732. Authentic records show that the first court was held in Frederick County in 1743.

The great Valley of Virginia, drained by the waters of the Shenandoah River, is bounded on the east by the Blue Ridge Mountains and on the west by the Alleghenies, and stretches from the Potomac on the north to the Tennessee border on the south. This includes the smaller Valley of Shenandoah, which is from thirty to fifty miles in width and over a hundred miles in length. It has scenic and historical attractions and natural wonders—the most beautiful valley in the world.

EXACT LOCATION OF THE JOHN HOTTEL HOMESTEAD

Over near North Mountain on the head waters of Toms Brook, out a short distance from the village of Toms Brook, lies the original Hottel homestead, containing 341 acres, which was purchased from Lord Thomas Fairfax, Aug. 30, 1750. This body of land lies six miles north of Woodstock, (Muellerstadt), the seat of Shenandoah County founded in 1760. It is believed the Hottel domicile stood near the Hottel spring on the back road leading to Mt. Olive, near the present residence of David H. Keller. We sometimes wish these worthy ancestors who invaded and occupied these premises in the long ago, could return and reveal themselves to our curious eyes. Nearly two centuries ago they joined the spectral hosts that dwell among the stars, while in yonder Keller graveyard their ashes sleep. Lovingly Virginia's skies are arched above their tombs.

CHILDREN AND THEIR DESCENDANTS

Charles, George and the only daughter, Barbara Anna Hottel, married and lived their entire lives near the vicinity of their parents. They reared prosperous and progressive families. Charles was the father of 11 children; George was the father of 9 children; Barbara Anna, who married George Keller, was the mother of 9 children. Their descendants in the Shenandoah Valley are legion. Apparently the Valley could not accommodate them all, hence in the early years of the nineteenth century the Hottel bee hive swarmed, and today thousands are scattered from the Atlantic to the Pacific and from Alaska and Canada to Florida and Texas. A great majority of them have adhered to the faith of their

fathers and are a fine people; some have attained to great age, few to great wealth. The majority are well-to-do. Some, if poor, are very respectable. None, as far as known, have been pensioners of public charity. While some have attained to eminence in the literary world and have acquired fame, others have blazoned their names in their country's annals and their deeds have engaged the historian's pen.

They are included among the various vocations of the business and professional world. We find ministers of the various denominations, as well as doctors, lawyers, judges, teachers, farmers; intelligent and educated men and women, high school and college graduates in vast numbers.

THE OLD FRIEDEN'S CHURCH AND HOTTEL-KELLER SCHOOLHOUSE

On the original Hottel homestead near where the first Hottel domicile stood, the old Frieden's church was built in 1821. It was owned jointly by the Reformed and Lutheran congregations. Many of our kin of that day worshipped in this church, being identified with one or the other of these bodies. The congregations were separated and the building abandoned and torn down in 1880 and separate churches were erected. The Lutherans since then worship at St. Matthew's not far distant, and the Reformed people at Harrisville.

A community schoolhouse was built at the rear of the Frieden's church, familiarly known as the Hottel-Keller schoolhouse. This was erected by free-will offerings of money, labor and material. George Hottel, John Snarr, the Kellers and many others figured prominently in this educational enterprise. They believed that education was essential to good citizenship and the welfare of our country.

CHARLES HOTTEL

2-a CHARLES HOTTEL^2, oldest son of the Immigrant, John Hottel, was born in Europe about 1722, came to America with his parents when a mere boy and grew to manhood in Bucks Co., Pa. The public records show that he came to Augusta Co., Virginia (1748-49)—where he owned real estate several years in advance of his parents. He settled on a farm of 250 acres one mile west of the village of Toms Brook. Here near the buildings he and his wife were buried without proper markers and inscriptions. The major part of his life was spent in Shenandoah County. He was among the outstanding pioneers of that community and was a prosperous farmer, owning 1318 acres of land in the above county at the time of his death. The surname of his wife, **BARBARA**, is unknown. She preceded him to the grave.

Prompted by premonitions of death as a result of being kicked by a horse, Charles made his will. The precision and painstaking care in disposing of his properties is particularly noticeable. He parcelled out land values to his sons and money values to his daughters except Magdalene. The document was written in German, and it stipulated that his son Jacob should maintain him in old age until death; therefore, he departed this life on the farm east of Maurertown, Va. The will is dated June 10, 1778, ordered to be translated in the English language and probated, Sept. 12, 1814.

An abstract of the will of Charles Hottel taken from Probate records at Woodstock is as follows:

1. He speaks of having been hurt by a horse, provides for decent Christian burial, and makes bequests.
2. To John, 285 acres of land valued at 400£, deducted 10£ in addition to the alloted sum for each and owed his brothers and sisters, 217£, 5s. and 6 p.
3. To Jacob, 215 acres of land valued at 400£, deducted his allotment, owed 227£, 5s. and 6p.
4. To Joseph, 250 acres of land valued at 260£, deducted his heritage, owed 87£, 5s. and 6p.
5. To Solomon. 204 acres of land valued at 400£, and 6p., deducted his allowance, owed 227£, 5s. and 12p.
6. To Daniel, 201 acres of land valued at 300£, deducted his allowance, owed 127£, 5s. and 6p.
7. To Magdalene, 163 acres of land and 22£, 14s. and 10p. equals the correct amount due her.

The value of the original estate totals 1910£ for the sum of 1318 acres. Deducting the 10£ which John, the eldest, received, 1900£ was the total remaining for equal distribution. The total of the sums owed by the five brothers, as noted in the foregoing analysis, is 886£, 9s. and 4p. Deducting from this amount due to Magdalene, leaves a remainder of 863£, 14s. and 10p. This sum of money to be divided among the sisters, Barbara, Mary, Elizabeth, Anna and Susannah, who received no bequests of land, divided by five, their number, the result is the sum of 172£, 14s. and 10p. for each.

Children of Charles and Barbara Hottel:

3-a John Hottel^3, b. 1747
3-b Jacob Hottel^3, b. 1749
3-c Barbara Hottel^3, b. 1751
3-d Solomon Hottel^3, b. 1753
3-e Mary Hottel^3, b. 1755
3-f Elizabeth Hottel^3, b. 1758
3-g Magdalene Hottel^3, b. Aug. 14, 1759
3-h Joseph Hottel^3, b. 1761

3-i Daniel Hottel^3, b. 1763
3-j Anna Hottel^3, b. 1765
3-k Susannah Hottel^3, b. 1767

3-a JOHN HOTTEL^3, first child of Charles and Barbara Hottel, was born near Toms Brook, Shenandoah Co., Va., about 1747; he died prior to Mar. 3, 1813, intestate, having never married. His father devised to him 285 acres of land on the southeast side of the North Shenandoah River near Edinburg to which subsequent purchases were added, making his holdings very valuable at the time of his demise. His possessions were divided among his brothers and sisters. He and Solomon jointly owned their father's family Bible, which likely contained the record of the family. Solomon at the sale of John's household effects purchased John's half and thus owned the entire volume.

3-b JACOB HOTTEL^3, second child of Charles and Barbara Hottel, was born near Toms Brook, Shenandoah Co., Va., about 1749. Records show that he survived his brother John by only a few months or part of a year. He made his will June 25, 1813, but was too weak to sign his name to it and likely died shortly after. The tract of land containing 215 acres two and a half miles east of the village of Maurertown upon which he spent his entire life, was given to him by his father, Charles Hottel. The residence, a large log house—remodeled in later years by siding and paint—is still standing and in good preservation. This domicile is known by the residents of the community as the old Hottel home. Jacob was very fond of his father and maintained him in his old age until his death.

According to Miley, genealogist, Jacob Hottel married the widow of Joseph Rhodes, Sr., who died in 1766. His will was probated at Winchester, in Aug. 1766. Before her marriage, Mrs. Rhodes was MARY ELIZABETH STRICKLER. Jacob, Sr. provided for his surviving widow and two children, Jacob, Jr., and Mary, each one-third of the estate, also each one-third of that he was entitled to out of the estate of his brother John which he did not live to receive.

4-a Jacob Hottel^4, b. probably in Jan. 1766
4-b Mary Hottel^4, b. Mar. 3, 1768

4-a JACOB ("SNITZ") HOTTEL-HUDDLE, JR.^{4}, son of Jacob, Sr., was born two and a half miles south east of Maurertown, Va., 1766; d. prior to Mar. 12, 1845, date of estate of settlement; m. Dec. 6, 1795, BARBARA ANN STOVER, dau. of Samuel and Barbara (Lionberger) Stover, a granddaughter of Daniel and Eve (Albright) Stover, of Page County.

P. S. Rhodes, associate historian, is credited with the write-up of Mr. Huddle's life, as follows: "On his father's farm he grew to manhood, receiving little opportunity for education. However, he was endowed by nature with an unusually well balanced mind, which was improved and developed by association with men of affairs, so that in his mature years he was regarded as being far above the average in intelligence and sound judgment, and was well read for the time in which he lived.

In early life he was a member of the Mennonite Church and was exceedingly plain and unassuming in his manners and dress, wearing homespun and homewoven woolen and linen, being seldom seen in any other apparel.

During the Revolutionary War he was subject to draft into the service of the colonies, but being a Mennonite with conscientious objections to military service, he endeavored to escape or elude conscription by hiding away in the mountains east of his home. By this means he escaped military service during the Revolution. Warfare was strictly forbidden in the doctrines and customs of his church.

He was a very industrious and energetic and, possibly, the most successful farmer in the central part of Shenandoah County in his day. He loved his land and live stock and general farming which netted him handsome profits each year; and this income carefully augmented from

the accruing revenues from other investments was invested in farming land. He pursued this method throughout his active life until he owned in Shenandoah County over 900 acres of land, most of it very desirable. He owned farms in the Counties, Page, Frederick and Rockingham, also in Licking Co., Ohio. Besides he possessed a large personal estate, and at least two negro slaves whose name were Jack and Tom; but he evidently did not take kindly to the slave trade or ownership of them which was so common in that day as he gave the two he had their liberty.

The writer has heard men who knew him well personally make the assertion that at the time of Mr. Huddle's death his estate was estimated at $200,000. When we consider the difficulties under which this large estate was accumulated, it seems almost impossible to have amassed such a sum in the span of his life time. Crops had to be raised with few implements now seen on farms; wheat was harvested with the reap hook and grain cradle, threshed by tramping with horses, and ground in mills on adjacent streams. The flour was hauled on wagons to Alexandria, Baltimore or Fredericksburg, where it was sold for specie or exchanged for salt, coffee and manufactured articles not yet produced in this country, but imported from Europe.

Many interesting stories are told illustrating the personal characteristics of the man. Upon one occasion he was in Woodstock dressed in his usual plain garb when there appeared on the street several men from southwest Virginia or Tennessee taking a number of fine young horses to the eastern markets and while stopping Mr. Huddle examined the animals very carefully. Selecting one of the finest specimens he asked the price of that particular one. The owner sized up Mr. Huddle by his plain clothes and thinking him unable to buy anything, remarked in a commanding tone, "As it is you I will take ——— dollars for him." But to his surprise Mr. Huddle put his arm through the bridle rein, and taking a roll of bills from his pocket proceeded to count out the money to the stranger who, realizing his predicament, began begging off, trying to annul the bargain. Mr. Huddle, however, insisting that a bargain is a bargain, paid for the horse and took him away.

The subject of our sketch was generally known by the nickname "Snitz" Huddle. This name was given him, according to one of his great-grandsons, in the following way: When hiding in the mountains during the Revolution, on one occasion his stay was so prolonged that he was almost starved when he reached his home. Getting hold of some dried apples he ate so many that when they swelled up in him it became necessary to bandage him.

Another tradition is to the effect that he paid the minister who solemnized his marriage with dried apples, commonly called snits. Still another tradition has it that he was very fond of dried apples and carried a supply in his pockets for occasional eating.

The Crabill farm lying due south of Maurertown was received by inheritance from his father in 1813. This farm was always regarded as a very valuable property. It was valued by his father at 600 pounds, English money.

The Marsh farm adjoining the home place he bought from the Mark Miller heirs for 1810 pounds, seemingly a large price, but he made it a valuable farm. About 1805, Mr. Huddle purchased from the heirs of David Stover the farm containing 450 acres of splendid land lying on the North Fork of the Shenandoah River. On this farm, regarded as one of the best in his section, he spent the latter years of his life.

There being no Church of his choice (Mennonite), in his vicinity and County, Mr. Huddle in the later years of his life identified himself with the Disciple Church at Zion near his home. He and his wife were buried in a private cemetery on the farm where they spent the most of their days. Six children were born near Maurertown, Va.

5-a Rebecca Huddle[5], b. Sept. 29, 1797
5-b Catherine Huddle[5], b. Feb. 6, 1800

his surplus revenues from other investments was invested in farming land. He pursued this method throughout his active life until he owned in Shenandoah County over 900 acres of land, most of it very desirable. He owned farms in the Counties, Page, Frederick and Rockingham, also in Licking Co., Ohio. Besides he possessed a large personal estate, and at least two negro slaves whose names were Jack and Tony; but he evidently did not take kindly to the slave trade or ownership of them which was so common in that day as he gave the two he had their liberty.

The writer has heard men who knew him well personally make the assertion that at the time of Mr. Huddle's death his estate was estimated at $200,000. When we consider the difficulties under which this large estate was accumulated, it seems almost impossible to have acquired such a sum in the span of his life time. Crops had to be raised with few implements ever seen on farms; wheat was harvested with the reap hook and grain cradle, threshed by tramping with horses, and ground in mills on adjacent streams. The flour was hauled on wagons to Alexandria, Baltimore or Fredericksburg, where it was sold for specie or exchanged for salt, sugar and manufactured articles not yet produced in this country, but imported from Europe.

Many interesting stories are told illustrating the personal characteristics of the man. Upon one occasion he was in Woodstock dressed in his usual plain garb when there appeared on the street several men from southwest Virginia or Tennessee taking a number of fine young horses to the eastern markets and while stopping Mr. Huddle examined the animals very carefully. Selecting one of the finest specimens he asked the price of that particular one. The owner eyed up Mr. Huddle by his plain clothes and thinking him unable to buy anything, answered in a condescending tone, "As it is you I will take ——— dollars for him." Much to his surprise Mr. Huddle put his arm through the bridle rein and taking a roll of bills from his pocket proceeded to count out the money to the stranger who, realizing his predicament, began begging off, trying to annul the bargain. Mr. Huddle, however, insisting that a bargain is a bargain, paid for the horse and took him away.

The subject of our sketch was generally known by the nickname "Hooley" Huddle. This name was given him, according to one of his great grandsons in the following way: When hiding in the mountains during the Revolution, on one occasion, his state was so precarious that he was almost starved when he reached his home. Getting hold of some dried apples he ate so many that when they swelled up in him it became necessary to [illegible] him.

Another tradition is to the effect that he paid the soldier who substituted for him, with dried apples, commonly called snits. Still another tradition has it that he was very fond of dried apples and carried a supply in his pockets for occasional eating.

The Huddle farm lying one mile of Maurertown was received by inheritance from his father in 1811. This farm was always regarded as a very valuable property. It was valued by his father at 640 pounds, English money.

The [illegible] farm adjoining the home place he bought from the Mark [illegible] heirs for 2212 pounds, seemingly a large price, but he made it a valuable farm. About 1827, Mr. Huddle purchased from the heirs of David [illegible] the farm containing 450 acres of splendid land lying on the North Fork of the Shenandoah River. On this farm, regarded as one of the best in the section, he spent the latter years of his life.

There being no Church of his choice (Mennonite) in his vicinity and County, Mr. Huddle in the later years of his life identified himself with the Lutheran Church of Zion near his home. He and his wife were buried in a private cemetery on the farm where they spent the most of their days. His children were born near Maurertown, Va.

1-a Rebecca Huddle, b. Sept. 20, 1797

1-b Catherine Huddle, b. Feb. 4, 1800

641-e MARTIN D. KAUFFMAN^{5}, son of Jacob, b. near Luray, Va., Jan. 15, 1815; d. July 4, 1892; m. June 15, 1843, MARY STRICKLER, dau. of Jacob, b. near Luray, Jan. 8, 1822; d. June 21, 1896. He was only a few days old when his mother died. He owned the homestead of his wife's father on Mill Creek, both bur. on their place. Mennonite faith.

713-a David Jacob Kauffman^{6}, b. June 15, 1844; d. Apr. 22, 1925; unm.

713-b Noah Kauffman^{6}, b. Aug. 22, 1846; d. Mar. 4, 1847

713-c HENRY MARTIN KAUFFMAN^{6}, b. Nov. 22, 1848; d. Jan. 26, 1920; m. Nov. 27, 1877, SUSAN REBECCA HITE.

714-a Charles S. Kauffman^{7}, b. Nov. 25, 1878; d. Feb. 14, 1898

713-d Mary Ann Kauffman^{6}, b. Mar. 27, 1851; unm. Luray, Va.

713-e Barbara Frances Kauffman^{6}, b. Sept. 12, 1853; d. Aug. 14, 1925; unm.

713-f MARTHA ELLEN KAUFFMAN^{6}, b. Dec. 29, 1860; m. Mar. 20, 1895, S. H. MODESITT, b. Aug. 4, 1864. Farmer, Luray, Va.

715-a AUGUSTUS M. MODESITT^{7}, b. Mar. 21, 1896; m. Oct. 31, 1917, ELIZA SHIRLEY.

716-a Shirley A. Modesitt^{8}, b. Aug. 30, 1919

715-b HAROLD K. MODESITT^{7}, b. Jan. 9, 1898; m. LELIA VARNER, Nov. 24, 1926.

715½-a Margaret Frances Modesitt^{8}, b. Jan. 9, 1928

715-c Lawrence H. Modesitt^{7}, b. July 10, 1900

715-d Jessie D. Modesitt^{7}, b. Apr. 7, 1904

3-f ELIZABETH HOTTEL^{3}, sixth child of Charles and Barbara Hottel, b. near Toms Brook, Va., about 1758; m. first, CHRISTIAN RIFE (REIFF). To them six daughters were born. Their daughter, Elizabeth, qualified as administratrix of her father's estate, July 9, 1793, which fact indicates he had died prior to that date. Elizabeth (Hottel) Rife later married ANDREW ZIRKLE, without issue. According to records, her will was probated Mar. 9, 1819, which proves she had died some time before this event. As far as could be ascertained, the Rife heirs sold out and left Shenandoah Co., prior to the Civil War, excepting Mary, who remained near Woodstock. Her descendants are numerous in Shenandoah, Rockingham, Bath and Augusta Counties, Va.

717-a Esther Rife^{4}, m. John R. Runion, Rockingham Co., Va.

717-b Elizabeth Rife^{4}

717-c Mary Rife^{4}

717-d Regina Rife^{4}, m. John Freet, Sept. 23, 1794

717-e Christena Rife^{4}, m. David Nagle, Aug. 3, 1802

717-f Susannah Rife^{4}

717-b ELIZABETH RIFE^{4}, m. NICHOLAS NAGLE, Nov. 4, 1794. She received from her father an allotment of money. She and her husband owned farms in the vicinity of Woodstock and Calvary. In Elizabeth's will, her son-in-law, John R. Runion, is designated executor. She moved to Ind.

717-c MARY RIFE^{4}, b. near Woodstock, Va., m. 1790, HENRY HAUN, b. of German parentage, pioneer stock. This is the first entrance of the Hauns into the Hottel family. Since their immigration many years ago they have become prolific and are desirable home makers and good citizens. They are quiet, energetic and industrious. Henry Haun, and Mary, his wife, lived, prospered, died and were buried on their farm of 200 acres two miles north of Woodstock. Most of their descendants reside in and about Woodstock. He makes mention in his will of Daniel Grable, his son-in-law, but daughter's name is not given. Many dates of births and deaths are not available for the genealogy.

718-a Elizabeth Haun^{5}, b. 1793

718-b George Haun^{5}, b. 1795

718-c Jacob Haun^{5}, b. 1797

718-d Susan Haun^{5}, b. 1799

718-e Catherine Haun^{5}, b. 1804

McCollough

Greene County, Indiana 1830 Census

Every effort has been made to transcribe the names as they appear in this census. I've transcribed it from microfilm, (Roll # M19.31).

For ease in searching, please use your browser's "Find" or "Search" feature. If you don't find the name you're looking for, try a different spelling. (As we all know, census takers weren't the best spellers in the world.)

Legend for Males & Females Columns:

1=Under 5 years
2=5 to under 10
3=10 to under 15
4=15 to under 20
5=20 to under 30
6=30 to under 40
7=40 to under 50
8=50 to under 60
9=60 to under 70
10=70 to under 80
11=80 to under 90
12=90 to under 100
13=100 and above

Legend for Free Colored Persons -- Males and Females Columns:

1=under 10
2=10 to under 24
3=24 to under 36
4=36 to under 55
5=55 to under 100
6=100 and above

Pg#	Head of Household	Males	Females
154	Hunter, John	0012202000000	0311001000000

	Smith, Elijah	0010001000000	0100010000000
	Reeves, Noah	0000100000000	1000100000000
	Martin, Alexander	0000100000000	1001000000000
	Gaston, James	2000100000000	0001400000000
	Pope, Richard	2000100000000	1000100000000
	Walters, Hiram	1000100000000	0000100000000
	Gaston, Jane	0000200000000	0000000100000
	Reeves, Terrel	0000100000000	2000100000000
	Dover, Joshua	1010110000000	1321010000000
	Raper, Thomas	0111000100100	0100000101000
	Livingston, Robert	2201001000000	1111001000000
	Long, Hiram	3110010000000	2100010000000
	Cutright, Robert	2000100000000	1100100000000
	Collins, Samuel	0000010000000	3220010000000
	Livingston, Henry	1001000000000	0001000000000
	Brandon, Allen	1000010000000	0001000000000
	Rainbolt, Jesse/Jepe	0100010000000	1000100000000
	Cobourn, Samuel	1100100000000	1000100000000
	Gardnir, John, Jr.	0010100000000	0000100000000
	Burch, Tyra	1000100000000	0001000000000
	Edwards, William	0001100100000	0000100100000
	Pelligo, Israel	0110010000000	2211010000000
	Burch, George	0101000100000	1000001000000
	Henderson, Joseph	0000100000000	1000001000000
	Edwards, William, Jr.	2000100000000	0000100000000
155	Freed, Samuel	2000100000000	0000100000000
	Moore, Henry	2010001000000	0010001000000
	Teague, John	2200010000000	0110010000000
	Chandler, James	0000001000000	0021000000000
	Mason, Thomas	0110000010000	0101000010000
	Davis, John	2000100000000	0000100000000
	Burton, Hardy	0120001000000	2100010000000
	Hendrix, Frederick	0311000100000	0001101000000
	Brandon, Thomson	1000100000000	2000100000000
	Whaley, John	0001200010000	1200100000000
	Freed, Joseph	1100010000000	1200010000000
	Gardner, John, Sr.	0201010000000	1101001000000
	Odor, Martin	0000010000000	0001000000000
	Reeves, John	0100010000000	2100100000000
	Edwards, Aldon	2000100000000	0100100000000
	Lankford, Benjamin	1000100000000	1000100000000
	Bough, Frederick	1100100000000	1100101000000
	Dobson, Hugh H.	2110010000000	0110010000000
	Burch, John 1st	1120010000000	2021010000000
	Bullock, John	0100010000000	2100100000000
	Burch, Charles	0221010000000	0000000000000
	Storm, Joseph	1000100000000	2000100000000
	Adamson, Jonathan	1100100000000	2100100000000
	Southern, Daniel	3200010000000	0020010000000
	Shields, Josiah	0100100000000	1210100000000
	Burch, John, 2nd	1100010000000	2000100000000
156	Burch, James, Sr.	0002100100000	0011001000000
	Nash, Obadiah	1000100010000	0100100000000
	Reeves, William	0121000010000	0001000100000
	Alexander, Zebulon	1200010000000	1100010000000
	Connaway, James	2000100000000	0000100000000
	Burch, James, Jr.	0000100000000	2100100000000
	Adamson, Zedikah	0000100000000	2100100000000
	Bryan, Edward	0010100010000	0002000000000
	Kellums, John	0100100000000	0000100000000
	Miller, Wyatt	1000100000000	1000100000000
	McCloud, John	0211000100000	0111000100000

	Gibson, Barney	1110100100000	1211001000000
	Stone, Solomon	1112010000000	2000010000000
	Oliphant, Lawson	1000100000000	1000100000000
	Furguson, Thomas	0101000010000	0001000100000
	Woodsworth, Daniel	0000000001000	0000000000000
	Shoemaker, John	1000100000000	2000100000000
	Shoemaker, Benjamin	0000000010000	0000000010000
	Duncan, Joshua	1000100000000	1100100000000
	Morris, Robert	2000010000000	0000100000000
	Morris, Jacob	0000100000000	2000200000000
	Shoemaker, Abraham	0000010000000	3200100000000
	Phipps, William	0100010000000	2110010000000
	Osburn, Henry B.	0000001000000	0000000000000
	McCullough, Moses	0110010000000	2110010000000
	Bryan, William	2000100000000	0000000000000
157	McCaslin, Ruth	0000100000000	2000000000000
	Bingham, Edmund	1200100010000	1110010100000
	Briscoe, Robert	0000100000000	0001000000000
	Riddle, Samuel	1000100000000	0001000000000
	Riddle, Stephen	1100100000000	0122100100000
	McHard, Nancy	0000200000000	1000000100000
	Brandon, George	1100010000000	0120100000000
	Wilson, Joseph	0120101000000	1000001000000
	Pennington, Joseph	1001000100000	0212001000000
	Stone, Elizabeth	1100000000000	0200001000000
	Pennington, Joseph, Jr.	1000100000000	0000100000000
	Stoms, Isaac	1021001000000	0200001100000
	Stoms, William	1000100000000	0200100000000
	Fisher, Paul	0100100000000	2100100000000
	McKee, Alexander	0000000100000	0000000000000
	Scott, John	2001001000000	1200010000000
	Witcher, Joab	0000010000000	2210100001000
	Shoemaker, Levi	1000100000000	2200100000000
	Scritchfield, Arthur	0000100000000	1001000000000
	Hewey, Benjamin	0020110100000	0002000100000
	Walker, Charles	0000001000000	3300010000000
	Combs, John	0110010000000	1100100000000
	Fry, David	0000100000000	3100100000000
	Wilkes, Samuel	0111100100000	1110000100000
	Helms, James	1000100000000	1000100000000
158	Stewart, Nathan	2000100000000	0000100000100
	Combs, Biram	0010000100000	0010000100000
	Shrake, George J.	1100010000000	2310010000000
	Hewey, Thomas	0000100000000	1001000100000
	Elgan, Jepe	1200010001000	2100010000000
	Fry, Benjamin	0011000100000	0211000100000
	Woodworth, Lemon S.	1000100000000	2000100000000
	Weatherford, William	0000100000000	0000100000000
	Wright, Richard	3112001000000	0120101000000
	Stewart, James	0000000100000	0000100000000
	Dayhoff, Elias	2000010000000	0000100000000
	Jamison, William B.	0121200000000	0000100000000
	Dayhoff, Frederick	0102000010000	0100200110000
	Denson, James	1000100000000	1000110000000
	Elgan, Thomas	1000100000000	1000100000000
	Roach, Isaac	0010000010000	1001000010000
	McConey, Nathan	0000100000000	0000000000000
	Duncan, Eli	2000010000000	0000100000000
	Hewey, William	1100100000000	2000100000000
	Hanley, John	0000100000000	2001000000000
	Smith, Joseph	1000100000000	2000100000000
	Middleton, Robert	3100010000000	0102010000000

	Grimes, William	0110110000000	0000100000000
	Workman, Abraham	3120010100000	1000010000000
	Martin, Green	2100010000000	1010100000000
	Ragan, Moses	1210010000000	0120010010000
159	Graves, Levi	0001001000000	0120001000000
	Freeman, John	0130001000000	0100001000000
	Lemmon, John, Jr.	0000100010000	0001000000000
	Turley, William	0000100010000	1001100000000
	Andre, Alexander	1021000100000	2101010000000
	Burch, Christopher	1000100000000	0001000000000
	Workman, Isaac	2112001000000	0010001010000
	Abbott, George	2111101000000	1112010000000
	Shepherd, Frederick,Jr.	0000100000000	0000100000000
	Clarke, Marke	0000010001000	0100100000000
	Osburn, Thomas	1221001000000	1000010000000
	Stalcup, James	1011001000000	0211010000000
	Steel, Samuel	1120010000000	2200010000000
	Osburn, John	0000100000000	0000100000000
	Hewey, William	0000100000000	0000100000000
	Beasley, Charles	1000100000000	2000100000000
	Beasley, Edmond	1000010000000	1000100000000
	Tongel, Willis	1100100000000	1000100000000
	Deam, David	0001101000000	1030001000000
	Truelove, William	0000001000000	0000000000000
	Kelly, Allen	2000100000000	1000100000000
	Owen, Peyton	3010001000000	0200010000000
	Todd, John	0112001000000	1101001000000
	McIntosh, Joseph	1000100000000	2000100000000
	Wilkey, William	1110010000000	1111010000000
	Owen, Evan	1100010000000	2200010000000
160	Owen, John H.	0130001000000	0100010001000
	Buchner, John	0010100000000	1000100000000
	Jewel, John	1000010000000	0200100000000
	Shorter, James	1100100000000	1000100000000
	Buchner, Harlin	0000100000000	0010100000000
	Grimes, David	0000100000000	0000000000000
	Grimes, Hiram	1000100000000	1000100000000
	Osburn, William	0010100000000	2000100000000
	Wines, Martin	1010010000000	1111010000000
	Richerson, John	0000010000000	0001000000000
	Thallhimer, Jeremiah	0000010000000	1001000000000
	Fields, William	1000100000000	0000100000000
	Ingersoll, David	1000100000000	0000000000000
	Ingersoll, Peter, Jr.	0000100000000	1001000000000
	Rickabaugh, John	1120010000000	1210010000000
	Patten, John	2011001000000	1020010000000
	Cushman, Elisha P.	1000010000000	1000100000000
	Lemmon, William	0010010000000	0100010000000
	Page, Joshua	1210001000000	2012010000000
	Crance, Elias	3111001000000	0020010000000
	Shintoffer, Philip	2001311000000	0020001000000
	Stone, Stephen	2010010000000	2011010000000
	Lemmon, James	0000100000000	2001000000000
	Milam, George	0110100010000	0100000100000
	Shaw, Carpus	0001010000000	2200010000000
	Pegg, John A.	2100001000000	0221010000000
161	Sanders, Jonathan B.	1100010000000	1000100000000
	Boggs, Joseph O.	0000100000000	0000000000000
	Dixson, Elizabeth	0001200000000	0001000100000
	Adams, Eli	1000100010000	0000100000000
	Fields, Radliff	0101100000000	1100100000000

	Fields, Elenor	0000000000000	0001101000000
	Dixson, Agnus	0000100000000	0000000010000
	Ward, James	0000100000000	0001000000000
	Fields, Samuel	0000100100000	1221000100000
	Smith, Henry	2000110000000	0001100100000
	Smith, Jacob	0000100000000	0000100000000
	Leath, John	1000100000000	2100100000000
	Dixson, Eli	0221200010000	0001000100000
	Sanders, John, Sr.	0001100010000	0010101000000
	Wills, William	2100010000000	0100100000000
	Tidwell, Mathew	1000100000000	0000100000000
	Soesley, Samuel	1000100000000	1000100000000
	Bap, Jordan	1101001000000	1110100000000
	McGee, John	2000110000000	0011010000000
	Haden, George W.	2122001000000	0100201000000
	Turley, Jacob	2121020000000	1100010000000
	Warren, Harda	2220010000000	1001101000000
	Atkinson, Thomas	0200010000000	2010010000000
	Wilkie, Israel	1000010000000	0100010000000
	Wilkie, William, Jr.	0001000000000	0100100000000
	Latham, Noah	0010100000000	0010010000000
162	Lewis, Isaac	0000100000000	2210100001000
	Dunn, Thomas	1100001000000	0000100000000
	Ruth, John	2000110000000	1000100000000
	Lewis, Jacob	1100010000000	1022110000000
	Bunch, Bird	0010201000000	1100100100000
	Johnson, Zachariah	0010000100000	0000001000000
	Ferrel, John B.	3000010000000	1100010000000
	Fry, Jeremiah	1100100000000	2000100000000
	Rhodes, John	0011100000000	1001000000000
	Bridges, Isaac	2001000000000	0000100000000
	Ferguson, Samuel	0000100000000	0000100000000
	Ferguson, Thomas, Jr.	0310100000000	1000100000000
	Sexton, Lemuel	0111010000000	0110010000000
	Storm, John, Jr.	0221010000000	1000010000000
	Price, Samuel	0100100000000	2000100000000
	Ferguson, Hiram	3000100000000	0000100000000
	Brummit, William	1200010000000	0000100000000
	Noles, Edward	1110000100000	4111101000000
	Martindale, William	1212001000000	0113010000000
	Shelton, Charles	2120010000000	1100010000000
	Kelshaw, John B.	4100010000000	0210010000000
	Osburn, Jonathan	1001300100000	1110201000000
	Lindley, David	1000110000000	1100100000000
	Gibson, John	1110000010000	0211001000000
	Archer, John	2000010000000	0210010000000
163	Dyar, William	0000100000000	2000100001000
	Owen, Amos	1000100000000	1000100000000
	Lindley, Jonathan	0001100010000	0010010000000
	McGlauchlin, Thomas	2000100000000	0100100000000
	Cox, George	0000100000000	0001000000000
	Herrington, Ezechiel	1000010000000	1100010001000
	Pillman, Robert	0120000100000	1110001000000
	Cubbage, James	0012001000000	0110000100000
	Smith, Samuel	1002010000000	3010100100000
	Smith, John	0111000000000	2010100000000
	Gobble, William	0000100000000	0000100000000
	Gobble, George	0001000010000	0011000100000
	Fuller, James	0020010000000	0000010000000
	Hatfield, William	1100010000000	0110100000000
	Gee, Mathew	0100010000000	1001000000000
	Kezee, Polly	1111000000000	1020010000000

	Robeson, William	0000210000000	1020100100000
	Scott, William	2210001000000	0111001000010
	Watson, David	1202010010000	1110010000000
	Martin, Isom	0100000010000	0010001000000
	Morris, Thomas	3200001000000	0021010000000
	Watson, William	2110010000000	1200010000000
	Watson, Sally	1210000000000	1100100000000
	Burcham, David	1000100000000	1001000000000
	Burcham, Joseph	0011001000000	0001000000000
	Hollister, Philander	1200010000000	0000100000000
164	Vanvorst, John	0001010000000	2211010000000
	Lester, Willis D.	0000010000000	0000000010000
	Johnson, Isom	1120101000000	1111101000000
	Belden, Allen	0001000000000	0000000000000
	Warren, Frederick	2100010000000	2010100000000
	Buckner, Riche	0000001000000	1200010000000
	Johnson, John	2000100000000	0100100000000
	Pitts, Joseph	1202100010000	1010000100000
	Watson, John	2000010000000	0201010000000
	Andre, Thomas	0100010000000	2210100000000
	Lawrence, Samuel	0010001000000	2101010000000
	Roache, Joshua	2000100000000	0100100000000
	Cole, William S.	1110010000000	2010100000000
	Akins, James	2010010000000	0210010000000
	Doty, Jeremiah	1210010000000	1120010000000
	Ritter, Lazarus	2000010000000	1001000000000
	Johnson, Henry	1000010000000	1000100000000
	Burcham, John	2000010000000	1200010000000
	Burcham, Hannah	1100010000000	0000011000000
	Webb, Peter	0001000000000	1010000000000
	Pruett, David	2111011000000	1120010000000
	Denbough, Jesse	0100200000000	0000100000000
	Lewis, Martin	1000100000000	0000100000000
	Cavins, Samuel R.	2000010000000	1000100000000
	Fuller, Darlin	0000000100000	0001000100000
	Ferguson, James	1000100000000	2100100000000
165	Ferguson, Ralston	1001000000000	0001000001000
	Nash, Stephen	0000001000000	0000100000000
	Storms, Peter, 1st	1000100000000	2100100000000
	Wilson, Leroy	2000100000000	1100100000000
	Snider, John	0000100000000	0000100000000
	McCrackin, James	2100010000000	0010100000000
	Hutson, Starling	1200010000000	2010010000000
	Wilson, George	2000100000000	0000100000000
	Morrow, Adam	0000010000000	2100100000000
	Storm, Thomas	1111100000000	0101100000000
	Baty, John	0000010000000	0100000010000
	Baty, Robert	1000010000000	2100100000000
	Hutson, Lankston	1000010000000	1101000000000
	Hutson, William	1000100000000	1000100000000
	Stone, John	0000100010000	0000000100000
	Hutson, Hall	2000100000000	0000010000000
	Ferguson, Andrew	1002010000000	3000010000000
	Pennington, Samuel	1100010000000	0000100000000
	Storm, John, Sr.	1000100001100	0121000100000
	Carter, William	2102101000000	0101101000000
	Guinor, William	1000010000000	0001000000000
	Wines, Leonard	0001100010000	0011001000000
	Young, John	0100010000000	0100010000000
	Young, Jacob	0210010000000	1000010000000
	Stone, Urbana	2001100000000	1010101000000
	Shelton, Joseph	1010010000000	2100010000000

166	Storm, David	1100010000000	2010100000000
	Martindale, John	1000100010000	2100100001000
	Ferguson, John	0110010000000	1100010000000
	McGee, William	0010001000000	0020001000000
	Cole, James	1100010000000	0110010000000
	Burch, Joseph	0112001000000	0020010000000
	Barkley, Francis	3200100000000	0000100000000
	Gowan, Jeremiah	2000100000000	0000100000000
	Gowan, Sandford	0002100000000	1001000000000
	Shepherd, Jacob	0000100000000	2001000000000
	Haywood, Hiram	1010101000000	0110010000000
	Wolf, Isaac	1011001000000	1200010000000
	Britain, William	0000100000000	1000100000000
	Spooner, Eleazer	1000010000000	1011000000000
	Dixson, Nathan	0200010000000	1000010000000
	Dixson, Henry	2010010000000	1010010000000
	Buckner, James M.	2122101000000	1001010000000
	Abbott, Allumbee	1000010000000	2210100000000
	Dee, Larkin	3000010000000	1200100000000
	Ingersoll, Peter, Sr.	0000000010000	0000000100000
	Soesbe, Daniel	0110100001000	0000100010000
	Stalcup, Thomas	2210010000000	1000100000000
	Dixson, Samuel	1020001000000	0000100000000
	Winters, Obadiah	0100100000000	2110100000000
	Parsley, James	1211201000000	1101010000000
	McConey, Alfred	0000100000000	0001000000000
167	Jessup, Caleb	1002001000000	0111100000000
	Griffith, George	0000200100002	0002000100000
	Walls, Richard	2000010000000	0100100000000
	Clarke, Thomas	1101010000000	2200010000000
	Dyar, Edward	2110100000000	2000100000000
	Tanley, Ira	1000100000000	0000100000000
	Dunegan, William	0000000010000	0000000100000
	Besheure, Jepe	0000100100000	0100000100000
	Stalcup, Eli	0201100100000	0011001000000
	Buckner, Edward	0020101000000	0111001000000
	Nicholson, Leonard	1110001000000	2110010000000
	Letchersider, James	2100100000000	0000100000000
	Dobbins, Joshua	2210010000000	0110100000000
	Watson, Isaac	1100010000000	2000100000000
	Watson, Michael	1000001000000	0000100000000
	Huffman, Richard	1010010000000	2310100000000
	Benham, Joel	0120100100000	0101001000000
	Bogard, Cornelius	2200010000000	0100100000000
	Chandler, Nathan	1100010000000	0200100000000
	Richey, Barney	1100010000000	2100000000000
	Richey, Daniel, Jr.	1000100000000	0000100000000
	Burnett, Joshua	0000000001000	0000000010000
	Barker, William	1100001000000	1220010000000
	Rimsower, Joseph	0200010000000	1100100000000
	Benham, Anthony	0001000000000	0001000000000
	Groves, Elisha H.	0001010000000	0110010000000
168	Learned, Reuel	2000110000000	0100110000000
	Waggoner, Hitton	2000100000000	0000101000000
	Ritter, Moses	1010010000000	1100100000000
	Stalcup, Stephen	3000100000000	1100000000000
	Stanley, Demps	0001000000000	0001000000000
	Foley, William	1100010000000	1100100000000
	Hubble, Isaac	1011000100000	0000010000000
	Adamson, Betsey	0111100000000	0100001000000
	Smith, Thomas	0002100100000	0001000000000
	Harvey, Sipple	0000000001000	0000000100000

	Smith, William	1000100000000	2001200000000
	Sarver, George	0312001000000	1001010000000
	Humphries, William	0120001000000	0000001000000
	Neale, James	1200010000000	0030010000000
	Barker, Obadiah S.	2000110000000	2100100000000
	Richey, Daniel	0000100001000	0000100100000
	Oneall, John F.	1001100000000	1000100000000
	Bemount, James	0002000100000	0010000000000
	Oakley, Fidding	0000000010000	0000000010000
	Chapman, Lewis	1210010000000	1000100000000
	Oneall, John	0100100100000	0001100100000
	Hattebough, Andrew	2011001000000	0210010000000
	Bennington, Reuben	1000100000000	1000100000000
	Jones, Gabriel	1221000100000	0101001000000
	Richey, William	1000100000000	1200100000000
	Burnett, Morris	1000001000000	1112010000000
169	Williams, Oren	2000010000000	0100010010000
	Lester, Vincent	1000010000000	2001000000000
	Brazell, Joshua	1100100000000	1000100000000
	Quilling, Elizabeth	0021100000000	0010001000000
	Cocks, James	0000000100000	0000000100000
	Shocks, Benjamin	1000010000000	3010100000000
	Faucett, Eli	0020001000000	1011000000000
	Cushman, Oliver	0000000010000	0000000010000
	Glenn, James	0000100000000	0000100000000
	Daugherty, Samuel	0000000100000	0200010000000
	Williams, James	1000000100000	0021101000000
	Herrel, John	1232001000000	0200010000000
	Heaton, Cally	0001101000000	0110001000000
	Freeland, William	0000100000000	0000000000000
	Simans, Samuel	2000010000000	2320010000000
	Perry, Barney	0100010000000	1000000000000
	Hill, Peter	2000010000000	0100100000000
	Sanders, Harbert	1000100000000	1100100000000
	Clenny, Alexander	1100110001000	1001110000000
	Bland, William	0211001000000	2010001000000
	Clark, Henry	1010010000000	0100010000000
	Quackenbush, Jonathan	1110010000000	0000010000000
	Sexton, James	2000100000000	0100100000000
	Moore, John	1000100000000	1200100000000
	Williams, Richard	0001200100000	0010000100000
	Simpkins, Stephen	1000100000000	0001000000000
170	Ledgerwood, David	0000100000000	3100100001000
	Ledgerwood, Charles	0000100000000	1001000000000
	Chambers, Silas	1000100000000	1100100000000
	Daugherty, Mathew	2000100000000	0001000000000
	Richerson, Zilpha	0000000000000	0120010000000
	Dority, Nicholas	1000100000000	0000100000000
	Pruett, William	0000100000000	0001000000000
	Young, John	0000000100000	1000100000000
	Hopper, Raleigh	2011001000000	0221100000000
	Hall, Marget	0010100000000	0100010000000
	Scott, John	0000200000000	0000100000000
	Craver, Jacob	3110010000000	1100010000000
	Owen, Ephraim, Jr.	1000010000000	2100010000000
	Littlejohn, Isaac	1110010000000	0110010000000
	Martin, Eli	0000100000000	0100100000000
	McCutchen, Baley	0200010000000	0000010010000
	Bone, George	0001000100000	0110001000000
	Moore, John S.	2020010000000	2200010000000
	Simpson, Edwin	0210001000000	0021101000000
	Anderson, Isaac	0000010000000	3100010000000

	Simpkins, John	0100101000000	1010001000000
	Osborn, Asa	0001010000000	2000100000000
	Rupell, William	0001000100000	1001100100000
	Pearce, Norman W.	2110010000000	1011010000000
	Weathers, Daniel	1000100000000	1100100000000
	Osborn, Stephen	0000100000000	0001000000000
171	Lester, Peter R.	0020010000000	0201020000000
	Stalcup, Hance	1110100000000	0001000000000
	Burcham, Eli	1000100000000	0001000100000
	Helms, James	0011101000000	1100100000000
	Owen, Ephraim, Sr.	0002100010000	0010001000000
	Hogue, Zebulon	3210100100000	0110010000000
	Jones, Benson	1112001000000	0100100000000
	Vanslyke, Peter C.	0000000010000	0000000100000
	Andrew, James	3000100000000	0001000000000
	Warpon, Daniel	0000010000000	0000100000000
	Kelley, John	2110010000000	0100010000000
	Bulger, Elijah	0110010000000	2010010000000
	Stalcup, Benjamin	1100010000000	0000010000000
	Owen, Benjamin	0000010000000	0000010000000
	Stalcup, Isaac	0100100000000	0010011010000
	Bland, Jacob	0020000010000	0101200100000
	Martin, Jepe, Sr.	0000000010000	0011000100000
	Bland, Francis	0100010000000	1110100000000
	Snider, Isaac	1000100000000	0000100000000
	Snider, Simon	0000000100100	0000001000100
	Franklin, Jepe	0100010000000	2110100000000
	Williams, William	1000100000000	2000100000000
	Warnick, James	0000000100000	0000000000000
	McIntosh, Moore	0000100000000	1101100000000
	Boyd, James	1002200000000	0000100000000
172	Glenn, John	0000100000000	0000000000000
	Pollock, James	0000000010000	0000000010000
	Graves, Peter	2100010000000	0000000000000
	Flinn, Miles	0000100000000	3001000000000
	Hope, Aquilla	1302001000000	0000010000000
	Harrow, Margaret	0000110000000	0000000010000
	Harrow, Daniel	1000001010000	0120010010000
	Sergant, Abner	0100010000000	0110010000000
	Hawkins, William	0211001000000	0010010000000
	Humphries, Barnet W.	1200100000000	2001000000000
	Wright, William	1210001000000	2001100000000
	Sexton, Sarah	0001000000000	0000000100000
	Hale, Jonathan	1000100000000	1000100000000
	Walker, Catherine	1100000000000	1120001000000
	Hinkle, John H.	1100010000000	1110010000000
	Garrett, Abraham	1001011000000	0200010000000
	Evans, Garrison	2000001000000	0212010000000
	Hodges, Gentry C.	1010010000000	2331100000000
	Owen, Josiah	2200010000000	1000010000000
	Owen, John S.	1110010000000	1000100000000
	Watson, Alexander	3210010000000	0100010000000
	Trent, William	1000100000000	0000010000000
	Witey, Pleasant	0001000000000	0000000000000
	Pagett, John	0111000010000	0010100100000
	Kezee, Jemiah	0000000000000	0011000101000
173	Craig, Nelley	0200100000000	0110100000000
	Dover, Nealey	0100100000000	2000100000000
	Dover, Rebecca	1001000000000	0000100100000
	Baber, Susannah	0000000000000	0000000010000
	Fields, Grace	0000000000000	0001000000100

	Terrel, John	2200010000000	0110010000000
	McGrew, James	1100100000000	3000100100000
	Odaniel, William	2000010000000	0210010000000
	Bennington, Reuben	0000100000000	0001000100000
	Cochran, William	0000010000000	1000100000000
	Wilson, John	0001001000000	0011010000000
	Sherler, James	0000100000000	0000100000000
	Wilson, Joseph 2nd	2100010000000	0100100000000
	Sexton, William	0001000100000	0021001000000
	Barker, Thomas	0000000001000	0000000010000
	ODaniel, Feilding	0001000000000	0000100000000
	Wallace, David	0110010000000	0000100000000
	Westfall, Mary	0101000000000	0200010000000
	Richerson, John	3002001000000	3010010000000
	ODaniel, Fielding	1011000100000	0100000100000
	Likes, James	0001010100000	0001000010000
	Barker, Uel	1002000010000	1010001000000
	Williams, Barzell	0110010000000	0000010000000
174	Hill, John	1010001000000	0111100000000
	Gillam, Nancy	0021100000000	0100010000000
	Nation, Christopher	0000000100000	0000000100000
	Williams, William F.	2000100000000	0100100000000
	Goodman, John	0000100000000	1001000000000
	Bingham, Frederick	1010010000000	1200001000000
	Smock, James	1000100000000	1001000000000
	Little, William	2212100100000	0011010000000
	Osborn, David	1100100000000	0001001000000
	Raper, Andrew	1000100000000	1001000000000
	Raper, Wesley	1001000000000	0001000000000
	Bradford, John	0000100000000	0001000000000
	Stone, John R.	1000100000000	0001000000000
	Buskirk, John	0110101001000	2000100000000
	Ham, Jacob	3220001000000	0100001000000
	Purkins, David	0000010000000	1100100000000
	Manning, William	0100010000000	2110010001000
	Wesner, George	0010100000000	1000100000000
	Wesner, David	0010000010000	0010000100000
	Dillenger, Joseph	1000010000000	1001000000000
	Courtney, James	2000100000000	1100100000000
	Dillenger, William	0000000010000	0000000010000
	Snider, Abraham	0000100000000	1000100000000
	Spray, Mordica	0100100000000	1000100000000
	Swaney, James	1010010000000	1000010000000
	Ellis, Loren D.	1010100000000	0010101000000
175	Collins, Joel	0000010000000	1000100000000
	Dixson, Joseph	0112100100000	0001001000000
	Morgan, Zadoch	0212000100000	0011000000000
	Johnson, Isaiah	0000100000000	1100100000000
	Collins, Henry	1220010000000	2100010000000
	Goldsby, Edward	0000000001000	0000200010000
	Pitchford, Augustin	0210010000000	0010010000000
	Atkinson, Thomas	0120001000000	1000010000000
	Stafford, Benjamin	2001100010000	0000100000000
	Brewer, Aaron	2100010000000	2020010000000
	Wilson, William C.	1011100010000	0000100100000
	Woodruff, Andrew	1100010000000	1000100000000
	Breece, Thomas	1000100000000	1000100000000
	Sexton, Mathew	1000100000000	2000100000000
	Wright, Jeremiah	2100100000000	1110100000000
	Morris, William	1020010000000	1210100000000
	Wilson, James A.	1100100000000	2000100000000
	Fry, Jacob	2100010000000	0000100000000

	Grimes, Robert	0101000010000	2100200000000
	Carpenter, Thomas	1221101000000	0100201000000
	Riley, James W.	0100110000000	1000100000000
	Stafford, John	1000011000000	2300100000000
	Hagerman, Peter	0001010000000	0000001010000
	Carnaham, William	2000100000000	0000100000000
	Johnson, Thomas	1200010000000	2000100000000
	Griffith, Francis	1100100000000	1000100000000
176	Fullam, John	0100100000000	2000100000000
	Brewer, Richard	3002010000000	1200010000000
	Martin, Samuel	0000100000000	1000100000000
	Morris, Enoch	0011000100000	3221001000000
	Goldsby, Brigg M.	1120001000000	1100010000000
	Miller, John	2200001000000	0200001000000
	Waggoner, Noah	0001000000000	0001000000000
	Wallace, James	2112110100000	0120101000000
	Stafford, Asmaveth	1000100000000	0000100000000
	Carris, Peter	1210000010000	0111001000000
	Guy, Samuel	1200010000000	1000100000000
	Jerrel, James	1100010000000	1230010000000
	Whitney, Simeon W.	0000100000000	0100110000000
	Ashford, John R.	3100100000000	1000200000000
	Breece, Valuntine	0020010000000	3100010000000
	Sexton, Stephen	1100100000000	1000100000000
	Mowery, Elizabeth	1100100000000	0011001000000
	Breece, John, Senior	0000000010000	0000100100000
	Goodman, Bartlet	1002001000000	1120001000000
	Pool, Minetra	2000100000000	1000100000000
	Thomas, George	0000100000000	1000100000000
	Bell, Henry	1000010000000	0300010000000
	Dobbs, James	3110010000000	0100010000000
	Purcell, Edward	0001000001000	0000100100000
	Fry, Isaac	0110010000000	0000100000000
	Butler, William	2000010000000	1000100000000
177	Smock, Mathew	1000200010000	0111100100000
	Goldsby, John	1111000100000	0110001000000
	Herrington, Peter	2011201000000	0010001000000
	Lemmon, John	1122000100000	0011001000000
	Breece, John, Junior	0210010000000	1210010000000
	Davis, Samuel D.	0001000000000	3000100000000
	Sulcer, William	0000000001000	0100000100000
	Bell, John	0210000100000	0002001000000
	Chesure, John	0010100000000	2201100000000
	Fullam, Michael	0000100001000	0010000100000
	Barten, William	1100100000000	0100000000000
	Martin, Robert	1110001000000	1110010000000
	Boyd, Drury B.	0002001000000	3110001000000
	Whaley, Joseph	1100010000000	1100100000000
	Galland, Abel	1101001000000	1110010000000
	Dover, Archabold	1000010001000	1000100000000
	Harrow, John	1111001000000	1210010000000
	Noland, Mary	1011000000000	0010010000000
	Casis, James	0000100000000	0000100000000
	Huffman, Jared	2220010000000	0000010000000
	Hawkins, Raleigh	0000100000000	2100100000000
	Hale, Martin	0000010000000	0000100000000
	Eaton, John H.	0000100000000	1000100000000
	Reedy, Clarissa	0300000000000	2000100000000
	Plummer, Thomas	0020101000000	0101101000000
	Benham, William	1000100000000	1001000000000
178	Russell, John	0000200000000	1001000000000
	Bynam, William	0021000100000	0001100000000

	Gwaltney, Abraham	1020010000000	1201100000000
	Oneall, William	2000100000000	1000100000000
	Usery, Philip	0010000100000	0010000100000
	Usery, Richard	1111010000000	1010010000000
	Hale, Isaiah	2000010000000	2000100000000
	Chandler, Nathan	1100010000000	0200100000000
	Slinkard, John	0001000000000	0001000000000
	Hughen, Susannah	0101000000000	0221001000000
	Slinkard, Catherine	0010100000000	0001000101000
	Simpson, Susannah	1100000000000	1100100000000
	Slinkard, Frederick	0000010000000	1000100000000
	Slinkard, Andrew	1100010000000	1000100000000
	Hicks, Arthur	0011100100000	2011101000000
	Romine, Isaac	0211001000000	0000001000000
	Oneall, Cary	0000100000000	0000100000000
	Pitt, Legrand	1000010000000	0010010000000
	Bogard, Abner	2000100000000	0000100000000
	Plummer, William	1000010000000	0000100000000
	Hagerman, Simon	0000001000000	0011210000000
	Dawson, George	2001000000000	2100100000000
	Fields, Daniel	2000010000000	1100010000000
	Lowe, Anthony	1012001000000	1011010000000
	Martin, Reuben	0100100000000	1010010000000
	Shepherd, Frederick, Sr.	0010010010000	0001000100000
179	Armstrong, James	1000100000000	1000100000000
	Whitcanack, Benjamin	0112001000000	0010001000000
	Lions, Archabold	1000100000000	2111010000000
	Lewis, Willoughby	0002100010000	0002000100000
	Doty, Masten	0000100000000	1000100000000
	Balman, Samuel	0000100000000	0001000000000
	Baber, George	0000010000000	0010100000000
	Cox, Joseph	0000100000000	2000100000000
	Craig, Elisha	0000010000000	2000010000000
	Cox, Jesse	0012000100000	0101000100000
	Wather, John	1002010000000	0010010000000
	Harrow, William	0011002000000	1110011000000
	Fry, Bryant	0022000100000	0010000100000
	Wright, Philbert	3100100000000	0000100000000
	Tincher, Samuel	1100010000000	0010100000000
	Gambell, Martin	1112010000000	0110010000000
	Picket, Jeremiah	1020010000000	2100010000000
	Usrey, Robert	1000200000000	2100100000000
	Hite, Samuel	0001001000000	0002001000000
	Gillam, William	2000010000000	0000100000000
	Glenn, David	0000100000000	1200100000000
	Jones, John	0000100010000	0001000010000
	Milam, William	0000010000000	0001000000000
	Bland, Thomas	1010001000000	0010010000000
	Milam, Anthony	1000100000000	0000100000000
	Lemmon, William B.	1000100000000	2000100000000
180	Stafford, Jesse	1102010000000	1100100000000
	Cack, James H.	1000100000000	1000100000000
	Pollock, Hiram	0200010000000	1100010000000
	Downing, Andrew	0010100000000	0000100000000
	Fellows, Silas	0000010000000	0000010000000
	Crooks, John	1100010000000	0220010000000
	McCullough, Jonathan	1210010000000	1100100000000
	Milam, John	0000100000000	0000000000000
	Brooks, Elizabeth	1000000000000	0210100000000
	Nichols, Daniel	0000200000000	0010000000000
	Buskirk, Isaac C.	2000010000000	0000200000000
	Buckles, William	2000010000000	1000100000000

	Warnick, Thomas	0100010010000	2000100000000
	Anderson, George	1100001000000	2000010000000
	Sedgewick, Mary	0010000000000	0000001000000
	Plummer, Alexander	2100010000000	0100100000000
	Shepherd, William	1001001000000	0000010000000
	Shepherd, John	2111001000000	1110010000000
	Hoke, George	0010010000000	0100000000000
	Edwards, James	1100100000000	2010100000000
	Crane, Sarah	0012000000000	0200101000000
	Whaley, Joseph	1100100000000	1100100000000
	Burch, James, 3rd	1100010000000	1100100000000
	Siscil, Solomon	3000100000000	0000100000000
	Sherley, Champanaus	1211000100000	1111001000100
	Cooper, Isaac	2411100100000	0001001000000
181	Gilmore, William	0021101000000	1211001000000
	Mason, John	0111000100000	0011010000000
	Walker, Thomas	1100010000000	1110100000000
	Lakey, Jacob	1200100000000	1100100000000
	Williams, Jonathan	0000100000000	1000100000000
	Stilwell, Richard	0000000100000	0012000100000
	Davis, Solomon	1000100000000	0001000000000
	Bradford, Thomas	1110100100000	1012001000000
	Workman, John, Junior	0000010010000	0110010000000
	Veatch, Elijah	2120010000000	1100010000000
	Robeson, John	0001000100000	0100000000000
	Workman, Nathan	1000100000000	0001000000000
	Fellows, Levi	1010010000000	1110100000000
	Young, Abner C.	0000001000000	2000100000000
	Lockwood, Jeremiah	0000000010000	0000000100000
	Turley, Charles	0000100000000	0000100000000
	Sanderford, William	1100010000000	0101010000000
	Ingram, David	1000010000000	1000100100000
	Turley, Benjamin	1101001000000	0120001000000
	Ship, Allen	1001000000000	0000100000000
	Inman, John	No listing of persons- Alien, not naturalized	
	Inman, Robert	No listing of persons- Alien, not naturalized	

182 Free Colored Persons

	Males	Females
Bunch, Julius	100010	000000
Nolen, Samuel	400100	001000
Mitchel, John	110010	040010
Jones, York	100010	020000
Bunch, Israel	010000	110000
Bunch, Clayborn	240010	011010
Moon, Shadrach	210100	200100
Bunch, James	001000	000000

Return to Research page

Return to Main page

All pages on this site copyright © 1999 Diane Drogich.

The Heritage of Surry County
North Carolina
Volume II — 1994

1770

BARTLESVILLE PUBLIC LIBRARY
Bartlesville, Oklahoma 74003

Published by The Surry County Genealogical Association
An Authorized Book of
The Heritage Book Collection

daughters, Sarah Elizabeth, born 5-14-87 and Mary Louise, born 3-15-91. Steve is employed with Sara Lee and Cindy is a homemaker. Pat and R. D. are both semi-retired; he from Cahill-Swain Mens' Clothing Company and Pat, a registered nurse from her nursing career. Wayne Allen Tesh, born 6-29-29, married Martha Ann Dawson, born 9-8-31, died 8-13-80, daughter of Senia Frances Hodge and Millard Charles Dawson. Wayne is retired from the US Army after 20 years of an illustrious career (winning several medals) and then from the SC Dept. of Transportation. Their four children are Linda Ann Thompson, married Walter Thompson. They have two sons, Joshua and Jason. Sue Allison Tesh Shumpert, married Don Shumpert. Sue and Don's children are Melissa Sue, Leigh Allison, Chad Eric and Ryan. Wayne Allen, Jr. married Melanie Kay Larch, Helen Annette Campbell married Daniel Campbell and they have one son, Andrew John. They all live in the Columbia, SC area. Vance was Lula and Roy's fifth child. He was born in Mt. Airy on 8-29-32. He was married to Reba Powers of Chadborn, NC, daughter of Emma Jane Nobles and Pink Powers. They met in Charlotte where Vance was employed. They continue to live in Charlotte and have one son, Michael Weldon.

Sources: Personal knowledge and family Bibles.

—Roy Dewey Tesh, Jr.

JONATHAN AND ELIZA ANN (SAUNDERS) THARP

620

According to the Accomack Co., VA Revolutionary War Registry of 1781, Jonathan Tharp enlisted at age 20 yrs., 5'7" tall, fair complexion and born in Accomack Co., VA.

According to his application for the Rev. War pension he enlisted twice. The first tour was from 1779 to 1781. During that time he served in a fort on Wallops Island, off the coast of VA, for Capt. Southy Copes Co. under the command of Colonel Fubecker. He was captured along with his company by the British Privateer Schooner, *"The Irish Hero."* Jonathan was held 24 hrs. in irons and suffered a great deal of pain when they were being removed. The British held him four days in the hold of the vessel when he was exchanged and served the remainder of his enlistment in a blockhouse on Potenkin River. He then reinlisted in 1781 and served under Capt. John Kirkpatrick in the regiment commanded by Col. Webb and Major John Paulson. He served part of the rest of his time in Cumberland Co. and Chesterfield Co., VA scouting, foraging, and becoming engaged in several skirmishes. He was stationed in the blockhouse on Potenkin River when Cornwallis was captured at Little York. He was discharged in writing by Col. Fubecker at the old courthouse in Cumberland Co., VA, but had lost the discharge papers.

On 15 Aug 1791 in Pittsylvania Co., VA Jonathan Tharp obtained a marriage bond to marry Lizann Saunders. According to a statement made by Eliza Ann (Saunders) Tharp the marriage didn't take place until 20 Aug 1792 by Mathew Bates. Her father was William Saunders/Sanders.

On 17 Nov 1802 in Pittsylvania Co., VA John Tharp purchased 24 ac. on Maggotty River from John West. The property lines bounded Richard Katts, John West and John Barrells.

On 28 July 1803 John Tharp sold 74 ac. to Vincent Walker. The property lines bounded Col. David Hunts, William Dunning, Jessee Sanders, and Richard Keatts.

John Tharp was in the 1810 Rockingham Co., NC census.

In 1819 Jonathan Tharp applied for a Rev. War pension in Rockingham Co., NC, but was turned down because he owned more property than would entitle him to the provision under the act of congress. He stated that he had a tract of land in Rockingham Co., NC containing 116 ac. adjoining Thomas Settle which he subsequently sold to Mariam Perkins for $250.00. Mr. Perkins became insolvent about the time the first payment was due. Jonathan had already given Mr. Perkins the deed and in 1826 he was unable to travel the 60 mi. to get a copy of the deed because of his poverty and infirmity. The deed had not been recorded. There was much court action in an attempt to resolve the matter.

John Tharp was in the 1820 and 1830 Surry Co., NC census.

In Stokes Co., NC Superior Court, 21 Apr 1825 Jonathan Thorpe was 62 yrs. old, a resident of Surry Co., NC, and filed for the Rev. War pension again. He stated that he was very infirm due to age and had a very bad leg infection caused by a reptile bite many years before. He had living with him 2 grown girls, 1 son, 10 yrs. old and 2 other daughters about 9 yrs. old (twins), (one being Jane, our gr-gr-grandmother). He also said that Eliza was very infirm and unable to contribute to his support or the family's and he had no trade or occupation other than cultivating a poor piece of rented land.

In Surry Co., NC Superior Court on 7 Mar. 1826 Jonathan Tharp applied yet again for the pension. He was 63 yrs. old, had the same family members. Finally he received notice that his pension was to commence on 30 May 1828 at the rate of $8.00 per month.

In Pittsylvania Co., VA Oct. 1828 Court, there was a Sanders and others vs Saunders and others. Named were Larkin Mays and wife Susey; John Tharp and wife Eliza; Joshua Bays and Ruth; Jessee Saunders and Libby Saunders. This was concerning the disposition of the estate of William Saunders/Sanders, deceased, father of Eliza Ann (Saunders) Tharp.

Jonathan Tharp died in his own home 28 Jan 1833 and he "had several children." Eliza was living with son Thomas in the 1840 Surry Co., NC census. In 1840 Surry Co., NC, Eliza Ann (Saunders) Tharp, widow, 64 yrs., applied for benefits of Jonathan's pension. By 1846 Eliza had moved to Carroll Co., VA with her son Thomas. On 26 Aug 1846 Eliza Ann Tharp filed an application of transfer for pension. She stated that she had lived with her son Thomas for many years. Signed by J. Hanks J.P., Thomas Tharp's father-in-law.

In the 1850 Carroll Co., VA census Eliza Tharp 88 yrs. old was living with her daughter, Jane (Tharp) Taylor (one of the twins), wife of Pleasant Coleman Taylor. Her son was living next door. On 16 Aug 1856 in Hillsville, VA, Eliza Tharp was granted a pension of $80.00 per year.

In the 1860 Carroll Co., VA census Eliza Tharp, 85 yrs. old was living with her son Thomas Tharp and his wife Matilda J. (Hanks), d/o Joshua and Rosamond (Carrico) Hanks. Thomas was the sheriff of Carroll Co., VA. When Thomas Tharp died of typhoid fever on 11 Oct 1864, his mother Eliza returned to Surry Co., NC to live with her daughter, Elizabeth Galyon, wife of Samuel Galyon. On 1 Aug 1866 a Certificate of Pension was issued to restore the pension to Eliza Ann Tharp, widow.

In the 1870 Surry Co., NC census Eliza Tharp, 98 yrs. old was living with her daughter Elizabeth Galyan. In 1870 Eliza made a deed a gift to Samuel Galyon and her daughter Elizabeth Galyen. The Probate was 16 Apr 1872. Eliza had died 10 Apr 1872 as stated on her death certificate in the pension records.

Our gr-gr-grandmother, Jane Reed Tharp married Pleasant Coleman Taylor ca. 1840. They were living in the Wolf Glade Dist. of Carroll Co., VA in the 1850 and 1860 census. Sometime before 1870 they moved to Max Meadows, Wythe Co., VA where he built a log cabin for his family. Their children were (1) Eliza Ann, md. 1st John M. Mize, 2nd Julius C. Griffin; (2) William Thomas md. 1st Nancy Johnson, 2nd Amandy J. Chrisley; (3) Jonathan Coleman md. 1st Margaret W. Fuller, 2nd Charity Eveline Childress; (4) Zachariah md. Elizabeth Peals; (5) Nancy Jane, b. 3 Jul 1850, md. 1st Martin W. Childress 16 Aug 1868 (our gr-grandparents), 2nd James Jackson Davis 28 Dec 1892 in Pulaski Co., VA; (6) James Jefferson md. 1st Susie Chrisley, 2nd Josie F. Bishop.

Sources: Rev. War documents; Superior Court records; birth, death, marriage and court records.

—Rita Maberry

THE THOMAS FAMILY

621

Robert Lee Thomas and Columbia (Lummie) Alice Ayers were united in marriage at Henry Ayer's home on 27 Nov 1889 by J.W. Morris in Carroll County, VA. Robert was born June 1866 to Robert and Polly Thomas. Lummie was born Nov 1872 to Henry W. and Elizabeth Ayers.

Robert died in Carroll County, VA on 15 May 1919 of a heart attack. Lummie died nine months later also in Carroll County, VA on 19 Feb 1920 of tuberculosis of the lungs. They are both buried in Elk Spur Cemetery in Fancy Gap, VA.

They had seven children: Lillie Inez, Julie Virenda, Susie Newes, Cora Ellen Elizabeth, Loyd Walter, George and Charlie Oscar. Several of their children settled in Mount Airy.

Lillie Inez born 4 Sept 1895 married Jim Gwyn. Their children are: Lee, Della married a Bond and a Goodman, Rhoda Alice married John McMillian,

according to LDS
records this is the
son of Josiah Bays
& Lettie Mayes

Discover Ancestry.com Click Here

Search > Record Type > Indiana Marriages to 1850 > **Search Results** March 13, 2000

Search Results

Database: Full Context of Indiana Marriages to 1850

Combined Matches:

Previous Page Next Page

Indiana *Greene County* Bays, Elizabeth married Bays, Josiah on 15 Oct 1835 in Greene County, Indiana
Indiana *Greene County* Carpenter, Dosha married Johnston, John on 25 Oct 1835 in Greene County, Indiana
Indiana *Greene County* Cox, John married Fields, Samantha on 04 Nov 1835 in Greene County, Indiana
Indiana *Greene County* Clark, Sally married Dyer, Samuel on 05 Nov 1835 in Greene County, Indiana
Indiana *Greene County* Brooks, Mary Ann married Molden, Shaderic on 12 Nov 1835 in Greene County, Indiana
Indiana *Greene County* Dobson, David M. married Freeland, Elizabeth on 12 Nov 1835 in Greene County, Indiana
Indiana *Greene County* Hunter, Andrew married Stalcup, Sidney on 19 Nov 1835 in Greene County, Indiana
Indiana *Greene County* Sarver, Thomas J. married Terrill, Matilda on 19 Nov 1835 in Greene County, Indiana

Probably son of:
Josiah - Letty

Ancestry.com
Click Here

Search > Record Type > Indiana Census Index, 1790-1890 > **Search Results**

March 13, 2000

Search Results

Search Terms: BAYS (41), **JOSIAH** (1712)
Database: Indiana Census Index, 1790-1890
Combined Matches: 4

Year	Surname	Given Name (s)	County	State	Page	Township or Other Info	Record Type	Database	ID#
1850	BAYS	JOSIAH	Greene County	IN	291	Center Township	Federal Population Schedule	IN 1850 Federal Census Index	INS7a353018
1850	BAYS	JOSIAH	Greene County	IN	318	Richland Township	Federal Population Schedule	IN 1850 Federal Census Index	INS7a353019
1860	BAYS	JOSIAH	Greene County	IN	681	Centre Township.	Federal Population Schedule	IN 1860 Federal Census Index	IN37712920
1860	BAYS	JOSIAH	Greene County	IN	734	Richland Township.	Federal Population Schedule	IN 1860 Federal Census Index	IN37712919

Read our Frequently Asked Questions (FAQ)
Viewing records **1-4 of 4**

Return to the Global Search Screen More information about this database

---

Terms & Conditions | Privacy Statement | About Us | Partner with Us | Contact Us
Copyright 1998-2000, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.